





VOLUME NO 206

INDEX OF CONTENTS

INDEX NO	NAME OF VESSEL	NO OF SHEETS
1	Kaiser Nm II	31
2	Saale	20
3	California	42
4	Pennsylvania	59
5	Germania	37

206





U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

206

May 25-1900

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by.....UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of APR 14 1944, 194.....

*[Signature]*  
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

APR 14 1944

Date

*[Signature]*  
Camera Operator

1229



S. J. Hawes 1<sup>m</sup> II

May 25 1900

Wm. L. G. (P. 10)

Wm. L. G. (P. 10)



Form 1500.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

1157

Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding  
the United States.

S. S. *Ruben Wilhelm II<sup>6</sup>* sailing from *Genoa* at *10<sup>th</sup>*, *May* 189<sup>1</sup> Arriving at Port of **New-York.** MAY, 24 1900 189

No. on list.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Mental and	Maimed or Crippled, and Cause.
1	Carabali Carmelo	25	M	Married	Sailor	Yes	Italian	Lucia	New York	Philadelphia	Self	Self	\$20	Never	For husband	No	No	No	Good	No
2	daugherty Maria	25	F	Single		Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	For mother	\$20	"	For father	"	"	"	"	"
3	Brady Florence	25	F	Married	Cook	Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	For mother	\$10	"	For husband	"	"	"	"	"
4	McCarty Peter	25	M	Single		Yes	"	"	"	"	Self	For mother	\$10	"	For father	"	"	"	"	"
5	Scatena Carlo	25	M	Single		Yes	"	Verdun	"	Virginia, Nev.	Self	Self	\$10	"	For father	"	"	"	"	"
6	Conni Cesare	25	M	Single	Peasant	Yes	"	Marlin	"	Harwood, Mass.	Self	For mother	\$10	"	For father	"	"	"	"	"
7	Saravani Maria	25	F	Married	Cook	Yes	"	Bay	"	New York	Self	Self	\$30	Never	For husband	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mugnani Teodoro	25	M	Single		Yes	"	"	"	New York	Self	Self	\$30	Never	For father & car	"	"	"	"	"



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1900  
IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from *Genoa at 10<sup>th</sup> May 189* Arriving at Port of **New-York.** MAY, 24 1900 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
No. on list.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Mental and	Whether lame or Crippled, and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Carulli Carmelo	24		M	Married	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Italian	Lucera	New York	Salisbury	Self	Self	\$20	None	his husband	No	No	No	Good	
2	daughter Maria	12		F	Single								his mother	Self	\$20	None	his father	No	No	No		
3	bride Plomene	24		F	Married	Cook, seam.	Yes	Yes					Self	Self	\$10	None	his husband	No	No	No		
4	bro Pietro	21		M	Single								his mother	Self	\$10	None	his father	No	No	No		
5	brother Carlo	18		M	Single					Verona		Virgin. Nev.	Self	Self	\$10	None	his father	No	No	No		
6	brother Cesare	17		M	Single					Marino		Hawthorne	Self	Self	\$10	None	his father	No	No	No		
7	brother Maria	16		F	Single					Bay		New York	Self	Self	\$30	None	his husband	No	No	No		
8	brother Guido	15		M	Single							Brooklyn	Self	Self	\$30	None	his father & mother	No	No	No		
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						



# ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

2

ARRIVED.

1900

SHEET.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		Italy	North			
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Greiser* *Wichman* sailing from *Genoa* 10<sup>th</sup> of May 1900 Arriving at Port of *New-York* MAY 24 1900 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Nature and
		Yrs. Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Puccinelli Angelo	27	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
2	Dancelli Attilio	27	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Canada	Yes	Self	\$20	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
3	Saffi Beneditto	16	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
4	Perotti Francesco	46	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
5	Biancalana Eugenio	26	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
6	Paganella Enrico	27	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
7	Mugaretti Paolo	23	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
8	Leofanti Agostino	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
9	Lenci Luigi	37	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
10	Consumi Mario	40	M	Married	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
11	Chilicini Giulio	14	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
12	Sinigaglia Enrico	24	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
13	Lippi Fazio	26	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
14	Dall'Acqua Adolfo	26	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
15	Marini Simone	27	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
16	Corbelli Giulio	26	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
17	Monetti Salvatore	26	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
18	Casiani Ubaldo	26	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
19	Pietrasanta Mario	22	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
20	Oriani Ubaldo	27	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
21	Lucarelli Angelo	27	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
22	Pietrasanta Francesco	27	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
23	Linke Isaac	27	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
24	Montesini Amalia	26	F	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
25	Perini Carolina	18	F	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
26	Chilicini Mariano	21	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
27	Marini Mario	19	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
28	Brummi Enrico	13	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	
29	Salidani Luigi	16	M	Single	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Italian	Italy	Neapel	Neapel	Yes	Self	\$10	Never	None	None	None	Good	No	

(Except 3, 5, 7, 17-1) appear as sample.



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

*Gura U.*  
S. S. *Kaiser Wm II* 4

ARRIVED *May 25* 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Italy</i>	<i>North</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5		<i>Citizen</i>				
6		<i>Italy</i>				
7		<i>Citizen</i>				
8		<i>Italy</i>				
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17		<i>Citizen</i>				
18		<i>Italy</i>				
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24				<i>Hebrew</i>		
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KAISER WILHELM II

sailing from *Genoa* at *10<sup>th</sup> of May 1900* Arriving at Port of *New-York* MAY 24 1900 189

5

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Terretti Adalgisa	21	✓	✓	single	yes	Italian	Yarole	Napoli	Boston	no	self	\$20	no	his sister Teretti Maria					
2	Boitano Giuseppe Agostino	20	✓	✓	single	yes	"	"	"	Spokane Cal.	no	self	\$15	no	his cousin					
3	Balbi Antonio	58	✓	✓	widow	no	"	Borronasca	"	Chicago	no	self	\$8	no	his father's widow					
4	Franceschi Giovanni	35	✓	✓	single	yes	"	Beinabbia	"	Napoli	no	self	\$40	no	nobody					
5	Rossi Lucio	32	✓	✓	single	yes	"	"	"	Napoli	no	self	\$40	no	his father's widow					
6	Marcelli Francesco	31	✓	✓	single	yes	"	"	"	Napoli	no	self	\$40	no	his father's widow					
7	Casara Angela	18	✓	✓	single	yes	"	Borronasca	"	Chicago	no	self	\$20	no	his father's widow					
8	Celli Giovanni	28	✓	✓	single	yes	"	Stefano, Vast	"	Napoli	no	self	\$20	no	his father's widow					
9	wife	25	✓	✓	single	yes	"	"	"	Napoli	no	self	\$20	no	his father's widow					
10	Radovani Isabella	27	✓	✓	single	yes	"	Castellano	"	Napoli	no	self	\$20	no	his father's widow					
11	Mihovitchovich Giovanni	16	✓	✓	single	yes	"	Spalato	"	Napoli	no	self	\$20	no	his father's widow					
12	Lesovic Giuseppe	26	✓	✓	single	yes	"	"	"	Napoli	no	self	\$20	no	his father's widow					
13	Lovera Luigi	30	✓	✓	single	yes	"	Quasica	"	Napoli	no	self	\$20	no	his father's widow					
14	Sazzi Ciro	27	✓	✓	single	yes	"	Stefano, Vast	"	Napoli	no	self	\$20	no	his father's widow					
15	Pinetti Lazzaro	24	✓	✓	single	yes	"	"	"	Napoli	no	self	\$20	no	his father's widow					
16	Voltra Antonio	27	✓	✓	single	yes	"	"	"	Napoli	no	self	\$20	no	his father's widow					
17	Tomai Natale	25	✓	✓	single	yes	"	"	"	Napoli	no	self	\$20	no	his father's widow					
18	Tomai Luigi	24	✓	✓	single	yes	"	"	"	Napoli	no	self	\$20	no	his father's widow					
19	Lippi Lamberto	24	✓	✓	single	yes	"	"	"	Napoli	no	self	\$20	no	his father's widow					
20	Dimi Giuseppe	24	✓	✓	single	yes	"	"	"	Napoli	no	self	\$20	no	his father's widow					
21	Dimi Luigi	23	✓	✓	single	yes	"	"	"	Napoli	no	self	\$20	no	his father's widow					
22	Passerini Giuseppe	22	✓	✓	single	yes	"	"	"	Napoli	no	self	\$20	no	his father's widow					
23	Pieroni Antonio	21	✓	✓	single	yes	"	"	"	Napoli	no	self	\$20	no	his father's widow					
24	Santini Giuseppe	21	✓	✓	single	yes	"	"	"	Napoli	no	self	\$20	no	his father's widow					
25	Tomai Antonio	21	✓	✓	single	yes	"	"	"	Napoli	no	self	\$20	no	his father's widow					
26	Lippi Antonio	21	✓	✓	single	yes	"	"	"	Napoli	no	self	\$20	no	his father's widow					
27	Damascati Antonio	21	✓	✓	single	yes	"	"	"	Napoli	no	self	\$20	no	his father's widow					
28	Giulietti Antonio	21	✓	✓	single	yes	"	"	"	Napoli	no	self	\$20	no	his father's widow					
29	Croglia Antonio	21	✓	✓	single	yes	"	"	"	Napoli	no	self	\$20	no	his father's widow					
30	Brubjak Lina	40	✓	✓	single	yes	"	"	"	Napoli	no	self	\$20	no	his father's widow					

003



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Kaiser Wilhelm II* - 6ARRIVED, *May 25* 190*0*

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>T</i>		<i>N</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2	<i>T</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>3</i>	
3	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
4	<i>T</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	
5	<i>T</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	
6	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	
7	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	
8	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	
9	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>3</i>	
10		<i>Germany - Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
11	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	
12	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	
13	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
14	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1</i>	
15	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	
16	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	
17	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
18	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
19	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	
20	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	
21	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	
22	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	
23	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	
24	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	
25	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	
26	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	
27	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	
28	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>N</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	
29	<i>4</i>	<i>Germany - Prussia</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	
30	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the [REDACTED] of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Genoa at 10<sup>th</sup> of May 1893 Arriving at Port of New-York, MAY 23 1900 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Exempt from Alien Laws or other laws or supplies by charity of any state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Perini Bernol	26	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$4	never	nobody				good	
2	Mora Giuseppe	30	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$22	never	nobody				good	
3	Gisatti Carlo	17	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
4	Nichelotti m.	34	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
5	Dassatti m.	33	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
6	Dassatti m.	33	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
7	Dassatti m.	33	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
8	Storosso m.	26	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
9	Labriani m.	30	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
10	Labriani m.	30	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
11	Labriani m.	30	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
12	Labriani m.	30	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
13	Labriani m.	30	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
14	Labriani m.	30	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
15	Labriani m.	30	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
16	Labriani m.	30	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
17	Labriani m.	30	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
18	Labriani m.	30	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
19	Labriani m.	30	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
20	Labriani m.	30	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
21	Labriani m.	30	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
22	Labriani m.	30	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
23	Labriani m.	30	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
24	Labriani m.	30	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
25	Labriani m.	30	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
26	Labriani m.	30	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
27	Labriani m.	30	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
28	Labriani m.	30	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
29	Labriani m.	30	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	
30	Labriani m.	30	m	single	country man	yes	Italy	Genoa	New York	New York	self	self	\$16	never	his brother				good	



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Albatross* 8

ARRIVED.

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Italy</i>				
2		<i>Italy</i>				
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9		<i>Italy</i>				
10						
11						
12		<i>Italy</i>				
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24		<i>Italy</i>				
25		<i>Italy</i>				
26		<i>Italy</i>				
27		<i>Italy</i>				
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C.C.M.S.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

R

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm

sailing from Genoa at 10<sup>th</sup> of May 1900

Arriving at Port of New-York, MAY, 24 1900

9

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Informed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Grappi	21	V	single	tailor		Italian	Genoa	Napoli	Napoli		self	20	never	his brother				good	
2	Scala	27	V	single				Genoa	Napoli	Napoli		self	20	never	his brother				good	
3	Di Vespella	36	V	single	peasant					St. Louis (C. 2)			28		his brother				good	
4	Serafini	30	V	single				Salerno		Salerno			20						good	
5	Pasquini	40	V	single	County man	no							18						good	
6	Ugolini	28	V	single	peasant	yes							6						good	
7	Marzotti	29	V	single		no		Genoa		San Francisco			14		his brother				good	
8	Lucchesi	24	V	single	County man	yes		Genoa		San Francisco		self	14		his brother				good	
9	nip	28	V	single	tailor			Genoa		San Francisco		husband	yes	never	his brother				good	
10	Marzotti	24	V	single	tailor			Genoa		San Francisco		self	20		his brother				good	
11	Tomasi	24	V	single	tailor			Genoa		San Francisco		self	20		his brother				good	
12	Gonella	24	V	single	tailor			Genoa		San Francisco		self	20		his brother				good	
13	Manfredi	21	V	single	peasant			Genoa		San Francisco		self	20		his brother				good	
14	Pollini	27	V	single	peasant			Genoa		San Francisco		self	20		his brother				good	
15	Draghi	25	V	single	peasant			Genoa		San Francisco		self	20		his brother				good	
16	Rossi	28	V	single	peasant			Genoa		San Francisco		self	20		his brother				good	
17	Setini	21	V	single	peasant			Genoa		San Francisco		self	20		his brother				good	
18	Pasquinielli	38	V	single	peasant			Genoa		San Francisco		self	20		his brother				good	
19	Galli	28	V	single	peasant			Genoa		San Francisco		self	20		his brother				good	
20	Banducci	21	V	single	peasant			Genoa		San Francisco		self	20		his brother				good	
21	Moschetti	24	V	single	peasant			Genoa		San Francisco		self	20		his brother				good	
22	Caragnano	24	V	single	peasant			Genoa		San Francisco		self	20		his brother				good	
23	Buxa	24	V	single	peasant			Genoa		San Francisco		self	20		his brother				good	
24	Charout	24	V	single	peasant			Genoa		San Francisco		self	20		his brother				good	
25	Poni	24	V	single	peasant			Genoa		San Francisco		self	20		his brother				good	
26	Bonsholi	24	V	single	peasant			Genoa		San Francisco		self	20		his brother				good	
27	Terzaghi	24	V	single	peasant			Genoa		San Francisco		self	20		his brother				good	
28	Calagi	24	V	single	peasant			Genoa		San Francisco		self	20		his brother				good	
29	nip	24	V	single	peasant			Genoa		San Francisco		self	20		his brother				good	
30	Dini	20	V	single	peasant			Genoa		San Francisco		self	20		his brother				good	

All except 5, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *11110*

*11* 10

ARRIVED *May 28*

190 *6*

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Genoa at 10<sup>th</sup> of May 1900 Arriving at Port of New-York. MAY, 24 1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, expiring or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Squaci Antonio	30	M	married	farmer	yes	Italian	Bedonia	New York	Stamford	yes	self	\$50	never	husband	no	no	no	good	no
2	Cella Amadio	49	M	single	headman		Italian	St. Stefano		Chicago, Ill.			no	never	his cousin					
3	Corre Felice	31	M	single	farmer		Italian			New York				never	his wife					
4	wife Candida	28	F			yes	Italian					husband			his wife					
5	Cheloni Anna	26	F	single			Italian					husband			his wife					
6	Cheloni Anna	26	F	single			Italian					husband			his wife					
7	Marubbio Giovanni	27	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian					self			his brother					
8	wife Maria	27	F				Italian					husband			his brother					
9	wife Anna	20	F	single			Italian					husband			his brother					
10	Bizzolani Virginia	22	F			yes	Italian			Chicago, Ill.	no	self	no		his cousin					
11	Cassi Anna	47	F				Italian			New York			10	has been	his uncle					
12	Giovetti Giovanni	22	M				Italian	Regency		St. Stefano			20	never						
13	Marubbio Giovanni	47	M	single	headman		Italian	St. Stefano		Chicago, Ill.	yes	self		has been	his brother					
14	wife Antonietta	47	F		housewife		Italian					husband			his brother					
15	Cheloni Anna	18	F	single			Italian					husband			his brother					
16	Cheloni Anna	18	F	single			Italian					husband			his brother					
17	Cheloni Anna	18	F	single			Italian					husband			his brother					
18	Cheloni Anna	18	F	single			Italian					husband			his brother					
19	Conti Pietro	29	M	single	laborer	yes	Italian	St. Stefano		Stamford		self	30	has been	his brother					
20	Marcelli Ambrogio	18	M	single			Italian	St. Stefano					20	never	his uncle					
21	Cola Felice	19	M	single	laborer		Italian	St. Stefano		Stamford			5		his aunt					
22	Gezougli Antonio	18	M	single	farmer		Italian	St. Stefano		New York			27		his wife					
23	Petrucchi Guido	35	M	single	country man		Italian	Regency		Philadelphia			20		his wife					
24	Andreoni Guido	16	M	single	farmer		Italian						18		his wife					
25	Perpelli Leopoldo	26	M	single	farmer		Italian	Regency		Chicago	no		30		his wife					
26	Andreis Giovanni	30	M	single	farmer		Italian	Regency		New York			no		his wife					
27	Gianni Giovanni	31	M	single			Italian	Regency					27		his wife					
28	Andreani Giovanni	26	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Regency		Philadelphia			18		his wife					
29	Cheloni Anna	20	F	single			Italian	Regency		New York			27		his wife					
30	Bonacini Giovanni	20	M	single			Italian	Regency		New York			27		his wife					



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Kaiser Wilhelm II* <sup>12</sup>

ARRIVED. *May 25<sup>th</sup>* 190*8*

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY..	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>					
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C M

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II* sailing from *Genoa* at *10<sup>th</sup> of May* *1901* Arriving at Port of *New-York*. *MAY 24 1900 189*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Even in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity if yes state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract to serve in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Dringoli	11	M	Single	Student	yes	Melcon	Melcon	New York	New York	no	self	30	never	nobody				good	
2	children	11	F	Single	Student	yes							30							
3	Manuano	13	M	Single	Student	yes							30							
4	Banducci	22	M	Single	Student	yes		Italy		Spain		self	30	never						
5	Galli	26	M	Single	Student	yes				Spain		self	30	never	his father					
6	no	26	M	Single	Student	yes		Melcon				self	30	never	his father					
7	Guisti	26	M	Single	Student	yes				Melcon		self	30	never	nobody					
8	nifi	26	M	Single	Student	yes						self	30	never	nobody					
9	Lurini	22	M	Single	Student	yes						self	30	never						
10	Cecchi	22	M	Single	Student	yes						self	30	never						
11	Lurini	26	M	Single	Student	yes						self	30	never						
12	no	22	M	Single	Student	yes						self	30	never						
13	Prechini	26	M	Single	Student	yes		Italy		New York		self	30	never	nobody					
14	Mcilano	18	M	Single	Student	yes						self	30	never						
15	Tornera	16	M	Single	Student	yes						self	30	never						
16	Manfredi	28	M	Single	Student	yes						self	30	never						
17	Amiballi	28	M	Single	Student	yes		Italy				self	30	never	his father					
18	nifi	28	M	Single	Student	yes						self	30	never	his father					
19	Sanchiomi	28	M	Single	Student	yes						self	30	never	his father					
20	Santi	28	M	Single	Student	yes						self	30	never	his father					
21	Ceccarelli	28	M	Single	Student	yes						self	30	never	his father					
22	no	28	M	Single	Student	yes						self	30	never	his father					
23	Giovannoni	28	M	Single	Student	yes						self	30	never	his father					
24	Diemannici	28	M	Single	Student	yes						self	30	never	his father					
25	Giovannoni	28	M	Single	Student	yes						self	30	never	his father					
26	Giovannoni	28	M	Single	Student	yes						self	30	never	his father					
27	Handel	28	M	Single	Student	yes						self	30	never	his father					
28	Synatz	28	M	Single	Student	yes						self	30	never	his father					
29	Wosh's	28	M	Single	Student	yes						self	30	never	his father					
30	Magulli	28	M	Single	Student	yes						self	30	never	his father					



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Y. C. 100*

ARRIVED.

14

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. *S 121*

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

MAY 24 1900

*S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm* sailing from *Genoa* at *10<sup>th</sup> of May* *1900* Arriving at Port of *New-York* *MAY 13 1900* 189

15

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
1	Baldocchi Albati	44	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
2	Seatona Albati	44	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
3	Seatona Albati	44	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
4	Baldocchi Albati	40	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
5	Baldocchi Albati	38	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
6	Celli Albati	44	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
7	Galli Albati	46	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
8	Galli Albati	40	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
9	Galli Albati	44	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
10	Galli Albati	44	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
11	Varsili Albati	38	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
12	Borini Albati	44	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
13	Squaglia Albati	44	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
14	Bertani Albati	44	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
15	Gossini Albati	44	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
16	Pardini Albati	44	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
17	Baiocchi Albati	44	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
18	Peronoli Albati	44	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
19	Pacconi Albati	44	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
20	Pacconi Albati	44	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
21	Gambini Albati	44	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
22	Maccelli Albati	44	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
23	Solimi Albati	44	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
24	Tagghianchi Albati	44	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
25	Gardolfo Albati	44	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
26	Lurini Albati	44	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
27	m/c Albati	44	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
28	Albati	44	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
29	Albati	44	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no
30	Albati	44	M	single	farmer	yes	Italian	Parigiano	New York	Parigiano	yes	his father	\$50	never	his uncle	no	no	no	good	no



IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Arcturion* No. 11

13

ARRIVED.

*May 25*

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>U.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II

sailing from Genoa at 10<sup>th</sup> of May 1899

Arriving at Port of New-York.

MAY 24 1900

189

17

Arriving at Port of New York, 1900																				
NAME IN FULL.		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity in any state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, or engaged to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Sebastiani Albino	22	M	Single	parent	no	Italian	Genoa	New York	Philadelphia	no	self	0	never	his husband	no	no	no	good	no
2	Leon	18	M	Single									30		his cousin					
3	Gabrielli	43	M	Single									30		his brother-in-law					
4	Barandi	42	M	Single		no		Castellon		New York		self			his brother-in-law					
5	wife	41	F	Single		yes						husband	100		her husband					
6	me																			
7	Franceschi	22	M	Single	parent			Genoa		Philadelphia	no	self	10		his father					
8	Puffanti	33	M	Single	parent			Genoa		Philadelphia	no	self	20		his father					
9	Barsuglia	43	M	Single	parent	no		Genoa		Philadelphia	no	self	20		his father					
10	me	8	M	Single		22x26150-7/42 (S)						husband	20		his husband					
11	Panducci	26	M	Single	parent	yes		Genoa		Philadelphia	no	self	30		his father					
12	Wemucci	26	M	Single	parent			Genoa		Philadelphia	no	self	30		his father					
13	Barsocchini	39	M	Single	parent			Genoa		Philadelphia	no	self	30		his father					
14	Grosse	23	M	Single	parent			Genoa		Philadelphia	no	self	30		his father					
15	Ginni	34	M	Single	parent			Genoa		Philadelphia	no	self	30		his father					
16	Ginni	18	M	Single	parent			Genoa		Philadelphia	no	self	30		his father					
17	Galli	21	M	Single	parent	yes		Genoa		Philadelphia	no	self	20		his father					
18	Galli	17	M	Single	parent	yes		Genoa		Philadelphia	no	self	20		his father					
19	Belluomini	38	M	Single	parent			Genoa		Philadelphia	no	self	30		his father					
20	Baroni	44	M	Single	parent			Genoa		Philadelphia	no	self	30		his father					
21	Benetti	26	M	Single	parent			Genoa		Philadelphia	no	self	30		his father					
22	Nichelotti	17	M	Single	parent	yes		Genoa		Philadelphia	no	self	30		his father					
23	DalBorto	17	M	Single	parent	yes		Genoa		Philadelphia	no	self	30		his father					
24	Cosentini	38	M	Single	parent			Genoa		Philadelphia	no	self	30		his father					
25	me	8	M	Single								husband	30		her husband					
26	Scatenone	16	M	Single	parent	yes		Genoa		Philadelphia	no	self	30		his father					
27	Wazzoni	41	M	Single	parent			Genoa		Philadelphia	no	self	50		his father					
28	Baldocechi	17	M	Single	parent			Genoa		Philadelphia	no	self	30		his father					
29	Tava	41	M	Single	parent	no		Genoa		Philadelphia	no	self	30		his father					
30	Ferruglia	18	M	Single	parent	yes		Genoa		Philadelphia	no	self	10		his father					

009



IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

18

ARRIVED.

1906

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White					
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*s. s. Kaiser Wilhelm*

sailing from *Genoa* at *10<sup>th</sup> of May* 1900

Arriving at Port of *New York* *MAY 13 1900*

19

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
1	Quenest <i>Judith</i>	31	✓	✓	✓	labour	yes	yes	Italian	Genoa	Genoa	Genoa	self	paid	22	never	his cousin <i>Frances</i> <i>Genoa</i>																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								</



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

20

ARRIVED.

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
1						
2	2		N			
3			N			
4	7		N			
5			N			
6			N			
7	7		N			
8	9		N			
9	4		N			
10	1		N			
11	4		N			
12	7	7	N			
13		7	N			
14		7	N			
15	5	7	N			
16	7	7	N			
17	7	7	N			
18	7	7	N			
19	1	7	N			
20	4	1	N			
21	7	7	N			
22	7	7	N			
23		U. S. Citizen				
24			N			
25						
26	47	100	N			
27		7	N			
28		4	N			
29	7	6	N			
30	4	4	N			

(Mount of the United States at Naples)

Return to before on this 11<sup>th</sup> day of May 1862

[illegible]

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, of the U.S.S. K

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

KAISER W. II.

it of Surgeon.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Capt. D. Hojemann* of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** from **Bremen** do solemnly, secretly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May* 18*90* *D. Hojemann* Commanding Officer.

*W. J. Kingston*  
Consul of the United States at Naples.

U. S. 2700 (20-5, 99, 1000)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*I Dr. Kalutan* Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *25* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *twenty one* in number, the annexed containing *27* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May* 18*90* *J. P. Kernerhan*  
Consul of the United States at Naples.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

U.S.

S.S. *Kaiser Wilhelm I* sailing from **Naples.** MAY 11 1900,

182 Arriving at Port of **New-York.** MAY 24 1900

182 21

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
V1	Maria Mella	37	F	Married	Counsellor		Italian	Salerno	New York	Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100				good	
V2	Colonia Schiavone	7	F	Single						Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V3	Angelo Colasorda	44	M	Married						Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V4	Carolina Tencura	44	F	Married						Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V5	Teodoro Pagnoli	37	M	Married						Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V6	Emilio Gerard	24	M	Single	Smith					Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V7	Don Angelamario	66	M	Married						Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V8	Carlo Tivello	32	M	Married						Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V9	Angeriano Quilino	29	M	Married						Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V10	Grasso Domenico	16	M	Single						Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V11	Quilino Domenico	37	M	Married						Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V12	Wife Maria	46	F	Married						Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V13	Mother Maria	48	F	Married						Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V14	Sister Filomena	30	F	Married						Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V15	Don. Quilino	42	M	Married						Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V16	Don. Quilino	42	M	Married						Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V17	Di. Armin Camillo	44	M	Married						Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V18	Gerardi Giuseppe	24	M	Single	factor					Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V19	Panagolis Athanasios	44	M	Married	warden					Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V20	Athanasios Athanasios	44	M	Married	warden					Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V21	Chimbidis George	35	M	Married	Counsellor					Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V22	Mari Paolo	10	M	Single						Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V23	Borghiani Tioh	17	M	Single						Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V24	Magualis Joigiu	44	M	Married						Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V25	Barth. Siarnadi	29	M	Married						Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V26	Pechanghi Kestle	36	M	Married	pol.					Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V27	Polar Tancet	43	M	Married	Counsellor					Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V28	Grasso Raffaele	25	M	Single						Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V29										Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					
V30										Canada			\$5.00		Brother, Antonio Mella, 100					

011

28 mlt head Fed

(except 13, 14, 15, 16)

as per manifest



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I, W. D. Hegeman, Master of the S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II, do hereby and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, Dr. W. H. W. W., to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my examination of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to be expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of May

W. D. Hegeman  
Master of the United States Ship Naples

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II 22

ARRIVED May 25 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5		Italy				
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19		Greece	Greece	Greek	Greece	
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing therewith do hereby and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, Dr. W. H. W. W., to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my examination of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to be expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of May  
Dr. W. H. W. W.  
Surgeon of the United States Ship Naples



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Hagemann, of the S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II from Bremen do solemnly, truly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each, and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that none of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

L. Hagemann  
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of May 1900.

W. H. G. G. G.  
Consul of the United States at Naples

U.S. 2950 (20 5 99 1000)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Kahlan, Surgeon of the S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had six years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, seven in number, the annexed containing 43 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

11 day of May 1900

W. H. G. G. G.  
Consul of the United States at Naples

**T**



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Collector of Customs at the port of arrival of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

T 20

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Naples. MAY 11 1900

189 Arriving at Port of New-York MAY 24 189 23

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in the United States, if so, when and where	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
V1	Alab. Naislav	57	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Montemarte	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$40	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V2	Miruna Telleroni	15	F	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Taranto	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$35	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V3	Acetub. Naislav	43	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Taranto	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$40	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V4	Santoro Raffaele	16	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Taranto	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$40	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V5	Coggiaro Naislav	17	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Taranto	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$40	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V6	De Mattos Naislav	35	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Taranto	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$50	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V7	De Angelis Naislav	29	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Taranto	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$100	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V8	Don. Naislav	12	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Taranto	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$50	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V9	Rispoli Anna	17	F	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Taranto	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$50	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V10	Don. Naislav	14	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Taranto	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$50	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V11	Naislav Naislav	18	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Taranto	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$50	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V12	Naislav Naislav	17	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Taranto	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$50	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V13	Naislav Naislav	16	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Taranto	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$50	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V14	Naislav Naislav	15	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Taranto	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$50	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V15	Naislav Naislav	14	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Taranto	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$50	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V16	Naislav Naislav	13	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Taranto	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$50	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V17	Gatto Michele	41	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Genoa	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$60	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V18	Gatto Naislav	15	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Genoa	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$60	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V19	Santoro Naislav	17	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Genoa	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$50	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V20	Catalani Giovanni	35	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Genoa	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$50	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V21	Naislav Naislav	14	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Genoa	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$50	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V22	Naislav Naislav	13	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Genoa	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$50	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V23	Naislav Naislav	12	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Genoa	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$50	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V24	Naislav Naislav	11	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Genoa	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$50	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V25	Naislav Naislav	10	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Genoa	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$50	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V26	Naislav Naislav	9	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Genoa	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$50	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V27	Naislav Naislav	8	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Genoa	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$50	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V28	Naislav Naislav	7	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Genoa	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$50	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V29	Naislav Naislav	6	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Genoa	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$50	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no
V30	Naislav Naislav	5	M	Single	Countryman	no	Italian	Genoa	New York	Brooklyn	no	self	\$50	no	Brother in law living in New York	no	no	good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First Officer

*Walter D. Thompson* of the S.S. **KAISER**  
 I solemnly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection of each of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a pauper, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamy, or a person who is a prostitute, or a person who is a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform any service excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May* 1900  
*E. H. B. J. J.*  
 Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. S.

*KAISER W. II.*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S.

**KAISER W. II.**

sailing therewith do

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection of each of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a pauper, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamy, or a person who is a prostitute, or a person who is a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform any service excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

SHEET

24

ARRIVED

*May 20* 1900

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Citizen</i>				
2		<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9		<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17		<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>			
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Kaiser W. II.* \* of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is expressly accepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 1900 *K. Hoffmann* Commanding Officer.  
*E. J. Ryan*  
 Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. 2290 20 5 99, 1000.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Dr. Kalman* Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *25* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *known* in number, the annexed containing *25* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 1900 *J. C. P. A. Osterber*  
*E. J. Ryan*  
 Consul of the United States at Naples.

**S**



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

List No. 12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S 19

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Naples. MAY 11 1900

189 Arriving at Port of New-York. MAY 24 1900 189 25

No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Percielli Faustino	39	M	Married	laborer	no	Italian	paucare	St. John	Boston Mass	self	\$20	U.S.A. 1898	no	brother 112 Prince St	no	no	no	good	no
2	wife M <sup>e</sup> Carmela	38	F	Married		no														
3	Children M <sup>e</sup> Gratia	9	F	Married		no														
4	Antonio	3	M	Married		no														
5	Elisa	1	F	Married		no														
6	Colucillo Carmela	50	M	Married		no														
7	Ferdinando Tuolo	29	M	Married	laborer	yes		Chiarallo		Amsterdam	self	\$8.50	U.S.A. 1897	Sister Maria Boston 1 North St						
8	wife Raffaele	30	F	Married	housewife	no									brother in law Angelo Colone 22 Lombard St					
9	Giuseppe Carbonelli	62	M	Married	lawyer	no									brother in law Giovanni Gelland 120 N. 1st St				Amst	
10	wife Domenica Pasqua	66	F	Married		no									brother in law Giovanni Gelland 120 N. 1st St				Amst	
11	De Palmi Giuseppe	54	M	Married		yes									brother in law Giovanni Gelland 120 N. 1st St				Amst	
12	Angelo Romano	24	M	Married	laborer	no		Piscotta		Longton	self	\$5			brother in law Giovanni Gelland 120 N. 1st St					
13	Giuseppe Martuscello	31	M	Married		no														
14	Giuseppe Lancia	16	M	Married		no				Syracuse	self	\$2								
15	Giovanni Mercurio	38	M	Married	laborer	no	Italy	Parade		Boston Mass		\$6			brother in law Michele Boston Mass North 1st St					
16	Maria Ruffini	36	F	Married		no		Parade		Longton	self	\$9			brother in law Michele Boston Mass North 1st St					
17	Gattano Rossi	24	M	Married		no		Parade		Longton	self	\$20			brother in law Michele Boston Mass North 1st St					
18	Francesco Laverio	24	M	Married		no		Parade		Longton	self	\$18			brother in law Michele Boston Mass North 1st St					
19	Capone Antonio	39	M	Married		no		Montemilette		Waltham Mass	self	\$9			brother in law Michele Boston Mass North 1st St					
20	Capone Alessandro	20	M	Married		no				New Bedford	self	\$5			brother in law Michele Boston Mass North 1st St					
21	Calista Antonio	20	M	Married		no				Boston Mass	self	\$5			brother in law Michele Boston Mass North 1st St					
22	Di Tongo Giovanni	33	M	Married		no				Boston Mass	self	\$9			brother in law Michele Boston Mass North 1st St					
23	Di Tongo Giovanni	24	M	Married		no				Boston Mass	self	\$8			brother in law Michele Boston Mass North 1st St					
24	Tina Carmine	24	F	Married		no	Italy	Parade		Boston Mass	self	\$5			brother in law Michele Boston Mass North 1st St					
25	Raffaele Michele	32	M	Married		no				Boston Mass	self	\$5			brother in law Michele Boston Mass North 1st St					
26	Micera Sabato	21	M	Married		no				Boston Mass	self	\$9			brother in law Michele Boston Mass North 1st St					
27	Petrucci Gattano	29	M	Married		no				Boston Mass	self	\$20			brother in law Michele Boston Mass North 1st St					
28	Colella Raffaele	25	M	Married		no				Boston Mass	self	\$20			brother in law Michele Boston Mass North 1st St					
29																				
30																				

013

8-29



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, W. D. Hagemann, \* of the S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II,  
 do hereby and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each  
 or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing there-  
 upon, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal  
 or one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to  
 dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony  
 impudic, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or imple-  
 are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of  
 Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Swear to before me this 11th day of May.

W. D. Hagemann  
 Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. 2260 (Rev. 5-29-1000)

Form 1200.  
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II - 26

ARRIVED May 25th, 1900

SHEET 1

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2						
3		W. B.				
4		Italy				
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24		Citizen				
25		Italy				
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER W. II.

soiling therewith do  
 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
 of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of  
 List or Manifest, sheets, Frankfurt in number, the annexed  
 knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the

May 1900 D. P. K. K. K. K.  
 Consul of Naples.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

**KAISER W. II.**

*H. D. Hagemann* of the S.S. *from Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have employed Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May*, 18*90*.

*H. D. Hagemann*  
Commanding Officer.  
*Consul of the United States at Naples*

U. S. 2260, 24 5 99, 1000

Affidavit of Surgeon.

**KAISER W. II.**

*Dr. Kallman* Surgeon of the S.S. *from Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets *four* in number, the annexed containing *29* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May*, 18*90*.

*Dr. Kallman*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

**R**



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. 18.

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II. sailing from Naples. MAY 11 1900

Arriving at Port of New-York. MAY 24 1900

189 27

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
No on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
V1	Antuori Assunta	25		F	Single	housewife	yes		Italian	Carra de Lucca	N. York	N. York		self	\$100	no	Carra de Lucca, N. York	no	no	good		
V2	Maria Clara Restivo	68		F	Married		yes			Cefalù					\$50	no	Carra de Lucca, N. York	no	no	good		
V3	Yannella Alessandro	26		M	Single		yes			Codenka					\$100	no	Carra de Lucca, N. York	no	no	good		
V4	Pellino Angelo	32		M	Single		yes								\$100	no	Carra de Lucca, N. York	no	no	good		
V5	Antonio Musio	30		M	Single		yes			Agnosta					\$100	no	Carra de Lucca, N. York	no	no	good		
V6	Luigi Aditabile	24		M	Single	housewife	no								\$100	no	Carra de Lucca, N. York	no	no	good		
V7	Pasquale Mielli	29		M	Single	housewife	no			Amantea		Brooklyn, N. York	no	Bro	\$100	no	Brooklyn, N. York	no	no	good		
V8	Muno Francesco	24		M	Single		no					Brooklyn, N. York	no	Bro	\$100	no	Brooklyn, N. York	no	no	good		
V9	Scimelli Domenico	53		M	Single		no			Uta		Brooklyn, N. York	no	Bro	\$100	no	Brooklyn, N. York	no	no	good		
V10	Napolitano Ruvieri	24		M	Single		yes			Nicola		New York	no	Bro	\$100	no	Brooklyn, N. York	no	no	good		
V11	Riviergo Luigi	15		M	Single		no								\$100	no	Brooklyn, N. York	no	no	good		
V12	Vito Corallo	33		M	Single		no								\$100	no	Brooklyn, N. York	no	no	good		
V13	Palatino Anna	35		F	Single		no			Polina and		New York	no	Bro	\$100	no	Brooklyn, N. York	no	no	good		
V14	daughter: Luisa	8		F	Single		no					New York	no	Bro	\$100	no	Brooklyn, N. York	no	no	good		
V15	Carcone Bartolomeo	34		M	Single	tailor	no								\$100	no	Brooklyn, N. York	no	no	good		
V16	Lo Giudice Salvatore	31		M	Single	housewife	no			Cher		Brooklyn, N. York	no	Bro	\$100	no	Brooklyn, N. York	no	no	good		
V17	Cherentia Maria	15		F	Single		no					Brooklyn, N. York	no	Bro	\$100	no	Brooklyn, N. York	no	no	good		
V18	Merinozolo Vincenzo	12		M	Single		no					Brooklyn, N. York	no	Bro	\$100	no	Brooklyn, N. York	no	no	good		
V19	D'Arcentio Giuseppe	32		M	Single		yes			Cagnano		Brooklyn, N. York	no	Bro	\$100	no	Brooklyn, N. York	no	no	good		
V20	De Santis Pasquale	13		M	Single		no			Pettorano		Brooklyn, N. York	no	Bro	\$100	no	Brooklyn, N. York	no	no	good		
V21	Ravelli Michele	55		M	Single	housewife	no			Castell		Brooklyn, N. York	no	Bro	\$100	no	Brooklyn, N. York	no	no	good		
V22	wife: La Vito Felomena	44		F	Single	housewife	yes			Castell		Newark, N. York	no	husband	\$2500	no	Brooklyn, N. York	no	no	good		
V23	son: Vincenzo	12		M	Single	housewife	yes			Castell		Newark, N. York	no	father	\$100	no	Brooklyn, N. York	no	no	good		
V24	Micheleina Capone	8		F	Single		no					Newark, N. York	no	father	\$100	no	Brooklyn, N. York	no	no	good		
V25	Curato Luigi	57		M	Single	tailor	yes					Newark, N. York	no	self	\$100	no	Brooklyn, N. York	no	no	good		
V26	son: Salvatore	13		M	Single		yes					Newark, N. York	no	self	\$100	no	Brooklyn, N. York	no	no	good		
V27	Capone Vincenzo	22		M	Single	housewife	yes					Newark, N. York	no	self	\$100	no	Brooklyn, N. York	no	no	good		
V28	wife: Massimino	19		F	Single		yes					Newark, N. York	no	self	\$100	no	Brooklyn, N. York	no	no	good		
V29	bro: Giuseppe	11		M	Single		yes					Newark, N. York	no	self	\$100	no	Brooklyn, N. York	no	no	good		
V30	Loceella Luigi	39		M	Single	housewife	yes			Canari		Brooklyn, N. York	no	self	\$100	no	Brooklyn, N. York	no	no	good		



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Kaiser W-II*  
28

ARRIVED, *May 25*, 190*5*

Affidavit of the Master or Command

*Capt. D. Hermann* of the S.S. *Kaiser W-II*  
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to transport or harbor any such person, or who are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me this *28th* day of *May*, 190*5*

*Consul of the United States at Naples*

U. S. 2280 (10-1-99, 1000)

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15		<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		<i>Citizen</i>				
22		<i>Citizen</i>				
23		<i>Citizen</i>				
24		<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedian, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S.

**KAISER W. II.**

sailing therewith do  
had *six* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of  
foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *provision* in number, the number  
of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

day of *May*, 190*5*

*Dr. P. Kerschbaum*  
United States at Naples



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Capt. D. Hagemann* of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 1900

*[Signature]*  
Consul of the United States at Naples.

*D. Hagemann*  
Commanding Officer.

5, 2300 (Rev. 5-19, 1900.)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Dr. Kahrhan* Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *six* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *presented* in number, the numbered containing *29* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 1900

*[Signature]*  
Consul of the United States at Naples.

*X. P. Kahrhan*



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

L. 17

S.S. *Kaiser Wilhelm* sailing from **Naples.** MAY 11 1900

189 Arriving at Port of **New-York.** MAY 24 1900

189 29

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Fortunato de Filippo	25	V	M	unemployed	no	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$10	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
2	Pentimalli Domenico	29	V	M	unemployed	no	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$8	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
3	Catania Ferratore	29	V	F	seamstress	no	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$4	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
4	Sanzer Maria	4	V	F	single	no	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$4	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
5	Rigolo Lina	54	V	F	unemployed	yes	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$8	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
6	Luro Antonio	26	V	M	barber	yes	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$8	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
7	Cantone Francesco	30	V	M	unemployed	no	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$6	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
8	son: Vincenzino	7	V	M	single	no	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$6	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
9	Cianciullo Pasquale	35	V	M	farmer	yes	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$8	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
10	Napoli Paolo	24	V	M	single	no	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$20	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
11	Filippola Alessandro	26	V	M	farmer	no	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$8	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
12	Abbo, Ido Salvatore	25	V	M	single	no	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$20	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
13	Luro Antonio	20	V	M	unemployed	yes	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$10	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
14	Pullano Francesco	29	V	M	farmer	no	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$8	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
15	Pattinier Vincenzo	35	V	M	barber	no	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$8	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
16	De Noman Roberto	38	V	M	unemployed	no	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$8	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
17	Calabrese Giambattista	36	V	M	unemployed	no	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$8	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
18	Calabrese Nicola	34	V	M	single	yes	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$2	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
19	Puccini Francesco	32	V	M	single	no	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$5	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
20	Cianciullo Pasquale	31	V	M	single	no	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$2	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
21	Filippola Carolina	21	V	F	single	no	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$2	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
22	De Laurentis Amato	41	V	M	single	no	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$10	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
23	Pucetta Giuseppe	24	V	M	single	no	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$10	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
24	Luriano Luigi	25	V	M	unemployed	no	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$5	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
25	Tanni Giovanna	57	V	F	single	no	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$8	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
26	Lombardi Antonino	30	V	M	single	yes	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$10	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
27	Di Cola Antonio	30	V	M	single	no	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$10	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
28	Antonucci Vincenzo	18	V	M	single	yes	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$10	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
29	Lissini Anna	32	V	F	single	no	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$10	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	
30	daughter: Carmine	4	V	F	single	no	Italian	St. Jov. /	Philadelphia	Pa.	brother	self	\$10	no	brother in law, Robert Francisco	no	no	Good	no	



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Kaiser Wm II* 30

ARRIVED *May 25* 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
3	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
4	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
5	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
6	<i>?</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
7	<i>?</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
8	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
9	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
10	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
11	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
12	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
13	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
14	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
15	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
16	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
17						
18	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
19	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
20	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
21	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
22	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
23	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
24	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
25	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
26	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
27	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
28	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
29	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
30	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S'</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.**

sailing therewith do  
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of  
going List or Manifest, sheets, *Amsterdam* in number, the annexed  
my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

*May 1900* *X. P. Ne...*  
at Naples.

**P**

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May*  
*W. J. ...*  
Consul of the United States at Naples.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

**KAISER W. II.**

from Bremen do solemnly.

I *John D. Hageman*, \* of the S.S. *KAISER W. II.*,  
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List  
Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to  
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that  
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or  
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral  
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as  
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or  
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May* *1900*.

*J. Hageman*  
Commanding Officer.

*W. J. ...*  
Consul of the United States at Naples.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

**KAISER W. II.**

sailing therewith do

I *Dr. Kabisan*, Surgeon of the S.S. *KAISER W. II.*,  
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *25* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of  
each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets *two* in number, the annexed  
containing *22* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the  
mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May* *1900* *J. P. Kabisan*

*W. J. ...*  
Consul of the United States at Naples.

**P**



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

P. 16.

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Naples. MAY 11 1900

189 Arriving at Port of New-York. MAY 24 1900

189 31

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under arrest, express or implied, in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
1	Pass Margherita	58	V	F	Housewife	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
2	Buonanno Felicia	47	V	F	Housewife	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
3	Costarella R. Donato	15	V	M	Student	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
4	La Roca Rocco	55	V	M	Housewife	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
5	Parente Felicia	47	V	F	Housewife	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
6	D. Letto Vincenzo	45	V	M	Housewife	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
7	son Attilio	15	V	M	Student	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
8	D. Letto Giuseppe	31	V	M	Housewife	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
9	Caland Antonio	11	V	M	Student	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
10	De Falso Domenico	36	V	M	Housewife	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
11	De Falso Antonio	32	V	M	Housewife	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
12	De Falso Antonio	36	V	M	Housewife	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
13	De Falso Antonio	36	V	M	Housewife	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
14	Buonantonio Angelo	22	V	M	Student	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
15	Cicetto Marco	36	V	M	Student	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
16	Paloni Costantino	36	V	M	Student	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
17	Mazzuca Giuseppe	25	V	M	Student	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
18	Scini Pietro	16	V	M	Student	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
19	De Falso Domenico	30	V	M	Student	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
20	D. Angelo Antonio	39	V	M	Student	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
21	De Falso Antonio	34	V	M	Student	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
22	Francisco Grande	21	V	M	Student	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
23	De Falso Antonio	36	V	M	Student	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
24	De Falso Antonio	33	V	M	Student	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
25	Clemente Sanzio	24	V	M	Student	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
26	Grande & Cristoforo	15	V	M	Student	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
27	De Falso Antonio	29	V	M	Student	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
28	De Falso Antonio	4	V	F	Student	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
29	De Falso Antonio	6	V	F	Student	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no
30	De Falso Antonio	24	V	M	Student	no	Italian	Calabro	New York	N. York	yes	self	\$1.00	no	good father Antonio	no	no	no	no	no

016



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Kaiser Wm II*

32

ARRIVED

*25<sup>th</sup> of May*

1900

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

*Capt. D. Hagemann*, \* of the S.S.  
I hereby and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of  
Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my  
one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or  
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
rapitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or  
according to the be  
person is correct and

Sworn to before me this

*25<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*May*

*W. J. B. B. B.*

Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. 2800 25 5 99 (1050)

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Apulia</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>St</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
3	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>St</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
4	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>St</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
5	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>St</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
6						
7	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
8						
9	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>St</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
10	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
11	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
12						
13						
14	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
15	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
16	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
17	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
18	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
19	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
20	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
21						
22	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
23	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
24	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
25	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
26						
27						
28						
29						
30	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>St</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** sailing therewith do  
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of  
going List or Manifest, sheets, *twenty-one* in number, the annexed  
my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

of *May*

*1900*

*J. P. Hecker*

at Naples.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

**KAISER W. II.**

*Light D. Hagemann*, \* of the S.S. *KAISER W. II.* from *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as may be authorized by law, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May* 1900.

*D. Hagemann*  
Commanding Officer.

*W. J. [Signature]*  
Consul of the United States at Naples.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

**KAISER W. II.**

*Dr. Katerbau*, Surgeon of the S.S. *KAISER W. II.* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *six* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *seven* in number, the annexed containing *50* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May* 1900 *Dr. P. Katerbau*  
Consul of the United States at Naples.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

STEAMSHIP

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

015

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Naples. MAY 11 1900

182 Arriving at Port of New-York. MAY 24 1900

182 33

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
V1	Gerardo D'Ambrosio	26	M	Single	Countryman	Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V2	Luca D'Ambrosio	21	M	Single		Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Angelo, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V3	Giovanni D'Ambrosio	22	M	Single		Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V4	Angela de. Pico	16	F	Single		No	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V5	Vito D'Ambrosio	20	M	Single	Countryman	Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V6	Alfio D'Ambrosio	52	M	Single		Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V7	Mario Giuseppe Baccella	15	M	Single		Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V8	Mario Cardillo	18	M	Single		Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V9	Pietro Mario Giuseppe	16	M	Single		Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V10	Lombardi Maria	16	F	Single		Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V11	Vittorio Pasquale	41	M	Single		Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V12	Paisano Carolina	44	F	Single		Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V13	Carla Marina	23	F	Single		Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V14	Angelo Campora	22	M	Single	Barber	Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V15	Caravino De. Baccella	58	M	Single	Countryman	Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V16	Salvatore D'Yppokko	39	M	Single		Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V17	Petrillo Gastano	30	M	Single	Master	Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V18	Fetta Laurumite	22	M	Single		Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V19	De. Carbo. M. Lisa	52	F	Single	Countryman	Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V20	Children Fetta Maria	12	F	Single		Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V21	Children Rocco	6	M	Single		Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V22	Carano Luigi	42	M	Single	Countryman	Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V23	Buono Carmine	26	M	Single		Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V24	Luigi Antonio	28	M	Single		Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V25	Spinelli Antonio	35	M	Single		Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V26	De Vito Federico	44	M	Single		Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V27	Madrugue Modesto	44	M	Single		Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V28	Luigi Rocco	32	M	Single	Countryman	Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V29	Caravino Maria	20	F	Single		Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	
V30	Antonino Maria	25	M	Single		Yes	Italian	Naples	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$5.00	Yes	Brother Pasquale, 100 St. St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	

All except No 14  
R. S. Moran



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Kaiser Wm II*ARRIVED *May 25* 190*6*SHEET *34*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>✓</i>	<i>Belgium</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>✓</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
23	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
24	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
26	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
30	<i>✓</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer.

I, *John D. Morgan*, of *the S.S. Kaiser Wm II*, do hereby and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from the foregoing examination I am satisfied that none of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a person suffering from contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, except as expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me this *14th* day of *May* 190*6*  
*W. J. Morgan*  
 Consul of the United States at *Naples*

U. S. 2252 (30-5-19-1003)

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.**

sailing therewith do  
 I, *Dr. W. J. Morgan*, had *six* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
 under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of  
 the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets *twenty-one* in number, the annexed  
 of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

day of *May* 190*6* *Dr. W. J. Morgan*  
 United States at *Naples*

N



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, *Leopold D. Moysen*, of **KAISER W. II.** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that none of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *14th* day of *May*, 19*08*.

*W. J. [Signature]*  
Consul of the United States at Naples.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *D. K. [Signature]*, Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *six* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets *from [Signature]* in number, the numbered containing *43* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *14th* day of *May*, 19*08* *L. P. [Signature]*  
Consul of the United States at Naples.

**N**



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

N 14

S.S. *Stain White II* sailing from *Naples.* MAY 11 1900182 Arriving at Port of *New-York.* MAY 24 1900

182 25

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature, and Cause
V1	Pasquale Roy	49	M	Married	Conductor	yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Springfield, Mass.	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Springfield, Mass.	no	no	good		
V2	Luigi Torelli	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V3	Edmund Perinetti	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V4	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V5	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V6	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V7	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V8	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V9	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V10	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V11	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V12	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V13	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V14	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V15	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V16	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V17	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V18	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V19	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V20	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V21	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V22	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V23	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V24	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V25	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V26	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V27	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V28	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V29	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			
V30	Provi Pasquale	40	M	Married		yes	Italian	Italy	New York	Cleveland, Ohio	yes	self	\$50	no	brother in law, Cleveland, Ohio	no	no			



1) Affidavit of the Master or Comman

*John D. Hogenam* of the S.S. *Kaiser W. II.*  
 I hereby and truly declare that I have made a personal exami-  
 nation of the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel  
 to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that f-  
 one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a paup-  
 dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted  
 of a crime, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, exp-  
 ressedly excepted under the law. And that also, according to  
 Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May*

*Consul of the United States at N.*

S. 2200 (26-2, 29 1100)

Form 190a.  
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Kaiser W. II.* 36  
 ARRIVED *Tripoli* 190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Italy</i>				
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>		
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.**  
 I hereby and truly declare that I have made a personal exami-  
 nation of the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel  
 to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that f-  
 one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a paup-  
 dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted  
 of a crime, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, exp-  
 ressedly excepted under the law. And that also, according to  
 Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct

day of *May* 190  
*Consul of the United States at Naples.*

**M**



1) Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Robert D. Neegenam* \* of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** from *Bremen* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May* 19*00*.

*W. H. Johnston*  
Consul of the United States at Naples.

*R. Neegenam*  
Commanding Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Dr. Katerbau* Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *six* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *fourtyone* in number, the annexed containing *30* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May* 19*00*.

*W. H. Johnston*  
Consul of the United States at Naples.

*Dr. Katerbau*

**M**



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

SION R OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1803, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

NT 13

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II

sailing from Naples. MAY 11 1900,

189 Arriving at Port of New-York.

MAY 24 1900

189

37

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Alessandro Ricci	18	M	Single	Comber	Y	Italian	Genoa	New York	New York			\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
2	Emilio Michel	15	M	Single		Y				White			\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
3	Roman Michel	33	M	Married	Coachman	Y				New York			\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
4	Emilio Michel	35	M	Single	Comber	Y				White			\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
5	Alessandro Capitan	27	M	Single	Shoemaker	Y				Albany			\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
6	Gabriele Giuseppe	21	M	Single	Coverlayer	Y	Russian			Brooklyn			\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
7	Margitta Pargade	41	F	Single		Y							\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
8	Thello Ignazi	31	M	Single		Y							\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
9	Margitta Vincigu	25	F	Single		Y							\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
10	Roman Stancu	35	M	Single	Joiner	Y				Minneapolis			\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
11	Dele Russo Tiole	18	M	Single	Comber	Y				Brooklyn			\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
12	Belotta Tiole	35	F	Single		Y				Brooklyn			\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
13	Palmini Maria	31	F	Single		Y				Minneapolis			\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
14	San Francisco	2	M	Single		Y							\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
15	Corrado Tiole	31	M	Single	Joiner	Y				New York			\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
16	Giuseppe Ricci	42	M	Single	Comber	Y							\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
17	San Tiole	15	M	Single		Y							\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
18	Pignat Rancu	38	M	Single		Y				Boston			\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
19	Manno Vincigu	41	M	Single		Y				Montreal			\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
20	Margitta Angelo	55	F	Single		Y				Blauvance			\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
21	Margitta Michel	21	F	Single		Y							\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
22	La Guardia Anna	45	F	Single		Y				Revelly			\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
23	Giuseppe Tann	31	M	Single	Comber	Y				Boston			\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
24	Rossi Leopoldo	41	M	Single		Y				New York			\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
25	Rossi Eli Giuseppe	23	M	Single		Y				New York			\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
26	Tollaro Maria	31	F	Single		Y				New York			\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
27	San Andre	14	M	Single		Y							\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
28	Di Matteo Salvatore	21	M	Single	Comber	Y				New York			\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
29	Di Matteo Luigi	15	M	Single		Y							\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	
30	Pellegrini Pietro	55	M	Single		Y				Chicago			\$5.00		Brother in law				Good	



sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of  
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my  
to one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely  
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a fel  
murder, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or im  
is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best  
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Consul of the United States at Naples

S. 2260 (26.5 99. 1000.)

## S. S.

ARRIVED, May 70, 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OR WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		Citizen				
13		Italy	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not known."

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Surgeon of the S.S.*

## KAISER W.II.

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
thoroughly of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of  
your List or Manifest, sheets, Frankfurt in number, the annexed  
my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

May 1900 X<sup>3</sup> P. Katerbau



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Wm. D. Hagemann* of the S.S.

**KAISER W. II.**

from **Bremen** do solemnly,

solemnly and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

11<sup>th</sup>

day of

May

1900

*Wm. D. Hagemann*  
Commanding Officer.

Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. 2200 (25-5 99, 1000)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Dr. Kalliban*

Surgeon of the S.S.

**KAISER W. II.**

sailing therewith do

solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *16* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets *presented* in number, the annexed containing *29* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

11<sup>th</sup>

day of

May

1900

*Dr. Kalliban*

Consul of the United States at Naples.

L



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port of the United States.

*L. M.*

*S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Naples. MAY 11 1900*

189 Arriving at Port of New-York. MAY 24 1900

189

39

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
1	Marcus Evangelista	28	Male	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Porto	N. York	Patterson	no	self	\$80/16	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	good	no
2	Francesco Cutera	21	Male	Single	high	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$50/8	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
3	Nicola Mario Arco	18	Male	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20/17	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
4	Pasquale Martino	17	Male	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
5	Antonio Bernardi	28	Male	Married	"	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
6	Antonio di Benedetto	22	Male	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
7	Francesco Fiorillo	16	Male	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
8	Giovanni Fiorillo	39	Male	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
9	Caputi Angela	42	Female	Married	housewife	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
10	son Antonio	12	Male	Single	housewife	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
11	Stefano	4	Male	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
12	Antonio di Benedetto	32	Male	Single	porter	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
13	Sandro Vincenzo	26	Male	Single	countryman	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
14	Ricco Vincenzo	38	Male	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
15	Di Napoli Enrico	17	Male	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
16	Magliano Alfonso	53	Male	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
17	wife Paolo Maria	54	Female	Married	"	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
18	Coniglia	14	Female	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
19	children Pasquale Antonio	9	Male	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
20	Viliello Giuseppe	24	Male	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
21	Luigi Raffaele	44	Male	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
22	San Carmine	18	Male	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
23	De Angelis Pasquale	18	Male	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
24	daughter Maria	23	Female	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
25	Martocchia	16	Male	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
26	brother Antonio	19	Male	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
27	Fonelli Egidio	26	Male	Single	countryman	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
28	Maga Michele	36	Male	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
29	Francesco & Anna	32	Male	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no
30	Giuseppe Liborio	44	Male	Single	countryman	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	\$20	yes	bro. in law Pasquale	no	no	no	"	no

7.020



## S. S.

ARRIVED

190 (

*Wm. S. Hoegeman* of the S.S.

Sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct as

Sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of May

Consul of the United States at New

8. 2200, 1965, 99, 1000

**SHEET**

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic. \*not stated.

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Surgeon of the S.S.*

# KAISER W. II.

sailing therewith de

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
 authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of  
 foregoing List or Manifest, sheets. Ausborne in number. the annexed  
 of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

day of May

United States at Naples



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Lieut. D. Hagemann* of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Swear to before me this *11th* day of *May* 190*0* *L. Hagemann* Commanding Officer.

*[Signature]*  
Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. 2950 (34-5, 99, 1000)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*D. Kaluslan* Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *six* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *Amstern* in number, the annexed containing *27* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Swear to before me this *11th* day of *May* 190*0* *J. P. Kederhan*

*[Signature]*  
Consul of the United States at Naples.

**K**



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of a vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

14. 11

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II. sailing from Naples. MAY 11 1900

Arriving at Port of New-York. MAY 24 1900

189

41

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	or Crippled and Caut.
1	Scella Antonio	44	M	Married	countryman	yes	Italian	Cobble P...	N.Y.	Hartford	yes	self	\$25	U.S.N. 1799	Brother Francesco Hartford	no	no	no	good	
2	wife: Lila Marianna	23	F			no									Brother's law					
3	children: Maria	3	F	Single		no									Niece					
4	Francesco	2	M			no									no	34 Village				
5	Lito Leonardo	24	M			no		Cobble		Hartford	no		\$20	no	Brother's law					
6	De Stefano Maria	46	F	Married		no				Hartford	no		\$9	no	Brother's law					
7	daughter: Isabella	18	F			no									father					
8	Salere Francesco	30	M		tailor	yes		Cobble		Hartford	no		\$6	no	Brother's law					
9	Saverio Pietro	47	M			no				Hartford	no		\$2	no	Brother's law					
10	Masciulli Camillo	32	M			yes				Pha. Pa			\$9	no	Brother's law					
11	Vincenzo Giuliano	18	M	Single	tailor	yes		Monauclong		N.Y.			\$9	no	Brother's law					
12	Michele Martino	23	M		countryman	yes							\$9	no	Brother's law					
13	Giuseppe di Girolamo	34	M	Married		no		Toro		Hartford			\$6	no	Brother's law					
14	Nicola Colia	21	M	Single		yes				Hartford			\$6	no	Brother's law					
15	Giovanni Barardi	25	M	Married		no				Hartford			\$8	no	Brother's law					
16	Salatore Colia	16	M	Single		no				Hartford			\$8	no	Brother's law					
17	Saverio Antonio Smalle	16	M			yes				Hartford			\$8	no	Brother's law					
18	Nicola Maria Koboscia	39	M	Married		yes				Hartford			\$8	no	Brother's law					
19	Salatore Tromba	17	M	Single		yes				Hartford			\$8	no	Brother's law					
20	Giuseppe Tromba	22	M			yes				Hartford			\$7	no	Brother's law					
21	Michele Petronantonio	40	M	Married		yes		Campodifalco		Hartford			\$7	no	Brother's law					
22	Francesco Savini Albino	40	M	Married		yes				Hartford			\$7	no	Brother's law					
23	Domenico Angelo Bonafant	28	M			no				Hartford			\$7	no	Brother's law					
24	Nicola Bon	16	M	Single		no				Hartford			\$7	no	Brother's law					
25	Giannicola Parenti	15	M			yes				Hartford			\$7	no	Brother's law					
26	Antonangelo Petronantonio	16	M			yes				Hartford			\$7	no	Brother's law					
27	Pasquale Mathre dome	37	M	Married		yes				Hartford			\$7	no	Brother's law					
28	Francesco Lucio Puro	25	M			yes				Hartford			\$7	no	Brother's law					
29	Vincenzo Cianciulli	34	M		smith	yes				Hartford			\$7	no	Brother's law					
30	Salatore Caruso	17	M	Single		no		Toro		Hartford			\$7	no	Brother's law					

021

Miss



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Kaiser W. II*

42

ARRIVED *May 25<sup>th</sup>* 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10		<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24		<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.**

I have had *six* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I have had *six* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I have made a personal examination of the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *fourteen* in number, the annexed to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the passengers.

day of *May* 1900

Consul of the United States at Naples.

**J**

*L. S. P. Reber*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*W. D. Hoffmann* of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May* 190*0*.

*W. D. Hoffmann*  
Commanding Officer.

Consul of the United States at Naples.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Dr. Katsch* Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *six* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *fourteen* in number, the annexed containing *27* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May* 190*0*.

*W. D. Hoffmann*  
Consul of the United States at Naples.

J



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

F IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Y 110

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Naples. MAY 11 1900

189 Arriving at Port of New-York. MAY 24 1900 189 43

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Lirio Pietro	30	M	Single	laborer	yes	Italian	Monte Carlo	N.Y.	N.Y.	yes	self	\$2.00	USA 1894-99	from 73 brother	no	no	no	Good	
2	Lirio Michele	19	M	Single		no							1.00		brother Lirio					
3	Scioscia Salvatore	15	M	Single		yes		Positano		Corinto	yes		1.00							
4	Mucilli Pasquale	14	M	Single		yes				Canada	yes		1.00							
5	Pieramici Tommaso	27	M	Single		yes		Agnone		Wilmington	yes	brother	1.00							
6	Camodeca Agostino	50	M	Single		yes		V. Pado. M. M. M.			yes	brother	1.00							
7	Camodeca Pietro	24	M	Single		yes					yes	brother	1.00							
8	Melano M. Antonia	42	F	Married		yes		Potenza		Potenza	yes	brother	1.00							
9	daughter Giuseppina	17	F	Single		yes					yes	brother	1.00							
10	Montone Luca	34	M	Single		yes		Potenza		Corinto	yes	brother	1.00							
11	wife Antonia	34	F	Married		yes					yes	brother	1.00							
12	Montone Antonia	34	F	Married		yes					yes	brother	1.00							
13	Litterio Damiano	14	M	Single		yes		Potenza			yes	brother	1.00							
14	Erreri Andrea	16	M	Single		yes		Potenza			yes	brother	1.00							
15	Alvina Erreri	24	F	Married		yes				Potenza	yes	brother	1.00							
16	Parquaroli Antonino	32	M	Single		yes		Potenza			yes	brother	1.00							
17	Di Meola M. Carmine	30	M	Single		yes		Potenza			yes	brother	1.00							
18	Marino Ambrosio	49	M	Married		yes		Potenza			yes	brother	1.00							
19	child. Asclepi	20	M	Single		yes					yes	brother	1.00							
20	Spiccia Gennaro	34	M	Single		yes					yes	brother	1.00							
21	Catone Raffaele	23	M	Single		yes					yes	brother	1.00							
22	Paciocco Paolo	34	M	Single		yes					yes	brother	1.00							
23	Rici Giovanni	16	M	Single		yes					yes	brother	1.00							
24	Giordano Gennaro	16	M	Single		yes					yes	brother	1.00							
25	Paciocco Antonio	25	M	Single		yes					yes	brother	1.00							
26	Del Villano Salvatore	25	M	Single		yes					yes	brother	1.00							
27	Contalini Felice	50	M	Single		yes					yes	brother	1.00							

7-022



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

F. IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

J. 11

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from

Naples. MAY 11 1900

Arriving at Port of New-York.

MAY 24 1900

189

43

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
1	Lucio Puto	30	M	Married	Handyman	no	Italian	Rosario	N.Y.	N.Y.	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
2	Lucio Michele	19	M	Single		no	"	"	"	"	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
3	Simone Salvatore	15	M	Single		no	"	Pozzuoli	"	Corinto	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
4	Mucilli Pasquale	14	M	Single		no	"	"	"	Corinto	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
5	Pieramici Tommaso	27	M	Married		no	"	Agnone	"	Wilmington	brother	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
6	Camodeca Cosimo	30	M	Single		no	"	V. Pado. M. B. M.	"	N.Y.	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
7	Camodeca Nino	21	M	Single		no	"	"	"	N.Y.	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
8	Mbano M. Antonia	42	F	Married		no	"	Potenka	"	Philadelphia	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
9	daughter Giovanna	1	F	Single		no	"	"	"	"	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
10	Montone Luca	54	M	Married		no	"	Briano	"	Corinto	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
11	wife Albina	44	F	Married		no	"	"	"	"	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
12	Montone Antonia	44	F	Married		no	"	"	"	"	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
13	Litterio Domenico	44	M	Married		no	"	Pozzuoli	"	"	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
14	Erreri Andrea	40	M	Married		no	"	Pozzuoli	"	Philadelphia	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
15	Alvina Erreri	27	F	Married		no	"	"	"	Philadelphia	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
16	Pasquale Cottantino	32	M	Single		no	"	Pozzuoli	"	Philadelphia	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
17	Di Nicolò M. Carmine	30	M	Single		no	"	"	"	Philadelphia	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
18	Nardo Ambrosio	49	M	Married		no	"	Pozzuoli	"	Philadelphia	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
19	Chil. Rocco	21	M	Single		no	"	"	"	Philadelphia	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
20	Spiccia Gennaro	34	M	Married		no	"	"	"	Philadelphia	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
21	Catanese Raffaele	23	M	Single		no	"	"	"	Philadelphia	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
22	Pasquale Paolo	24	M	Single		no	"	"	"	Philadelphia	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
23	Rici Giovanni	16	M	Single		no	"	"	"	Philadelphia	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
24	Giromellano Gennaro	16	M	Single		no	"	"	"	Philadelphia	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
25	Pasquale Abramo	20	M	Single		no	"	"	"	Philadelphia	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
26	Del Villano Salvatore	16	M	Single		no	"	"	"	Philadelphia	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
27	Contalini Felice	50	M	Married		no	"	"	"	Philadelphia	self	\$100	USA 1896-99	from 23 months	no	no	no	Good	no	
28																				
29																				
30																				

022



## Affidavit of the Master

S. S.

**ARRIVED.**

1900

**SHEET**

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	S.	Italian.	Italy	
2						
3	2	2	2	2	2	
4	2	2	2	2	2	
5	2	2	2	2	2	
6	2	2	2	2	2	
7	2	2	2	2	2	
8	2	2	2	2	2	
9	2	2	2	2	2	
10	2	2	2	2	2	
11	2	2	2	2	2	
12	2	2	2	2	2	
13		Belgium				
14	2	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
15	2	2	2	2	2	
16		Belgium				
17	2	Italy	S	Italian	Italy	
18	2	2	2	2	2	
19	2	2	2	2	2	
20	2	2	2	2	2	
21	2	2	2	2	2	
22	2	2	2	2	2	
23	2	2	2	2	2	
24	2	2	2	2	2	
25	2	2	2	2	2	
26	2	2	2	2	2	
27	2	2	2	2	2	
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Surgeon of the S.S.*

# KAISER W. II.

sailing therewith do

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that

authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, Provision in number, the number of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

of day

1900

Dr. G. A. Parker

United States at Naples



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. H. Hagemann, of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of May 1900.

H. H. Hagemann  
Commanding Officer.

H. H. Hagemann  
Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. 2200 (2-1-00, 1000)

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Katschan, Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 12 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets four in number, the annexed containing 30 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of May 1900.

Dr. Katschan  
Consul of the United States at Naples.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

AT 101

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

45

79

S.S. *Riviera* sailing from **Naples.** MAY 11 1900 189 Arriving at Port of **New-York.** MAY 24 1900 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Squicero Alfredo	23	M	Single	barber	yes	Italian	Larno	N York	N York	no	self	\$5	no	Brother Antonio 202 West 26 St	no	no	good		
2	Carbone Lucia	25	F	Single	housewife	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	55	no	Husband Sebastiano 202 West 26 St	"	"	"		
3	Chiricella Maria	24	F	Single	housewife	no	"	Monte S. Giacomo	"	NY	no	"	50	no	Brother Giuseppe Obichien	"	"	"		
4	Daughter Loro Antonio	21	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	50	no	father	"	"	"		
5	Navetti Giovanni	57	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Nobelskall	no	"	50	no	Brother Antonio "Monaro"	"	"	"		
6	Maratta Gerardo	28	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Nobelskall	no	"	50	no	Brother Antonio "Monaro"	"	"	"		
7	Perrone Domenico	29	M	Single	porter	no	"	Celano Leno	"	NY	no	"	50	no	Brother Francesco Romeo	"	"	"		
8	wife Loro Antonio	24	F	Single	housewife	no	"	"	"	"	no	"	50	no	Brother Francesco Romeo	"	"	"		
9	Pantaliano Angelo	25	M	Single	unemployed	no	"	Monte S. Giacomo	"	NY	no	"	50	no	Brother Antonio "Monaro"	"	"	"		
10	Rizzo Giuseppe	34	M	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	NY	no	"	50	no	Brother Antonio "Monaro"	"	"	"		
11	Romano Francesco	47	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	NY	no	"	50	no	Brother Antonio "Monaro"	"	"	"		
12	Larsen Roderic	16	M	Single	"	no	"	Locho 1. Bante	"	NY	no	"	50	no	Brother Antonio "Monaro"	"	"	"		
13	Barbato Giovanni	34	M	Single	"	yes	"	Complente	"	NY	no	"	50	no	Brother Antonio "Monaro"	"	"	"		
14	Maratta Pietro	25	M	Single	"	no	"	Complente	"	NY	no	"	50	no	Brother Antonio "Monaro"	"	"	"		
15	Perindini Antonio	31	M	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Larno	Disau	NY	no	"	50	no	Brother Antonio "Monaro"	"	"	"		
16	Della Polba Giuseppe	28	M	Single	unemployed	yes	Italy	"	"	NY	no	"	50	no	Brother Antonio "Monaro"	"	"	"		
17	Lata Melos	35	F	Single	unemployed	yes	"	"	"	NY	no	"	50	no	Brother Antonio "Monaro"	"	"	"		
18	Lata Antonio	33	M	Single	unemployed	no	"	"	"	NY	no	"	50	no	Brother Antonio "Monaro"	"	"	"		
19	Costa Pasquale	19	M	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	NY	no	"	50	no	Brother Antonio "Monaro"	"	"	"		
20	Campanella Socorso	42	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	NY	no	"	50	no	Brother Antonio "Monaro"	"	"	"		
21	Diagnuolo Angelo	27	M	Single	"	yes	Italian	Larno	Disau	NY	no	"	50	no	Brother Antonio "Monaro"	"	"	"		
22	wife Giuseppe	26	F	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	NY	no	"	50	no	Brother Antonio "Monaro"	"	"	"		
23	Rosco Ludovico	40	M	Single	"	yes	Italy	Larno	Disau	NY	no	"	50	no	Brother Antonio "Monaro"	"	"	"		
24	Galgenio Giovanni	23	M	Single	tailor	yes	"	Larno	Disau	NY	no	"	50	no	Brother Antonio "Monaro"	"	"	"		
25	Magini Ludovico	46	M	Single	unemployed	yes	"	S. Renato	"	NY	no	"	50	no	Brother Antonio "Monaro"	"	"	"		
26	San. Alessio	17	M	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	NY	no	"	50	no	Brother Antonio "Monaro"	"	"	"		
27	Cardarelli Fortunato	34	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	NY	no	"	50	no	Brother Antonio "Monaro"	"	"	"		
28	San. Costanzo	10	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	NY	no	"	50	no	Brother Antonio "Monaro"	"	"	"		
29	Ericeo	11	M	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	NY	no	"	50	no	Brother Antonio "Monaro"	"	"	"		
30	Boletti Alessio	13	M	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	NY	no	"	50	no	Brother Antonio "Monaro"	"	"	"		

023

Book



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

*Paul S. Hermann* \* of the S.S. *Kaiser Wilhelm II*  
Sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of larceny, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to emigrate under the law. And that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May*

*W. J. G. G. G.*  
Consul of the United States at Naples

S. 2200 (20-5-19-1100)

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Kaiser Wilhelm II* 46

ARRIVED *May 25th* 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>Citizen</i>				
16	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>				
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
21	<i>"</i>	<i>Citizen</i>				
22	<i>"</i>	<i>Citizen</i>				
23	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>				
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
25	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
27	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
29	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.**

that I have had *six* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *twelve* in number, the annexed best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to

day of *May*  
*W. J. G. G. G.*  
The United States at Naples.

H

*W. J. G. G. G.*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Capt. D. Hoffmann* \* of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May*, 1900.

*W. J. Kingston*  
Consul of the United States at Naples.

*D. Hoffmann*  
Commanding Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *D. Kalishan*, Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *six* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *seventy-one* in number, the annexed containing *46* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May*, 1900.

*W. J. Kingston*  
Consul of the United States at Naples.

*D. Kalishan*

**H**



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE SHIPER IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

H. 8.

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Naples. MAY 11 1900

189 Arriving at Port of New-York. MAY 24 1900 189

47

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
V1	Mastrangelo Domenico	30	M	Single	Contingent	no	Italian	S. Croce	New York	Hamilton N.Y.	Uncle	0	\$20.00	no	Uncle Giovanni Caputo no	no	no	good	no	
V2	Paonessa Antonio	38	M	Married		no		Genova	Boston Pa.	Boston Pa.	brother in law	no	U.S.A. 1894-1894	no	Bro. so law Antonio Ciampone Boston					
V3	Callopo Giuseppe	29	M			no		S. Croce	Boston Mass.	Boston Mass.	self	no	no	no	Brother Giovanni Ciampone Boston					
V4	Ruggiero Carmine	23	M			yes		Perito	N.Y.C.		Uncle	no	no	no	Uncle Giuseppe Baldi N.Y.C.					
V5	Pomponato Giuseppe	30	M			no		St. Giovanni Gallo	Pittsburg Pa.	Pittsburg Pa.	brother	no	no	no	brother Giovanni Pittsburg					
V6	Pernatore Raffaele	28	M			yes		Perito	Pittsburg Pa.	Pittsburg Pa.	in law	no	no	no	Brother Giovanni Pittsburg					
V7	Marmelli M. Giuseppe	30	M	Single		no			Pittsburg Pa.	Pittsburg Pa.		no	no	no	brother Giovanni Pittsburg					
V8	Vignale Concetta	40	F	Married		no			Pittsburg Pa.	Pittsburg Pa.	husband	no	no	no	husband Giovanni Pittsburg					
V9	daughter Maria	11	F	Single		no					father	no	no	no	father					
V10	Letizia	8	F			no						no	no	no						
V11	Federaro Caterina	25	F		housework	yes		Perito			brother	no	no	no	brother Antonio Magliolo P.A. Croce 96					
V12	Gagliardi Domenico	35	M		tailor	yes					self	no	no	no	brother Antonio Magliolo P.A. Croce 96					
V13	Grefano Annibale	32	M		tailor	yes		Gratto Merano	Boston Mass.	Boston Mass.	brother	no	no	no	brother Filippo Boston					
V14	wife Maria	26	F		housework	no					in law	no	no	no	" " Salem St.					
V15	son Luigi	4	M	Single		no					Uncle	no	no	no						
V16	Vincenzo	2	M			no						no	no	no						
17	Pape Leopardo	42	M	Married	barber	yes		Napoli			Self	no	no	no	Self H.H. Sykes Family of J.					
18	son Vincenzo	11	M	Single		no					father	no	no	no						
19	Umberto	8	M			no						no	no	no						
20	Yozp. Ciammulo	38	M	Married	contingent	yes					self	no	no	no	Wife Maria Spasile of J.					
V21	Palumbo Caterina	29	F		Contingent	no		Gallo			husband	no	no	no	husband Giovanni Caputo					
V22	son Francesco	2	M	Single		no						no	no	no	father					
V23	Toto Cecilia	21	F			no		Bona Pirella	Philadelphia Pa.	Philadelphia Pa.	father	no	no	no	father Giovanni					
V24	wife Maria	16	F			no						no	no	no	father Giovanni					
V25	Pallatto Carmine	28	M	Married		no		Arandino	Heaton N.Y.	Heaton N.Y.	husband	no	no	no	brother in law Giovanni Caputo					
V26	Spina Pasquale	38	M	Married		yes		Arandino	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	brother in law Giovanni Caputo					
V27	Spina Carmine	36	M	Married		yes			Heaton N.Y.	Heaton N.Y.		no	no	no	brother Spina Caputo					
V28	Dell'Upi Pasquale	43	M			no		Arandino	New York	New York		no	no	no	brother Spina Caputo					
V29	Falisco Alfano	32	M	Married		no		Sarno	New York	New York		no	no	no	brother Spina Caputo					
V30	Albano Carmine	34	M		butler	yes			New York	New York		no	no	no	brother Spina Caputo					

024

10



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Kaiser Wilhelm* 48SHEET *2*ARRIVED *Aug 20 1900* 190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>W.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30		<i>Italy</i>				

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

## Affidavit of the Master or Owner

*Wm. D. Heigmann* of  
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal  
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
make a physical examination of each of said passengers,  
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person,  
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been  
torpidity, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agree  
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, as  
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of*August*  
Consul of the United States

S. 2780 26 5 1900

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** sailing therewith do  
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
ity of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of  
List or Manifest, sheets, *Frankfurt* in number, the answers  
knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

*May**Consul of Naples***G***Dr. P. Katerbach*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Wm. D. Hejmann* of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*11th*

day of *May*

*1890*

*Wm. D. Hejmann*  
Commanding Officer.

*Wm. D. Hejmann*  
Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. 2200 (2) 1-10-90

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Dr. Kolman* Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *six* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets *fourteen* in number, the number and containing *29* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

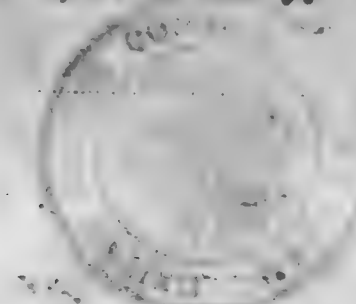
Sworn to before me this

*11th*

day of *May*

*1890*

*Dr. P. Kaiserhan*



*Wm. D. Hejmann*  
Consul of the United States at Naples.

**G**



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

U.S. RA

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

49

G 7.

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Naples. MAY 11 1900,

189 Arriving at Port of New-York. MAY 24 1900 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
V1	Alvagni Francesco	18	M	Single	Cum grano	/	Italian	Spinaldi	N York	Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Peter Alvagni no	no	no	good		
V2	Costantini Spi Don	18	M	Single		/		Pietro		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Giovanni no	no	no			
V3	Arzuffi Gio Battista	19	M	Single		/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V4	Tamburini Vincenzo	19	M	Single		/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V5	Madonna Rosa	18	M	Single	barber	/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V6	San Emerico	18	M	Single		/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V7	Alvagni Francesco	18	M	Single	weaver	/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V8	Alvagni Francesco	18	M	Single	Cum grano	/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V9	Costantini Spi Don	18	M	Single		/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V10	De Sori Domenico	18	M	Single		/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V11	Vic. Concetto	18	M	Single		/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V12	Mariano Gio. Ant.	18	M	Single		/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V13	Paisi Chiara	18	M	Single		/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V14	Mariano Vincenzo	18	M	Single		/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V15	San Emerico	18	M	Single		/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V16	Alvagni Francesco	18	M	Single		/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V17	San Emerico	18	M	Single		/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V18	Alvagni Francesco	18	M	Single		/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V19	Alvagni Francesco	18	M	Single		/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V20	Alvagni Francesco	18	M	Single		/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V21	Alvagni Francesco	18	M	Single		/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V22	Alvagni Francesco	18	M	Single		/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V23	Alvagni Francesco	18	M	Single		/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V24	Alvagni Francesco	18	M	Single		/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V25	Alvagni Francesco	18	M	Single		/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V26	Alvagni Francesco	18	M	Single		/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V27	Alvagni Francesco	18	M	Single		/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V28	Alvagni Francesco	18	M	Single		/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V29	Alvagni Francesco	18	M	Single		/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			
V30	Alvagni Francesco	18	M	Single		/		Spinaldi		Public Co.	yes	Self	\$50	no	Wife Maria no	no	no			



I, John D. Hegman, \* of the S.S.  
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination  
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, to  
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from  
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a proper  
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of  
fornication, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express  
are expressly excepted under the Law. And that also, according to the  
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct a

Sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of May.

Consul of the United States at New

*S. 250* 26 3 99 1000

Form 100.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Kaiser Wilhelm II* <sup>50</sup>  
ARRIVED *May 25<sup>th</sup>* 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	A.	Italian	Italy	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7						
8	"	Italy	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	Citizen	"	"	"	
30	"	Italy	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Surgeon of the S.S.*

KAISER W. II.

sailing therewith do

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that

authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, fourteen in number, the number of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

of May 1890 To P. Kaseba  
United States of America



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, John D. Hagemann, of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1900.

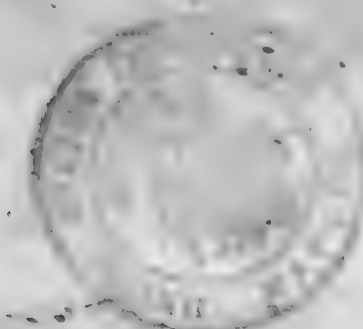
W. A. Griffin  
Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. 2363 (20-5-99) 1000

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Halulan, Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had six years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets twentynine in number, the annexed containing 18 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1900 by Dr. Halulan



W. A. Griffin  
Consul of the United States at Naples.

**F**



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE VESSEL *SS. Kaiser Wilhelm II* SAILING FROM *Naples* MAY 11 1900, 1899 Arriving at Port of *New-York* MAY 24 1900 51

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Naples. MAY 11 1900, 189 Arriving at Port of New-York. MAY 24 1900 189 51																						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom and passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.		
V1	Barbara Vucicay.	44	F	Married	Cooking in.		Italian	Salerno	New York	Philadelphia		Cash	\$4.00	USA	Cousin Maria Vucicay	248 S. 4th St. New York			Good	no		
V2	Espira Agnes	35	F	Single				Apaisi	New York	New York		Cash	\$1.00		Cousin Maria Vucicay	248 S. 4th St. New York				Debilis		
V3	Salvatore Vucicay	44	M	Married				Housewife	Philadelphia	Philadelphia		Cash	\$5.00		Brother Antonio Vucicay	277 Garfield St. New York						
V4	San Girolamo	16	M	Single																		
V5	Giuseppe Vucicay	35	M	Married				Porto	New York	New York		Cash	\$1.00		Cousin Maria Vucicay	248 S. 4th St. New York			27 Roosevelt			
V6	Simone Gensaro	34	M	Married	Housewife			Apaisi	New York	New York		Cash	\$1.00									
V7	Simone Vucicay	24	M	Single	Joiner			Salerno	New York	New York		Cash	\$5.00		Brother Antonio Vucicay	248 S. 4th St. New York						
V8	Wife Anna	22	F	Single																		
V9	Rosa Mancuso	40	F	Single	Cooking in			Lucy	Philadelphia	Philadelphia		Cash	\$1.00	USA	Cousin Maria Vucicay	248 S. 4th St. New York						
V10	San Giovanni	15	M	Single																		
V11	Anna Nicole	35	F	Married	Joiner			Cousin Maria Vucicay	New York	New York		Cash	\$5.00		Cousin Maria Vucicay	248 S. 4th St. New York						
V12	Salvatore Vucicay	35	M	Single	Cooking in			Salerno	Philadelphia	Philadelphia		Cash	\$1.00		Cousin Maria Vucicay	248 S. 4th St. New York						
V13	Luigi Vucicay	35	M	Married	Cooking in							Cash	\$1.00									
V14	Paola Vucicay	35	F	Single	Cooking in			Lucy	New York	New York		Cash	\$1.00		Cousin Maria Vucicay	248 S. 4th St. New York						
V15	Paola Vucicay	25	F	Single	Housewife			Lucy				Cash	\$5.00		Cousin Maria Vucicay	248 S. 4th St. New York			5/9 Cor. 14th St. New York			
V16	Paola Vucicay	17	F	Single								Cash	\$1.00		Cousin Maria Vucicay	248 S. 4th St. New York						
V17	Paola Vucicay	15	F	Single	Cooking in			Lucy				Cash	\$5.00		Cousin Maria Vucicay	248 S. 4th St. New York			110 1/2 New York			
V18	Simone Vucicay	25	M	Married				Lucy	Philadelphia	Philadelphia		Cash	\$1.00		Cousin Maria Vucicay	248 S. 4th St. New York						
V19	Simone Vucicay	24	M	Single					Philadelphia	Philadelphia		Cash	\$1.00		Cousin Maria Vucicay	248 S. 4th St. New York						
V20	Simone Vucicay	16	M	Single								Cash	\$1.00		Cousin Maria Vucicay	248 S. 4th St. New York						
V21	Simone Vucicay	15	M	Single								Cash	\$1.00		Cousin Maria Vucicay	248 S. 4th St. New York						
V22	Simone Vucicay	35	M	Single								Cash	\$1.00		Cousin Maria Vucicay	248 S. 4th St. New York						
V23	Simone Vucicay	35	M	Single								Cash	\$1.00		Cousin Maria Vucicay	248 S. 4th St. New York						
V24	Simone Vucicay	25	M	Single								Cash	\$1.00		Cousin Maria Vucicay	248 S. 4th St. New York						
V25	Simone Vucicay	35	M	Single								Cash	\$1.00		Cousin Maria Vucicay	248 S. 4th St. New York						
V26	Simone Vucicay	25	M	Single								Cash	\$1.00		Cousin Maria Vucicay	248 S. 4th St. New York						
V27	Simone Vucicay	25	M	Single								Cash	\$1.00		Cousin Maria Vucicay	248 S. 4th St. New York						
V28	Simone Vucicay	25	M	Single								Cash	\$1.00		Cousin Maria Vucicay	248 S. 4th St. New York						
V29	Simone Vucicay	25	M	Single								Cash	\$1.00		Cousin Maria Vucicay	248 S. 4th St. New York						
V30	Simone Vucicay	25	M	Single								Cash	\$1.00		Cousin Maria Vucicay	248 S. 4th St. New York						



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer**  
I, Adolf Wegmann, Master of the S.S. KAISER W. II.  
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of  
the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
under the flag of the German Government, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my  
knowledge no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or  
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
crime, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or  
implied, to perform any service, or who is otherwise excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of May.

Consul of the United States at Naples.

Form 190.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

**SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.**

S. S. Kaiser W. II. 53

ARRIVED 5/25/00 190

SHEET E

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		Italy	South			
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. W. H. Kaiser, Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER W. II., sailing therewith do  
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of  
the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
under the flag of the German Government, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my  
knowledge no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or  
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
crime, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or  
implied, to perform any service, or who is otherwise excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best  
of my knowledge and belief, the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of May.  
Dr. W. H. Kaiser  
Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER W. II.



(1) Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Leut. A. Hegemann, of the S.S. KAISER W. II. from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1900.

A. Hegemann  
Commanding Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Kahrhan, Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER W. II. sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had six years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, twenty-one in number, the annexed containing 29 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1900.

Dr. Kahrhan  
Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER W. II.

E



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE SHIP OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

E 5

S.S. *Harriet Wilhelm* sailing from **Naples** MAY 11 1900

189 Arriving at Port of New-York. MAY 24 1900

53

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	De Pasquas, Giuseppe.	31		M	Married	Conductor			Italian	Cambré	New York.	New York.	Self	Self	\$50	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
2	Maifra, Pietro.	15		M	Single							New York.	Self	Self	\$2	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
3	Maifra, Elisabetta.	16		F	Married							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
4	Talaris, Maria.	15		F	Single							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
5	Perotta, Giuseppe.	16		M	Married							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
6	Perottini, Paolo.	15		M	Single							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
7	Giuseppe, Cappiello.	15		M	Single							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
8	Giuseppe, Mariello.	17		M	Single							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
9	Giuseppe, Ricci.	28		M	Single	Barber						New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
10	Wife Lucia, Spina.	19		F	Married							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
11	Maifra, Francesco.	17		M	Single	Farmer						New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
12	Maifra, Pietro.	15		M	Single							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
13	Maifra, Francesco.	15		M	Single							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
14	Maifra, Francesco.	15		M	Single							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
15	Maifra, Francesco.	15		M	Single							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
16	Maifra, Francesco.	15		M	Single							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
17	Maifra, Francesco.	15		M	Single							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
18	Maifra, Francesco.	15		M	Single							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
19	Maifra, Francesco.	15		M	Single							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
20	Maifra, Francesco.	15		M	Single							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
21	Maifra, Francesco.	15		M	Single							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
22	Maifra, Francesco.	15		M	Single							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
23	Maifra, Francesco.	15		M	Single							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
24	Maifra, Francesco.	15		M	Single							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
25	Maifra, Francesco.	15		M	Single							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
26	Maifra, Francesco.	15		M	Single							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
27	Maifra, Francesco.	15		M	Single							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
28	Maifra, Francesco.	15		M	Single							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
29	Maifra, Francesco.	15		M	Single							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
30	Maifra, Francesco.	15		M	Single							New York.	Self	Self	\$1	Yes	Brother in law, Schenck, 68, Broadway, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	

All except No 17

R. S. Norman



*Wm. D. Hoegeman*,\* of the S.S. KAISER  
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of  
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my per-  
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or like  
dangerous, contagious diseas<sup>e</sup>, or a person who has been convicted of a felon  
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or im-  
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best  
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true

Sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of May

W. A. R. Symonds  
Consul of the United States at Naples.

\$ 220, 26 3, 99 1000, 1

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

55

54

ARRIVED

190 C

SHEET

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		Citizen				
18						
19		Italy	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S.

# KAISER W. II.

sailing therewith do

*oix* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
 prity of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of  
 ing List or Manifest, sheets, *twentyone* in number, the accuracy  
 by knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

May 1890. L. P. Waterman

and Styles & Napier,



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Wm. D. Heyman* of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

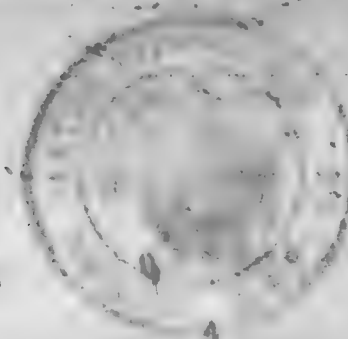
Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May* *1900* by *Wm. D. Heyman* Commanding Officer.

*W. D. Heyman*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Dr. Katerham* Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *six* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *fourteen* in number, the numbered containing *29* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May* *1900* by *Dr. Katerham*



*Dr. Katerham*  
Surgeon of the United States at Bremen.

**D**



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

D. 4.

S.S. *Kaiser Wilhelm I* sailing from **Naples.** **MAY 11 1900,**

189 Arriving at Port of **New-York.** **MAY 24 1900**

55

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
V.1	Marietta Salvatore	25	♀	Married	housewife	yes	Italian	1. Iguta Italia	New York	Pittsburg	yes	self	\$10	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.2	Rubio Giovanni	36	♂	Single	carpenter	yes	Italian	Asiello Italia		Cleveland	yes	self	30	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.3	Profeta Salvatore	24	♂	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Asiello Italia		Cleveland	yes	self	10	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.4	Curri Salvatore	28	♂	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Cefali		Pittsburg	yes	self	10	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.5	Albano Paolo	36	♂	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Camporeale		Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.6	Elisabetta	24	♀	Single	housewife	yes	Italian			Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.7	Antonio	2	♂	Single	housewife	yes	Italian			Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.8	Giuseppina	13	♀	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Montemaggiore		Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.9	Rosaria	9	♀	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Montemaggiore		Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.10	Giuseppina	18	♀	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Montemaggiore		Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.11	Corina Giovanni	31	♀	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Asiello Italia		Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.12	Valente Giuseppe	42	♂	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Asiello Italia		Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.13	Finella	44	♀	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Asiello Italia		Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.14	Giuseppina	35	♀	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Asiello Italia		Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.15	Anna	28	♀	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Asiello Italia		Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.16	Antonio	28	♂	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Asiello Italia		Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.17	Domenico	25	♂	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Asiello Italia		Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.18	Giuseppina	45	♀	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Asiello Italia		Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.19	Francesca	21	♀	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Asiello Italia		Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.20	Giuseppina	42	♀	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Asiello Italia		Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.21	Anna	50	♀	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Asiello Italia		Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.22	Anna	47	♀	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Asiello Italia		Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.23	Anna	56	♀	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Asiello Italia		Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.24	Anna	19	♀	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Asiello Italia		Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.25	Anna	29	♀	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Asiello Italia		Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.26	Anna	13	♀	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Asiello Italia		Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.27	Anna	23	♀	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Asiello Italia		Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.28	Anna	32	♀	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Asiello Italia		Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.29	Anna	41	♀	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Asiello Italia		Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	
V.30	Anna	38	♀	Single	housewife	yes	Italian	Asiello Italia		Pittsburg	yes	self	20	no	brother in law Lucia 444 no	no	no	good	no	







**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

*Edw. S. Heymann* of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May* 1900.

day of *May*

1900.

*Edw. S. Heymann* Commanding Officer.

Consul of the United States at Naples.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*Dr. Kasorian* Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *twentyone* in number, the annexed containing *30* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May* 1900.

day of *May*

1900.

*Dr. P. Kasorian*

Consul of the United States at Naples.

**C**



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE SHIP

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

C. 3

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II. sailing from Naples. MAY 11 1900,

189 Arriving at Port of New-York. MAY 24 1900

189

57

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
V1	Pasquale Giuseppe	29	M	Married	laborer	yes	Italian	Monte Cassino	New York	Buffalo	yes	self	\$2.00	no	Good father's name: Giuseppe, no money last 1790 Buffalo	no	no	good	no	
V2	Cicci Lucia	24	F	Married	housewife	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$2.00	no	"	"	"	"	"	
V3	Pasquale Ambrogio	2	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	
V4	Pasquale Gaetano	24	M	Married	housewife	yes	"	"	"	Buffalo	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	
V5	Andrea	15	M	Single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Buffalo	yes	"	\$2.00	no	"	"	"	"	"	
V6	Vasile Gerardo	44	M	Married	housewife	yes	"	Bisana	"	Buffalo	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	
V7	Le Vetro Salvatore	31	M	Married	housewife	yes	"	S. Caterina	"	Buffalo	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	
V8	Nella Antonia	25	F	Married	housewife	yes	"	"	"	Buffalo	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	
V9	Di Martino, G. G.	18	M	Single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Buffalo	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	
V10	Manosca Vincenza	30	F	Married	housewife	yes	"	"	"	Buffalo	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	
V11	daughter Rosa	4	F	Single	laborer	no	"	"	"	Buffalo	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	
V12	Salvo Giuseppe	14	M	Single	laborer	no	"	S. Agata Melillo	"	Pittsburg	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	
V13	son Arcione Pietro	4	M	Single	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	
V14	Giuseppe	4	M	Single	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	
V15	Liberto Antonino	9	M	Single	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	
V16	Sanfilippo Gaetano	39	M	Married	housewife	yes	"	Corda	"	Buffalo	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	
V17	Maranti Santo	20	M	Single	laborer	yes	"	Casano	"	Chicago	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	
V18	Appronti Natano	37	M	Married	housewife	yes	"	Palermo	"	Rochester	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	
V19	wife Calous Eugenia	34	F	Married	housewife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	
V20	son Antonio	5	M	Single	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	
V21	Giovanni	2	M	Single	laborer	no	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	
V22	Giuseppe Giuseppe	17	M	Single	laborer	yes	"	Termini	"	Tucuman	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	
V23	Campani Giorgio	37	M	Married	housewife	yes	"	Casano	"	S. G. C.	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	
V24	Appronti Francesco	44	M	Married	housewife	yes	"	Palermo	"	Rochester	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	
V25	Gitto Giuseppe	46	M	Married	housewife	yes	"	S. Agata Melillo	"	S. G. C.	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	
V26	Angelo Salvatore	35	M	Married	housewife	yes	"	"	"	Cleveland	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	
V27	Armaso Giuseppe	33	M	Married	housewife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	
V28	Madanora Pietro	18	M	Single	sailor	no	"	Curatino	"	Rockland	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	
V29	Gramis Carmelo	34	M	Married	housewife	yes	"	S. Agata Melillo	"	Rockland	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	
V30	Tannelli Giovanni	23	M	Single	laborer	yes	"	Casano	"	S. G. C.	yes	"	\$2.00	no	Cousin Pasquale, no money last 1790 Buffalo	"	"	"	"	



# Affidavit of the Master or Command

I, John H. Hageman, of the S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II, do hereby and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, except as expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Subscribed to before me this 14 day of May, 1900.

Consent of the United States

U. S. DEPT. OF COMMERCE

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II 58

ARRIVED May 25 1900 190

SHEET C

No. of List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	W.	Italy	Lombardy	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon.

**KAISER W. II.**

sailing therewith do  
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of  
Manifest, sheets, twentyone in number, the numbered  
and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

1900 L. P. Kasehar

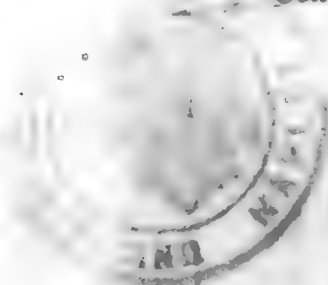


Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dr. Hagemann, of the S.S. KAISER W. II. from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1900.

Consul of the United States at Naples.

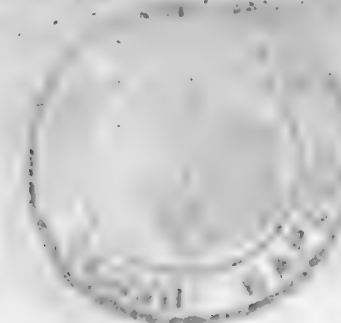


Dr. Hagemann  
Commanding Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Kaulan, Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER W. II. sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had six years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, fourteen in number, the annexed containing 28 names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 11th day of May, 1900. L. P. Kaulan



Consul of the United States at Naples.

B



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMERCE OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

B 2

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Naples. MAY 11 1900,

189 Arriving at Port of New-York. MAY 24 1900

59

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
1	Nigara Salvatore	64		M	Single	Antiquary	yes		Italian	Ullalpa	N. York	Regardville, Pa.	yes	self	\$4	no	See Gaston. Regardville, Pa.	no	no	no	Deformed	no
2	Piemonte Lucia	54		F	Single		yes									no						
3	Nigara Maria	23		F	Single		yes							father		no						
4	Filippo	11		M	Single		no									no						
5	Profito Francesco	20		M	Single		yes			Castellana		S. Y.		self	\$12	no	Bro. in law Spiridillo Carimato. 10. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 2552. 2553. 2554. 2555. 2556. 2557. 2558. 2559. 2560. 2561. 2562. 2563. 2564. 2565. 2566. 2567. 2568. 2569. 2570. 2571. 2572. 2573. 2574. 2575. 2576. 2577. 2578. 2579. 2580. 2581. 2582. 2583. 2584. 2585. 2586. 2587. 2588. 2589. 2590. 2591. 2592. 2593. 2594. 2595. 2596. 2597. 2598. 2599. 2600. 2601. 2602. 2603. 2604. 2605. 2606. 2607. 2608. 2609. 2610. 2611. 2612. 2613. 2614. 2615. 2616. 2617. 2618. 2619. 2620. 2621. 2622. 2623. 2624. 2625. 2626. 2627. 2628. 2629. 2630. 2631. 2632. 2633. 2634. 2635. 2636. 2637. 2638. 2639. 2640. 2641. 2642. 2643. 2644. 2645. 2646. 2647. 2648. 2649. 2650. 2651. 2652. 2653. 2654. 2655. 2656. 2657. 2658. 2659. 2660. 2661. 2662. 2663. 2664. 2665. 2666. 2667. 2668. 2669. 2670. 2671. 2672. 2673. 2674. 2675. 2676. 2677. 2678. 2679. 2680. 2681. 2682. 2683. 2684. 2685. 2686. 2687. 2688. 2689. 2690. 2691. 2692. 2693. 2694. 2695. 2696. 2697. 2698. 2699. 2700. 2701. 2702. 2703. 2704. 2705. 2706. 2707. 2708. 2709. 2710. 2711. 2712. 2713. 2714. 2715. 2716. 2717. 2718. 2719. 2720. 2721. 2722. 2723. 2724. 2725. 2726. 2727. 2728. 2729. 2730. 2731. 2732. 2733. 2734. 2735. 2736. 2737. 2738. 2739. 2740. 2741. 2742. 2743. 2744. 2745. 2746. 2747. 2748. 2749. 2750. 2751. 2752. 2753. 2754. 2755. 2756. 2757. 2758. 2759. 2760. 2761. 2762. 2763. 2764. 2765. 2766. 2767. 2768. 2769. 2770. 2771. 2772. 2773. 2774. 2775. 2776. 2777. 2778. 2779. 2780. 2781. 2782. 2783. 2784. 2785. 2786. 2787. 2788. 2789. 2790. 2791. 2792. 2793. 2794. 2795. 2796. 2797. 2798. 2799. 2800. 2801. 2802. 2803. 2804. 2805. 2806. 2807. 2808. 2809. 2810. 2811. 2812. 2813. 2814. 2815. 2816. 2817. 2818. 2819. 2820. 2821. 2822. 2823. 2824. 2825. 2826. 2827. 2828. 2829. 2830. 2831. 2832. 2833. 2834. 2835. 2836. 2837. 2838. 2839. 2840. 2841. 2842. 2843. 2844. 2845. 2846. 2847. 2848. 2849. 2850. 2851. 2852. 2853. 2854. 2855. 2856. 2857. 2858. 2859. 2860. 2861. 2862. 2863. 2864. 2865. 2866. 2867. 2868. 2869. 2870. 2871. 2872. 2873. 2874. 2875. 2876. 2877. 2878. 2879. 2880. 2881. 2882. 2883. 2884. 2885. 2886. 2887. 2888. 2889. 2890. 2891. 2892. 2893. 2894. 2895. 2896. 2897. 2898. 2899. 2900. 2901. 2902. 2903. 2904. 2905. 2906. 2907. 2908. 2909. 2910. 2911. 2912. 2913. 2914. 2915. 2916. 2917. 2918. 2919. 2920. 2921. 2922. 2923. 2924. 2925. 2926. 2927. 2928. 2929. 2930. 2931. 2932. 2933. 2934. 2935. 2936. 2937. 2938. 2939. 2940. 2941. 2942. 2943. 2944. 2945. 2946. 2947. 2948. 2949. 2950. 2951. 2952. 2953. 2954. 2955. 2956. 2957. 2958. 2959. 2960. 2961. 2962. 2963. 2964. 2965. 2966. 2967. 2968. 2969. 2970. 2971. 2972. 2973. 2974. 2975. 2976. 2977. 2978. 2979. 2980. 2981. 2982. 2983. 2984. 2985. 2986. 2987. 2988. 2989. 2990. 2991. 2992. 2993. 2994. 2995. 2996. 2997. 2998. 2999. 3000. 3001. 3002. 3003. 3004. 3005. 3006. 3007. 3008. 3009. 3010. 3011. 3012. 3013. 3014. 3015. 3016. 3017. 3018. 3019. 3020. 3021. 3022. 3023. 3024. 3025. 3026. 3027. 3028. 3029. 3030. 3031. 3032. 3033. 3034. 3035. 3036. 3037. 3038. 3039. 3040. 3041. 3042. 3043. 3044. 3045. 3046. 3047. 3048. 3049. 3050. 3051. 3052. 3053. 3054. 3055. 3056. 3057. 3058. 3059. 3060. 3061. 3062. 3063. 3064. 3065. 3066. 3067. 3068. 3069. 3070. 3071. 3072. 3073. 3074. 3075. 3076. 3077. 3078. 3079. 3080. 3081. 3082. 3083. 3084. 3085. 3086. 3087. 3088. 3089. 3090. 3091. 3092. 3093. 3094. 3095. 3096. 3097. 3098. 3099. 3100. 3101. 3102. 3103. 3104. 3105. 3106. 3107. 3108. 3109. 3110. 3111. 3112. 31					



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, Wm. D. Hoegeman, of the S.S. KAISER W. II.,  
sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each  
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing this  
day, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal  
in one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely  
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony  
lurpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied,  
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of  
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Subscribed to before me this 11th day of May,  
1900, at Naples,  
Consul of the United States at Naples.

S. 2200 (20 5 99 1000)

Form 100  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. KAISER W. II. GO

ARRIVED May 25th 1900

SHEET 1

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Oath of Surgeon.

**KAISER W. II.**

Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER W. II., sailing therewith do  
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of  
List or Manifest, sheets twelve in number, the unnumbered  
knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the

May 25th 1900  
J. P. Kaiserhan  
Surgeon at Naples.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

**KAISER W. II.**

*Dr. H. H. H. H. H.* of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** from **Bremen** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May* 1900.  
*W. D. H. H. H.*  
Consul of the United States at Naples.

*H. H. H. H. H.*  
Commanding Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

**KAISER W. II.**

*Dr. H. H. H. H. H.* Surgeon of the S.S. **KAISER W. II.** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *six* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, sheets, *twenty* in number, the annexed containing *46* names are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *11th* day of *May* 1900.  
*Dr. H. H. H. H. H.*  
Consul of the United States at Naples.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

A-1

S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Naples. MAY 11 1900,

189 Arriving at Port of New-York. MAY 24 1900

189

51

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
1	Princella Salvatore	24	M	Married	224 25679 505-4-23-99 mechanic	yes	Italian	Crabia	New York	S. Francisco	yes	self	\$10.00	no	Father Concilio Salvatore 113. College Street, S. Francisco	no	no	no	good	no
2	Pattaglia Salvatore	13	M	Single	high	yes	"	"	"	"	no	self	\$7.10	no	Father Concilio Salvatore 113. College Street, S. Francisco	no	no	no	"	"
3	Pattaglia Francesco	12	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Johnston	no	self	no	no	Brother in law Daniel Longmire 530. Washington Street, Johnston	no	no	no	"	"
4	Pattaglia Salvatore	7	M	Single	countryman	yes	"	"	"	"	no	self	no	no	Sister Concilio Salvatore 113. College Street, S. Francisco	no	no	no	"	"
5	Ragusa Salvatore	19	M	Single	workman	yes	"	"	"	"	no	self	no	no	Sister Concilio Salvatore 113. College Street, S. Francisco	no	no	no	"	"
6	Ciravito Sebastiano	8	M	Single	countryman	no	"	"	"	"	yes	self	no	no	Brother in law Daniel Longmire 530. Washington Street, Johnston	no	no	no	"	"
7	Luigi Russo	26	M	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	S. Francisco	no	self	no	no	Brother in law Daniel Longmire 530. Washington Street, Johnston	no	no	no	"	"
8	Chiaravita Vincenzo	26	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	Pittsburg	no	self	no	no	Brother in law Daniel Longmire 530. Washington Street, Johnston	no	no	no	"	"
9	Luigi Ametello	31	M	Single	barber	yes	City of America	"	"	S. Francisco	no	self	no	no	Brother in law Daniel Longmire 530. Washington Street, Johnston	no	no	no	"	"
10	Salerno Maria	8	F	Single	child	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	no	no	Brother in law Daniel Longmire 530. Washington Street, Johnston	no	no	no	"	"
11	Ametello Maria	8	F	Single	child	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	no	no	Brother in law Daniel Longmire 530. Washington Street, Johnston	no	no	no	"	"
12	Giovanna	5	F	Single	child	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	no	no	Brother in law Daniel Longmire 530. Washington Street, Johnston	no	no	no	"	"
13	Domenico	5	M	Single	child	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	no	no	Brother in law Daniel Longmire 530. Washington Street, Johnston	no	no	no	"	"
14	Francesca	3	F	Single	child	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	no	no	Brother in law Daniel Longmire 530. Washington Street, Johnston	no	no	no	"	"
15	Marietta Teleppa	15	F	Single	"	yes	Italy	"	"	"	no	self	no	no	Brother in law Daniel Longmire 530. Washington Street, Johnston	no	no	no	"	"
16	Marietta Maria	11	F	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	self	no	no	Brother in law Daniel Longmire 530. Washington Street, Johnston	no	no	no	"	"
17	Francesco	10	M	Single	barber	yes	"	"	"	"	no	self	no	no	Brother in law Daniel Longmire 530. Washington Street, Johnston	no	no	no	"	"
18	Maria de Pratta	63	F	Single	housewife	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	no	no	Brother in law Daniel Longmire 530. Washington Street, Johnston	no	no	no	"	"
19	De Francesco Vincenzo	43	M	Single	countryman	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	no	no	Brother in law Daniel Longmire 530. Washington Street, Johnston	no	no	no	"	"
20	Paolo Francesco	18	M	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	self	no	no	Brother in law Daniel Longmire 530. Washington Street, Johnston	no	no	no	"	"
21	Elia Tito	41	M	Single	tailor	yes	"	"	"	"	no	self	no	no	Brother in law Daniel Longmire 530. Washington Street, Johnston	no	no	no	"	"
22	Minardi Agostino	24	M	Single	fisherman	yes	"	"	"	"	no	self	no	no	Brother in law Daniel Longmire 530. Washington Street, Johnston	no	no	no	"	"
23	Amalanti Angelo	21	M	Single	carter	yes	"	"	"	"	no	self	no	no	Brother in law Daniel Longmire 530. Washington Street, Johnston	no	no	no	"	"
24	Russo Giuseppe	25	M	Single	housewife	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	no	no	Brother in law Daniel Longmire 530. Washington Street, Johnston	no	no	no	"	"
25	Vincenzo	16	M	Single	"	yes	"	"	"	"	no	self	no	no	Brother in law Daniel Longmire 530. Washington Street, Johnston	no	no	no	"	"
26	Giuseppe	33	M	Single	countryman	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	no	no	Brother in law Daniel Longmire 530. Washington Street, Johnston	no	no	no	"	"
27	Luigi	24	M	Single	"	no	"	"	"	"	no	self	no	no	Brother in law Daniel Longmire 530. Washington Street, Johnston	no	no	no	"	"



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Kaiser Franz II*

ARRIVED

*May 23*

1900

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>Mr.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9		<i>Citizen</i>				
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15		<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

## Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I, *F. Krow*, Master of the  
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal exam-  
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said ves-  
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that  
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pa-  
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been con-  
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according  
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is cor-

Sworn to before me this *16* day of



Consul of the United States

## Affidavit of Surgeon

Surgeon of the *U.S.S.* *Albatross*, calling herewith do  
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
prity of the University of *Berlin*  
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,  
names of passengers is according to the best of my  
ars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

of *May*  
ited States at *Bremen Germany*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. Kirsch Master of the S.S. Laale from Bremen do solemnly and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

16<sup>th</sup>

day of

May

1907

Master.



Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. H. H. H. Surgeon of the S.S. Laale sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had eight years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, containing true names of passengers is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this

16<sup>th</sup>

day of

May

Consul of the United States at Bremen.





Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*Waale*

from *Brooklyn* to *Seattle*

of the B.S.

personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing

of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owner thereof,

and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe the

or a passenger or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious

has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral

aggravation, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such

as may be necessary to the health of the vessel, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List

is correct and true.

*Waale*

Master.

Sworn to before me this *25th* day of *May* 190*5*

Consul of the United States at *Seattle*

(20)

*Waale*

*May 25/1905*

*RHO*

*Sex*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Waale*, Surgeon of the B.S.

solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had

I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of

and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made personal examination of each and all of the passengers named herein,

and that the foregoing List is Manifest, listing *one*

knowledge and belief, true, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the health and disposition of each and all of the

Sworn to before me this *25th* day of *May* 190*5*

*Waale*

Consul of the United States at *Seattle*

Affidavit

I

sincerely and truly swear

or Manifest and that I

make a physical examination

no one of said passengers

dangerous, contagious,

turpitude, or a passenger

are expressly excepted from

Manifest, concerning each

Sworn to before me this

*Waale*

sailing therewith do

as a physician and surgeon and that

each of the passengers named herein,

passengers, is according to the best of my

condition of such passengers.

*Waale*



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

63

S.S.

sailing from Bremen,

189

Arriving at Port of New York,

189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Disabled, Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1	Mr Tony Campomunori						Italian	Dis on file											good		1
2																					2
3																					3
4																					4
5																					5
6																					6
7																					7
8																					8
9																					9
10																					10
11																					11
12																					12
13																					13
14																					14
15																					15
16																					16
17																					17
18																					18
19																					19
20																					20
21																					21
22																					22
23																					23
24																					24
25																					25
26																					26
27																					27
28																					28
29																					29
30																					30

032



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, F. Kirow Master of the S.S. Saale from Southampton do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

16th day of May 1900

Wice & Deputy

Richd Jones

Consul of the United States at Southampton.

F. Kirow

Master.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr Staby Surgeon of the S.S. Saale sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 8 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Wice names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

16th day of May 1900

Wice & Deputy

Richd Jones

Consul of the United States at Southampton.

Dr Staby



**Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Comp**  
**LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding \_\_\_\_\_ of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Saale*

sailing from Southampton, 16<sup>th</sup> May 1870 Arriving at Port of New York,

189

61

[illegible]



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. *Southampton*S. S. *Laale*

65

ARRIVED, *May 25*, 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Roman</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
2		<i>Hung.</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Hung.</i>	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

## Affidavit of the Master or Command

I, *S. Schrow* Master of the S.S. *Laale*,  
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination  
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel,  
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from  
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper,  
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted  
of turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express  
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to  
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me this *fifteenth* day of *May**Henry F. Tidwell*  
Consul of the United States

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. *Laale* sailing therewith do  
*Seven* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
of the University of *Tubingen*  
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,  
names of passengers, is according to the best of my  
relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

*May 1900*  
*ick*  
States at Bremen.

*S. F. Kable*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Thurrow Master of the S.S. Chale from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fifteenth day of May 1900.



Henry A. Tindrich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Thurrow  
Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, V. Haly Surgeon of the S.S. Chale sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Tubingen and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing thirty names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fifteenth day of May 1900.



Henry A. Tindrich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

V. Haly



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Saskia* sailing from Bremen *for New York* Arriving at Port of New York, *Nov 11*

63

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if you state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Kaiser George	36	M	Married	Engineer		Prussian	Germany	Bremen	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	Brother, Philadelphia	no	no	no	good	no
2	Julian Maria	17	F	Married	none		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
3	Joseph George	36	M	Married	Engineer		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
4	Augustine Maria	17	F	Married	none		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
5	Augustine Maria	17	F	Married	none		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
6	Karl Maria	17	F	Married	none		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
7	" Maria	17	F	Married	none		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
8	" Maria	17	F	Married	none		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
9	Karl Maria	17	F	Married	none		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
10	Julian Maria	17	F	Married	none		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
11	Augustine Maria	17	F	Married	none		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
12	Augustine Maria	17	F	Married	none		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
13	Wilk Josef	36	M	Married	Engineer		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
14	Augustine Maria	17	F	Married	none		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
15	Augustine Maria	17	F	Married	none		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
16	Wilk Josef	36	M	Married	Engineer		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
17	Wilk Josef	36	M	Married	Engineer		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
18	Wilk Josef	36	M	Married	Engineer		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
19	Wilk Josef	36	M	Married	Engineer		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
20	Wilk Josef	36	M	Married	Engineer		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
21	Wilk Josef	36	M	Married	Engineer		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
22	Wilk Josef	36	M	Married	Engineer		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
23	Wilk Josef	36	M	Married	Engineer		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
24	Wilk Josef	36	M	Married	Engineer		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
25	Wilk Josef	36	M	Married	Engineer		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
26	Wilk Josef	36	M	Married	Engineer		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
27	Wilk Josef	36	M	Married	Engineer		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
28	Wilk Josef	36	M	Married	Engineer		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
29	Wilk Josef	36	M	Married	Engineer		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"
30	Wilk Josef	36	M	Married	Engineer		"	"	"	Philadelphia		Self	\$10.00	Yes	" Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. *CR-18*

S. S. *Saale* 57

SHEET \_\_\_\_\_ ARRIVED *May 25* 190*0*

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Hung</i>	<i>Hung</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Hung</i>	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		<i>Hung</i>	<i>Hung</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Hung</i>	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, *Schirou*, Master of the S.S. *Saale*,  
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a person dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of perjury, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, and are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me this *fifteenth* day of *May* 190*0*.  
*Ernst Tiedrich*  
Consul of the United States



## Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. *Saale* sailing therewith do  
*Seven* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
City of the University of *Tubingen*  
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,  
names of passengers, is according to the best of my  
knowledge, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

of *May* 190*0*.  
*Tiedrich*  
United States at Bremen.


*Tiedrich*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not specified".



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Schirou Master of the S.S. Saale from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this fifteenth day of May 1900.  
  
Henry M. Tiedrich  
 Consul of the United States at Bremen.

S. Schirou  
 Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Staby Surgeon of the S.S. Saale sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Tubingen and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Henry names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this fifteenth day of May 1900.  
Henry M. Tiedrich  
 Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Dr. Staby



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE [REDACTED] OF IMM. RAT. JN.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Prinzess Alice*

sailing from Bremen, *Jan 10 1894* Arriving at Port of New York, *Jan 11 1894*

38

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Frank Wille	27	M	single	none	/	Russia	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	St. Petersburg	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
2	Major Paul	41	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	NYC	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
3	Emmanuel Wille	27	M	single	none	/	"	"	NYC	NYC	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
4	Kerschke James	26	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	NYC	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
5	Kolmer Julia	15	F	single	none	/	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
6	Wendel Emma	25	F	single	none	/	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
7	Kunze	27	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
8	Kunze James	27	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
9	Wendel	27	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
10	Kunze James	27	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	Chicago	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
11	Kunze James	27	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
12	Kunze James	27	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
13	Kunze James	27	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
14	Kunze James	27	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
15	Kunze James	27	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
16	Kunze James	27	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
17	Kunze James	27	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
18	Kunze James	27	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
19	Kunze James	27	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
20	Kunze James	27	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
21	Kunze James	27	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
22	Kunze James	27	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
23	Kunze James	27	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
24	Kunze James	27	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
25	Kunze James	27	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
26	Kunze James	27	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
27	Kunze James	27	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
28	Kunze James	27	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
29	Kunze James	27	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	
30	Kunze James	27	M	single	none	/	"	"	"	St. Petersburg	yes	self	\$5.00	no	Wille, J. P.	no	no	good	healthy	

Exempt 12-15-14-17-18-19-20-21 - *agly*

*Defective*



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Saale* 59

SHEET *Q* ARRIVED *May 25* 1900

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>W.</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2						
3						
4		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>		
5		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
6						
7						
8			<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Slavic</i>		
9						
10						
11				<i>Slovak</i>		
12				<i>Slovak</i>		
13				<i>Slovak</i>		
14		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Salvia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
15		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24			<i>Salvia</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
25		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
26						
27				<i>Slavic</i>		
28		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Salvia</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
29			<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Slavic</i>		
30		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Com

I, *H. H. H.* Master of the  
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal  
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said  
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and  
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a  
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been  
tortitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agree  
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, acco  
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is

Sworn to before me this *25th* day of *May*

*John A. T.*  
Consul of the United States

Surgeon.

S. S. *Saale* sailing therewith do  
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
rality of *H. H. H.*  
do a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.  
names of passengers, is according to the best of my  
the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

*John A. T.*  
Consul of the United States



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Hiron Master of the S.S. Isale from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this



Henry M. Tidwell  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Staby Surgeon of the S.S. Isale sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Kiel and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Isale names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

day of

1900.



Henry M. Tidwell  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



## List No. 7

S.S. *Sal.*

sailing from Bremen, 24 189 20 Arriving at Port of Newyork,

189

70

[illegible]



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, J. S. S. S. Master of the S.S. Paale,  
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of  
the passengers named in the Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith,  
to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal  
observation no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to be  
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or  
immorality, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied,  
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my  
knowledge, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of May 1900



Harry M. Dindrich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Paale

71

ARRIVED May 25 1900

SHEET P

No. OF LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Austria	Bohemia	Bohemian	Austrian	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	Germany	G.	"	Germany	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	U. S. Leitzer	"	"	"	
10	"	Hungary	Hung	Slav	Hungary	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon.

S.S. Paale sailing therewith do  
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
of Killingen  
a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,  
names of passengers, is according to the best of my  
mental and physical condition of such passengers.

1900

J. S. S.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Licon Master of the S.S. Paale from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

15th day of May 1910  
August W. Wiedrich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Paale Surgeon of the S.S. Paale sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Wittenberg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Wittenberg names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

15th day of May 1910

August W. Wiedrich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.





# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S.S. Sale*

sailing from Bremen *Nov 15 1893* Arriving at Port of New York,

159

72

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
3	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
4	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
5	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
6	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
7	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
8	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
9	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
10	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
11	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
12	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
13	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
14	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
15	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
16	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
17	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
18	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
19	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
20	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
21	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
22	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
23	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
24	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
25	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
26	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
27	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
28	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
29	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	
30	Wesil Anna	34	f	none	housewife	1	Polish	New York	New York	New York	self	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Vaale*

73

ARRIVED *May 25* 1900

SHEET

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Hung</i>	<i>Hung</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Hung</i>	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	<i>German</i>	"	
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, *J. H. Hirsch*, Master of the S.S. *Vaale*,  
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of  
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my  
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or li  
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express  
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the  
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and

Sworn to before me this



Consul of the United States at

of Surgeon.

of the S.S. *Vaale*, sailing therewith do  
I, *J. H. Hirsch*, years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
University of *Kiibingen*  
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,  
names of passengers, is according to the best of my  
to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

*May 1 900*

at Bremen.

*J. H. Hirsch*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Hirsch Master of the S.S. 'Saale' from Bremen do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this



15th day of May 1900  
Karl Wiedrich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Haby Surgeon of the S.S. 'Saale' sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Kiibingen and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing thirty names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this



15th day of May 1900  
Karl Wiedrich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, 1, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S.S. Saale*

sailing from Bremen, *Dec 15th* arriving at Port of New York,

189

74

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
		Yrs.	Mo.				Read.	Write.															
1	Konstantin Amold	25		M		laborer			Prussian	P. Rade	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$8	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	1	
2	Anna Bauer	45		F		housewife			Prussian	S. Kroll	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$8	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	2	
3	Wendel Kuhn	25		M		laborer			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	3	
4	Emil Kuhn	25		M		laborer			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	4	
5	Maximilian Kuhn	25		M		laborer			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	5	
6	Anna Kuhn	45		F		housewife			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	6	
7	Anna Kuhn	45		F		housewife			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	7	
8	Anna Kuhn	45		F		housewife			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	8	
9	Anna Kuhn	45		F		housewife			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	9	
10	Anna Kuhn	45		F		housewife			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	10	
11	Anna Kuhn	45		F		housewife			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	11	
12	Anna Kuhn	45		F		housewife			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	12	
13	Anna Kuhn	45		F		housewife			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	13	
14	Anna Kuhn	45		F		housewife			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	14	
15	Anna Kuhn	45		F		housewife			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	15	
16	Anna Kuhn	45		F		housewife			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	16	
17	Anna Kuhn	45		F		housewife			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	17	
18	Anna Kuhn	45		F		housewife			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	18	
19	Anna Kuhn	45		F		housewife			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	19	
20	Anna Kuhn	45		F		housewife			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	20	
21	Anna Kuhn	45		F		housewife			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	21	
22	Anna Kuhn	45		F		housewife			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	22	
23	Anna Kuhn	45		F		housewife			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	23	
24	Anna Kuhn	45		F		housewife			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	24	
25	Anna Kuhn	45		F		housewife			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	25	
26	Anna Kuhn	45		F		housewife			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	26	
27	Anna Kuhn	45		F		housewife			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	27	
28	Anna Kuhn	45		F		housewife			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	28	
29	Anna Kuhn	45		F		housewife			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	29	
30	Anna Kuhn	45		F		housewife			Prussian	W. Kuhn	yes	Germany	yes	self	\$7	no	brother, Kuba	no	no	good	no	30	

*J.P.G. Horan*







Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Hiron Master of the S.S. "Isle" from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

15th day of May

1900

Master.



Henry W. Dindus  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Haly Surgeon of the S.S. "Isle" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Kiel and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing thirty names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

15th day of May, 1900

Henry W. Dindus  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



Dr. Haly



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Stea.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S.S. Paul*

sailing from Bremen, *Aug 1899* arriving at Port of New York, *May 20 1900*

76

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing to the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1	Reinhold August	41	M	Married	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	1	
2	Emma Ann	17	F	Single	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	2	
3	Henrich Schmidt	41	M	Married	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	3	
4	Emma Ann	17	F	Single	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	4	
5	Reinhold August	41	M	Married	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	5	
6	Emma Ann	17	F	Single	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	6	
7	Henrich Schmidt	41	M	Married	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	7	
8	Emma Ann	17	F	Single	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	8	
9	Reinhold August	41	M	Married	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	9	
10	Emma Ann	17	F	Single	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	10	
11	Henrich Schmidt	41	M	Married	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	11	
12	Emma Ann	17	F	Single	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	12	
13	Reinhold August	41	M	Married	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	13	
14	Emma Ann	17	F	Single	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	14	
15	Henrich Schmidt	41	M	Married	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	15	
16	Emma Ann	17	F	Single	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	16	
17	Reinhold August	41	M	Married	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	17	
18	Emma Ann	17	F	Single	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	18	
19	Henrich Schmidt	41	M	Married	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	19	
20	Emma Ann	17	F	Single	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	20	
21	Reinhold August	41	M	Married	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	21	
22	Emma Ann	17	F	Single	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	22	
23	Henrich Schmidt	41	M	Married	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	23	
24	Emma Ann	17	F	Single	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	24	
25	Reinhold August	41	M	Married	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	25	
26	Emma Ann	17	F	Single	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	26	
27	Henrich Schmidt	41	M	Married	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	27	
28	Emma Ann	17	F	Single	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	28	
29	Reinhold August	41	M	Married	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	29	
30	Emma Ann	17	F	Single	none	1	German	Germany	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	25	Yes	Wife, 41, 1234 Broadway	No	No	good	No	30	



*Line No.*

76

S. S. Chalk

sailing from Bremen, ~~Aug 1869~~ <sup>1868</sup> Arriving at Port of New York, May 25 1868

NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Remarks.
	Vrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
Armenian, Joseph	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, Michael	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single	Farmer			Armenian	Armenia	San Francisco	San Francisco	Yes	By self	\$15	Yes	San Francisco, Cal.	No	No	No	good		
Armenian, John	25	10	M	Single																		



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. *M-13*

S. S. *Saale*

ARRIVED *May 25* 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Catholic</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26		<i>Hung</i>	<i>Hung</i>	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>Hung</i>	
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or

I, *Henry A. Dick* Master  
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal  
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
make a physical examination of each of said passengers  
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person,  
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has  
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or  
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also  
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein.

Sworn to before me this

*Henry A. Dick*  
Consul of the U. S.



of Surgeon.

the S.S. *Saale* sailing therewith do  
*Seven* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
University of *Kielingen*  
made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,  
names of passengers, is according to the best of my  
to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Bremen.



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. K. Kien Master of the S.S. Jaak from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

Fifteenth day of May, 1900  
Henry R. Didsch  
 Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Staby Surgeon of the S.S. Jaak sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Biltingen and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing fifteen names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

Fifteenth day of May, 1900  
Henry R. Didsch  
 Consul of the United States at Bremen.





# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen

## Steamship Company

### LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*L. Saale* sailing from Bremen, *15/1890* arriving at Port of New York, *New York*

78

NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	No. on List
	Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write															
Peter Tvee	28		Imm		farmer	/		Bohemian	Prarady	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$4.00		no	cousin	Chicago	3281	Acclimated	1	
Maty Loubek	24		Imm			/		"	Lebenowka	"	New York			\$4.00			wife	St. John's	332 E. 73	Do	2	
Emilia Wleha	18		Imm		house	/		Hungary	Flak	"	"			\$4.00			friends	coast	"	"	3	
Johann Glöbe	23		Imm		farmer	/		Austria	Hukburg	"	Merolausth.			\$4.00			father	Chrelant	74 Lawrence	Do	4	
Nathias Hainish	24		Imm			/		"	Frankenau	"	Samuel, Ark.			\$16.00			friends	Samuel, Ark.	307 " 1st St.	Do	5	
Olle Feitz	24		Imm		farmer	/		"	Frankenau	"	New York			\$10.00			"	New York	100 Brodsky	Do	6	
Josef Hlawsky	20		Imm		weaver	/		Bohemian	Wien	"	"			\$4.00			mother	"	cor 17 St + 7 Ave	Do	7	
Peter Hylke	23		Imm		butcher	/		Bohemian	New York	Dis. on 1st	"			\$10.00	no		friends	"	"	"	8	
Samuel Dubel	21		Imm		farmer	/		Austria	Marzsee	"	Cluthay 20			\$18.00	no		sister	Matthias	Blauelona	no	9	
Wojciech Dubel	19		Imm			/		"	"	"	As de			\$16.00			brother	Josef	Sister Magdalena	"	10	
Georg Lukas	27		Imm			/		Hungary	Chuscha	"	Kulmank			\$6.00			"	similar to	George	338 - 8 St	11	
Adrian Paulis	22		Imm			/		"	"	"	"			\$6.00			brother	Josef	349 6th St	"	12	
Anna Tomamian	25		Imm		seaman	/		"	"	"	"			\$5.00			cousin	Matthias	no	"	13	
Anna Kachala	22		Imm		farmer	/		"	"	"	"			\$5.00			bro	"	"	"	14	
Antal Letko	25		Imm			/		"	"	"	"			\$5.00			friends	Ropag Josef	397 - 6th St	"	15	
Except 8-7																					16	
Alfred Wampfer																					17	
																					18	
																					19	
																					20	
																					21	
																					22	
																					23	
																					24	
																					25	
																					26	
																					27	
																					28	
																					29	
																					30	



\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

S. Hall



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. H. H. H. Master of the S.S. Taale from Bremen do solemnly and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of May, 1900.  
Henry H. H. H.  
 Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. H. H. H. Surgeon of the S.S. Taale sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Kiel and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of May, 1900.  
Henry H. H. H.  
 Consul of the United States at Bremen.





# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*K. S.S. Scale* sailing from Bremen, *15/5 1890* Arriving at Port of New York, *New York*

80

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	List
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
1	Katerina Flabell	13		W		none	1		Bohemian	Prague	New York	Massachusetts	self	\$120	no		brother J. J. J.						1
X	Anton Kocel	17		M	single	farmer	1		Austrian	Vienna		Chicago		\$4			brother J. J. J.						2
3	Bernhard Sprui	20		M		merchant	1			Prague				\$4			brother J. J. J.						3
4	Bernhard Sprui	20		M		merchant	1			Prague				\$4			brother J. J. J.						4
5	Frank Meukin	24		M	single	farmer	1		Austrian	Prague		Chicago		\$4			brother J. J. J.						5
6	Josef Jouda	20		M			1			Prague		Chicago		\$4			brother J. J. J.						6
7	Anton Jouda	20		M			1			Prague		Chicago		\$4			brother J. J. J.						7
8	Marie Jouda	19		F			1			Prague		Chicago		\$4			brother J. J. J.						8
9	Marie Jouda	19		F			1			Prague		Chicago		\$4			brother J. J. J.						9
10	Josef Schneider	19		M	single		1		Austrian	Prague		Chicago		\$4			brother J. J. J.						10
11	Frank Jouda	22		M	single	farmer	1			Prague		Chicago		\$4			brother J. J. J.						11
12	Rosalia	26		F		none	1										brother J. J. J.						12
13	Marie	18		F	single		1										brother J. J. J.						13
14	Peter	19		M			1										brother J. J. J.						14
15	Anton	11		M			1										brother J. J. J.						15
16	Anton	11		M			1										brother J. J. J.						16
17	Frank Jouda	22		M	single	farmer	1		Bohemian	Prague		Chicago		\$4			brother J. J. J.						17
18	Frank Jouda	20		M	single		1										brother J. J. J.						18
19	Rosalia	11		F			1										brother J. J. J.						19
20	Anton	15		M			1										brother J. J. J.						20
21	Anton	13		M			1										brother J. J. J.						21
22	Rosalia Jouda	20		F	single	seaman	1										brother J. J. J.						22
X	Rosalia Jouda	21		F			1										brother J. J. J.						23
X	Josef Jouda	25		M	single	farmer	1		Austrian	Prague		Chicago		\$4			brother J. J. J.						24
25	Josef Jouda	23		M			1		Austrian	Prague		Chicago		\$4			brother J. J. J.						25
26	Josef Jouda	21		M			1		Bohemian	Prague		Chicago		\$4			brother J. J. J.						26
27	Anton	20		M		none	1										brother J. J. J.						27
28	Anton	20		M			1										brother J. J. J.						28
29	Anton	20		M			1										brother J. J. J.						29
30	Anton	20		M			1										brother J. J. J.						30



Scale

81

ARRIVED, May 25, 1900

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Austria	Bohemian	Bohemian	Austria	
2	"	Austria	Krain	German	Austria	
3	"	"	Galicia	Hebrew	"	
4	"	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
5	"	Austria	Krain	German	Austria	
6	"	Austria	Krain	German	Austria	
7	"	Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	Austria	Krain	German	Austria	
11	"	"	"	Bohemian	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	Austria	Bohemian	Bohemian	Austria	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
26	"	"	Bohemian	Bohemian	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
30	"	Austria	Bohemian	Bohemian	Austria	

J. Nixon

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of said vessel and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that find no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or a person afflicted with any contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of any crime involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, except as expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, no one of said passengers named thereon is contrary to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of

Henry M. Dedmon  
Consul of the United States

*Surgeon of the S.S.*

sailing therewith do

years experience as a physician and surgeon and that.

Authority of the University of

many and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,  
ing included names of passengers, is according to the best of my  
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

th day of May 1900

Widuch  
of the United States at Bremen.

Dr. Chas.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Linn Master of the S.S. Taale from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of May, 1910.

Henry M. Didrich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Linn Surgeon of the S.S. Taale sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing the above names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of May, 1910.

Henry M. Didrich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.





# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S.S. Laale*

sailing from Bremen, S. Mar 1894. Arriving at Port of New York

189

82

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	First destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	List.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
1	Lucina Seiden	24			farmer			German	Karlsruhe	Germany	Germany		self	\$18		acquaintance				good		1
2	Wilhelm Seiden	18			merchant			German	Schwarzbach		Germany			\$5		brother						2
3	John D. Peters	41			farmer			German	Prussia		Germany					house						3
4	Heide Goldstein	16			house			German	Prussia		Germany			\$50		brother						4
5	Otto Gallo	22			merchant			German	Prussia		Germany			\$100		uncle						5
6	Winnich Goldmann	24			farmer			German	Prussia		Germany					house						6
7	Heide Seiden	16			house			German	Konstanz		Germany			\$25		brother						7
8	Heide Seiden	5																				8
9	Felix	3																				9
10	Eske	1																				10
11	Eske Seiden	14			house			German	Prussia		Germany					father						11
12	Eske	13			house			German	Prussia		Germany					father						12
13	Eske	12			house			German	Prussia		Germany					father						13
14																						14
15																						15
16																						16
17																						17
18																						18
19																						19
20																						20
21																						21
22																						22
23																						23
24																						24
25																						25
26																						26
27																						27
28																						28
29																						29
30																						30



88

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Saale*

83

SHEET

ARRIVED *May 25* 1900

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>G.</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
2						
3		<i>U.S. Citizen</i>				
4		<i>Germany</i>	<i>B.</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
5		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Brandenburg</i>			
6		<i>U.S. Citizen</i>				
7		<i>Germany</i>	<i>W. Prussia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
8						
9						
10						
11		<i>Citizen</i>				
12		<i>Citizen</i>				
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, *J. Hiron* Master of the S.S. *Saale*,  
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each  
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing the  
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my per-  
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely  
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony  
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or im-  
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best  
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *25th* day of *May*



*Amey H. Dindrich*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen

of Surgeon.

the S.S. *Saale* sailing therewith do  
*John* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
University of *Stuttgart*  
made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,  
names of passengers, is according to the best of my  
to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

*John*  
Bremen.

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Great Catholic, Russian, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Wron Master of the S.S. Jaale from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease; or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

15th day of May 1900  
Henry M. Dindrich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Haly Surgeon of the S.S. Jaale sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Kielingen and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing thirty names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this



15th day of May 1900  
Henry M. Dindrich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Brem

1 рззз.

Unit No.

**LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.**

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*sailing from Breme*

Arriving at Port of New York,

189

34

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Whether Crippled, and Cause.
1	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
3	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
4	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
5	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
6	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
7	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
8	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
9	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
10	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
11	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
12	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
13	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
14	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
15	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
16	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
17	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
18	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
19	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
20	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
21	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
22	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
23	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
24	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
25	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
26	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
27	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
28	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
29	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	
30	Liorka Janos	39	m	single	miner	/	Hungary	Transylvania	self	St. Louis	yes	self	20	yes	no	no	no	good	no	



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Vasle* 85ARRIVED *May 25*, 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	<i>Magyar</i>	"	
4	"	<i>Romania</i>	<i>Galatz</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Romanian</i>	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Croatian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
13	"	"	<i>Prussia</i>	"	"	
14	"	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
15	"	<i>Croatia</i>	"	"	"	
16	"	<i>Servia</i>	<i>Servia</i>	<i>Servian</i>	<i>Servian</i>	
17	"	<i>Hungary</i>	"	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
18	"	"	"	<i>Slovak</i>	"	
19	"	"	"	<i>Magyar</i>	"	
20	"	"	"	<i>Slovak</i>	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

## Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

I, *J. M. Jones*, Master of the S.S. *Vasle*,  
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me this *Fifteenth* day of*Henry D. Dickey*  
Consul of the United States

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. *Vasle*, sailing therewith do  
state that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,  
names of passengers, is according to the best of my  
knowledge, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

*May 25, 1900.*  
*J. H. H. H.*  
States at Bremen.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Hiron Master of the S.S. Loale from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this Fifteenth day of May, 1915.  
Henry D. Diederich  
 Consul of the United States at Bremen.

J. Hiron  
 Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Haly Surgeon of the S.S. Loale sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had Seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Stuttgart and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Henry names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this Fifteenth day of May, 1915.  
Henry D. Diederich  
 Consul of the United States at Bremen.





# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen Steamship Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*H*

*S.S. Sante*

sailing from Bremen, *Nov 1893* arriving at Port of New York,

159

33

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Cured.	No. on List.
1	Mrs. Miller	40	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	1
2	Augustine Miller	41	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	2
3	Henry Miller	42	M	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	3
4	Joseph Miller	43	M	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	4
5	Augustine Miller	44	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	5
6	Augustine Miller	45	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	6
7	Augustine Miller	46	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	7
8	Augustine Miller	47	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	8
9	Augustine Miller	48	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	9
10	Augustine Miller	49	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	10
11	Augustine Miller	50	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	11
12	Augustine Miller	51	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	12
13	Augustine Miller	52	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	13
14	Augustine Miller	53	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	14
15	Augustine Miller	54	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	15
16	Augustine Miller	55	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	16
17	Augustine Miller	56	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	17
18	Augustine Miller	57	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	18
19	Augustine Miller	58	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	19
20	Augustine Miller	59	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	20
21	Augustine Miller	60	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	21
22	Augustine Miller	61	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	22
23	Augustine Miller	62	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	23
24	Augustine Miller	63	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	24
25	Augustine Miller	64	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	25
26	Augustine Miller	65	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	26
27	Augustine Miller	66	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	27
28	Augustine Miller	67	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	28
29	Augustine Miller	68	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	29
30	Augustine Miller	69	W	Married	Housewife	Yes	Prussia	Polen	Polen	Polen	Yes	Self	\$1.00	Yes	Brother, Frank	No	No	No	good	No	30

*Back*



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Paale*

87

ARRIVED *May 25* 190*0*

SHEET

No. OR LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
23	<i>"</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

*H. L. Linn*  
Master of the S  
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal exam  
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vess  
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that  
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pa  
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convic  
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, e  
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according  
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is cor

Sworn to before me this *25th* day of *May*



*Henry W. Dickinson*  
Consul of the United States

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S.S. *Paale* sailing therewith do  
*Seven* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
Authority of the University of *Birmingham*  
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.  
names of passengers, is according to the best of my  
ulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

*Wm. J. Linn*  
ited States at Bremen.

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. H. Hira Master of the S.S. "Saale" from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

Fifteenth day of May, 1910.



Amey W. Dindorf  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Fifteenth day of May, 1910.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Hady Surgeon of the S.S. "Saale" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Stuttgart and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing the names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

Fifteenth day of May, 1910.

Amey W. Dindorf  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.





# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Co. Agents

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

83

*S. & S. S. S.*

sailing from Bremen *Nov 1893* arriving at Port of New York,

159

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1	Anna Pich	18	F	Married	Housewife	/	Polish	Warsaw	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$12.00	no	brother, Chicago	no	no	good	no	1	
2	Kolpinski Janos	15	M	Single	Student	/	Hungarian	Buda	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	2	
3	Wojcik Clara	23	F	Married	Housewife	/	Polish	Warsaw	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	3	
4	Schiller Stephen	14	M	Single	Student	/	Hungarian	Buda	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	4	
5	Gabrowski Daniel	31	M	Married	Housewife	/	Polish	Warsaw	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	5	
6	Wojnarowski Joe	22	M	Single	Student	/	Hungarian	Buda	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	6	
7	Kolpinski Daniel	18	M	Single	Student	/	Hungarian	Buda	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	7	
8	Schiller Stephen	14	M	Single	Student	/	Hungarian	Buda	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	8	
9	Gabrowski Daniel	31	M	Married	Housewife	/	Polish	Warsaw	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	9	
10	Wojnarowski Joe	22	M	Single	Student	/	Hungarian	Buda	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	10	
11	Kolpinski Daniel	18	M	Single	Student	/	Hungarian	Buda	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	11	
12	Schiller Stephen	14	M	Single	Student	/	Hungarian	Buda	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	12	
13	Gabrowski Daniel	31	M	Married	Housewife	/	Polish	Warsaw	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	13	
14	Wojnarowski Joe	22	M	Single	Student	/	Hungarian	Buda	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	14	
15	Kolpinski Daniel	18	M	Single	Student	/	Hungarian	Buda	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	15	
16	Schiller Stephen	14	M	Single	Student	/	Hungarian	Buda	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	16	
17	Gabrowski Daniel	31	M	Married	Housewife	/	Polish	Warsaw	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	17	
18	Wojnarowski Joe	22	M	Single	Student	/	Hungarian	Buda	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	18	
19	Kolpinski Daniel	18	M	Single	Student	/	Hungarian	Buda	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	19	
20	Schiller Stephen	14	M	Single	Student	/	Hungarian	Buda	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	20	
21	Gabrowski Daniel	31	M	Married	Housewife	/	Polish	Warsaw	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	21	
22	Wojnarowski Joe	22	M	Single	Student	/	Hungarian	Buda	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	22	
23	Kolpinski Daniel	18	M	Single	Student	/	Hungarian	Buda	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	23	
24	Schiller Stephen	14	M	Single	Student	/	Hungarian	Buda	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	24	
25	Gabrowski Daniel	31	M	Married	Housewife	/	Polish	Warsaw	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	25	
26	Wojnarowski Joe	22	M	Single	Student	/	Hungarian	Buda	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	26	
27	Kolpinski Daniel	18	M	Single	Student	/	Hungarian	Buda	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	27	
28	Schiller Stephen	14	M	Single	Student	/	Hungarian	Buda	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	28	
29	Gabrowski Daniel	31	M	Married	Housewife	/	Polish	Warsaw	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	29	
30	Wojnarowski Joe	22	M	Single	Student	/	Hungarian	Buda	New York	Brooklyn	yes	self	\$1.00	no	brother, Brooklyn	no	no	good	no	30	

815

30



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. *G-7*

S. S. *Vaale*

89

ARRIVED *May 25* 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Denmark</i>	<i>Catholus</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21				<i>Polish</i>		
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer.

I, *H. Liron*, Master of the  
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said ship to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime, or a person who has been convicted of a crime of turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement to marry, or a person who is expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, no one of said passengers named thereon is a person who is a member of a prohibited society.

Sworn to before me this *25th* day of *May*



*Amogh Dadas*  
Consul of the United States

Surgeon.

S.S. *Vaale* sailing therewith do  
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
city of *Helsingør*  
a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.  
names of passengers, is according to the best of my  
mental and physical condition of such passengers.

*1900*

not.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, H. Liron Master of the S.S. Isale from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this



After day of May 1900  
August Diederich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Haly Surgeon of the S.S. Isale sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Hibingen and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this



After day of May 1900  
August Diederich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Form 1300  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port of call.

of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any

90

S.S. *Scale*

sailing from Bremen, *Feb 1899*

at New York,

189

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if you state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1	Rogowski Josef	41	m	single	none	✓	Russian	Samarkand	New York	Reading, Pa.	self	\$30.00	✓	✓	✓	no	no	good	no	1	
2	Rosalia	31	f	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	
3	Squab	9	m	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	
4	John	8	m	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	
5	Samuel	9	m	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	
6	Samuel	10	m	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6	
7	Robert G. Miller	44	m	single	laborer	✓	"	"	"	Chicago	✓	"	\$185.00	✓	✓	no	no	103	Brink, P.	7	
8	Lena	36	f	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	
9	Clara	11	f	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9	
10	Otto	8	m	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	
11	Hirshman Herman	34	m	single	none	✓	"	Kilb	"	Bridgeport Conn.	✓	"	\$4.00	✓	✓	no	no	152	H. H. H.	11	
12	Tam	14	m	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	
13	Solia	44	f	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	13	
14	Polina	44	f	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14	
15	Thomas	44	m	single	laborer	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	
16	Yana	44	f	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16	
17	Yipka	32	f	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	
18	Liak	44	m	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	
19	Yipka	44	f	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	19	
20	Yipka	44	f	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	
21	Yipka	44	f	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	21	
22	Yipka	44	f	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	22	
23	Yipka	44	f	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	23	
24	Yipka	44	f	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	24	
25	Yipka	44	f	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	25	
26	Yipka	44	f	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	
27	Yipka	44	f	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27	
28	Yipka	44	f	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	28	
29	Yipka	44	f	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	29	
30	Yipka	44	f	single	none	✓	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S.S. Scale*

sailing from Bremen *Aug 15th* arriving at Port of New York,

189

90

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	No. on List.
		Yrs.	Mo.			Read	Write															
1	Rogowski Josef	44			journer			Russia	Samarkand		Reading, Pa.		self	\$300		brother, Reading, Pa.				good	no	1
2	Rosalia	31			none																	2
3	Squats	4																				3
4	John	3																				4
5	Paul	9																				5
6	Stanislaw	44			barber								self	\$100		brother, Reading, Pa.						6
7	Robert Gottlieb	44			laborer						Chicago			\$185		brother, Chicago			103	Brooklyn, N.Y.		7
8	Lena	36			none																	8
9	Lara	16																				9
10	Chro	4																				10
11	Hirscha Hariam	44							Kilb		Bridgeport, Conn.		self	\$100		brother, Bridgeport, Conn.						11
12	Sam	44																				12
13	Sofia	41																				13
14	Poljarnik	44											self	\$100		brother, Bridgeport, Conn.						14
15	Tobias Andreas	44			laborer				Prussia		St. Louis, Mo.			\$100		brother, St. Louis, Mo.						15
16	Yana Jan	32							Galicia		St. Louis, Mo.			\$100		brother, St. Louis, Mo.						16
17	Wesla Michal	32									St. Louis, Mo.			\$100		brother, St. Louis, Mo.						17
18	Lena	16							Prussia		St. Louis, Mo.			\$100		brother, St. Louis, Mo.						18
19	Yana Jan	32							Galicia		St. Louis, Mo.			\$100		brother, St. Louis, Mo.						19
20	Yana Jan	32							Galicia		St. Louis, Mo.			\$100		brother, St. Louis, Mo.						20
21	Yana Jan	32							Galicia		St. Louis, Mo.			\$100		brother, St. Louis, Mo.						21
22	Yana Jan	32							Galicia		St. Louis, Mo.			\$100		brother, St. Louis, Mo.						22
23	Yana Jan	32							Galicia		St. Louis, Mo.			\$100		brother, St. Louis, Mo.						23
24	Yana Jan	32							Galicia		St. Louis, Mo.			\$100		brother, St. Louis, Mo.						24
25	Yana Jan	32							Galicia		St. Louis, Mo.			\$100		brother, St. Louis, Mo.						25
26	Yana Jan	32							Galicia		St. Louis, Mo.			\$100		brother, St. Louis, Mo.						26
27	Yana Jan	32							Galicia		St. Louis, Mo.			\$100		brother, St. Louis, Mo.						27
28	Yana Jan	32							Galicia		St. Louis, Mo.			\$100		brother, St. Louis, Mo.						28
29	Yana Jan	32							Galicia		St. Louis, Mo.			\$100		brother, St. Louis, Mo.						29
30	Yana Jan	32							Galicia		St. Louis, Mo.			\$100		brother, St. Louis, Mo.						30



MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Vaale* 91

ARRIVED *May 25* 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russian</i>		
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14		<i>Russia</i>		<i>Polish</i>		
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21				<i>Slovak</i>		
22						
23						
24				<i>Magyar</i>		
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I, *J. J. J.* Master of the S.S. *Vaale*,  
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of  
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my  
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or ill  
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or  
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the  
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and

Sworn to before me this *25th* day of *May*  
*August Didrich*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *J. J. J.* sailing therewith do  
on of the S.S. *Vaale*  
*John* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
the University of *Berlin*  
have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.  
names of passengers, is according to the best of my  
notice to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

By *J. J. J.*  
*John*  
at Bremen.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. L. Linn Master of the S.S. Isale from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this



Fifteenth day of May 1900  
Amey W. Didrich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. L. Linn Surgeon of the S.S. Isale sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Heidelberg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this



Fifteenth day of May 1900  
Amey W. Didrich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen, Steamship Co.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

*S.S. Saale*

sailing from Bremen, *Nov 1893* Arriving at Port of New York,

189

92

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to each final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
1	<i>Wojtyla, Maxim</i>	33		M		laborer			Polish	<i>Przemysl</i>		<i>Przemysl</i>		self	\$4.00					no	good	no	1
2	<i>Wojtyla, Rosa</i>	27		F		none			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	2
3	<i>Wojtyla, Michael</i>	4		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	3
4	<i>Wojtyla, Josef</i>	10		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	4
5	<i>Wojtyla, Tom</i>	10		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	5
6	<i>Wojtyla, Anna</i>	25		F		work			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	6
7	<i>Wojtyla, Stanislaw</i>	25		M		laborer			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	7
8	<i>Wojtyla, Stanislaw</i>	25		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	8
9	<i>Wojtyla, Stanislaw</i>	25		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	9
10	<i>Wojtyla, Stanislaw</i>	25		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	10
11	<i>Wojtyla, Stanislaw</i>	25		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	11
12	<i>Wojtyla, Stanislaw</i>	25		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	12
13	<i>Wojtyla, Stanislaw</i>	25		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	13
14	<i>Wojtyla, Stanislaw</i>	25		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	14
15	<i>Wojtyla, Stanislaw</i>	25		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	15
16	<i>Wojtyla, Stanislaw</i>	25		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	16
17	<i>Wojtyla, Stanislaw</i>	25		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	17
18	<i>Wojtyla, Stanislaw</i>	25		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	18
19	<i>Wojtyla, Stanislaw</i>	25		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	19
20	<i>Wojtyla, Stanislaw</i>	25		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	20
21	<i>Wojtyla, Stanislaw</i>	25		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	21
22	<i>Wojtyla, Stanislaw</i>	25		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	22
23	<i>Wojtyla, Stanislaw</i>	25		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	23
24	<i>Wojtyla, Stanislaw</i>	25		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	24
25	<i>Wojtyla, Stanislaw</i>	25		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	25
26	<i>Wojtyla, Stanislaw</i>	25		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	26
27	<i>Wojtyla, Stanislaw</i>	25		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	27
28	<i>Wojtyla, Stanislaw</i>	25		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	28
29	<i>Wojtyla, Stanislaw</i>	25		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	29
30	<i>Wojtyla, Stanislaw</i>	25		M		"			"	"		"		"						"	"	"	30



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Vaale*

93

SHEET *6*

ARRIVED *May 25* 190*0*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>W.</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5				<i>Pol. Targan</i>		
6				<i>Polish</i>		
7						
8						
9						
10						
11		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
12		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>		
13						
14		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27				<i>Hungarian</i>		
28				<i>Hungarian</i>		
29						
30		<i>U.S. Citizen</i>				

Affidavit of the Master or Com

I *J. Dixon* Master of  
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal  
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said  
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and  
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or  
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been  
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agree  
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, acc  
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon

Sworn to before me this

*15th* day of  
*August*  
*Dixon*  
Consul of the United



Surgeon.

S.S. *Vaale* sailing therewith do  
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
city of *Birmingham*  
do a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.  
names of passengers, is according to the best of my  
the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

*1900*

*J. H. H.*



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. H. H. H. Master of the S.S. Thale from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of May 1910.



Amey H. Dindrich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

# Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. H. H. Surgeon of the S.S. Thale sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Milwaukee and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing names names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 15th day of May 1910.



Amey H. Dindrich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Brem. Steams. Company.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9

S.S. *Santa*

sailing from Bremen *Sept 1894* Arriving at Port of New York *Sept 1894*

91

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to each final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1	Wilhelm Rabin	16	male	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Wilhelm 35 8no	no	no	no	good	no	1
2	Lester G. Gray	24	male	single	laborer		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	2
3	Lina Minsky	16	female	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	3
4	Waghi	16	male	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	4
5	Stilora	16	female	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	5
6	Pisa Anna	36	female	married	housewife		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	6
7	Josef	16	male	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	7
8	James	16	male	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	8
9	Anna	16	female	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	9
10	Wladimir Kagan	16	male	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	10
11	Leitner Henry	16	male	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	11
12	Paske Sam	16	male	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	12
13	David Sam	16	male	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	13
14	Wien David	16	male	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	14
15	Wladimir Kagan	16	male	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	15
16	Wladimir Kagan	16	male	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	16
17	Wladimir Kagan	16	male	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	17
18	Wladimir Kagan	16	male	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	18
19	Wladimir Kagan	16	male	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	19
20	Wladimir Kagan	16	male	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	20
21	Wladimir Kagan	16	male	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	21
22	Wladimir Kagan	16	male	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	22
23	Wladimir Kagan	16	male	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	23
24	Wladimir Kagan	16	male	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	24
25	Wladimir Kagan	16	male	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	25
26	Wladimir Kagan	16	male	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	26
27	Wladimir Kagan	16	male	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	27
28	Wladimir Kagan	16	male	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	28
29	Wladimir Kagan	16	male	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	29
30	Wladimir Kagan	16	male	single	student		German	Germany	New York	New York	self	father	\$10	no	mother, Sophie 12 20	no	no	no	good	no	30

019

Thurs



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. *D 4*

S. S. *Saave*

95

ARRIVED *May 25*, 1900

SHEET

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Hannover</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
2		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hung</i>	<i>Shook</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14				<i>Magyar</i>		
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Budapest</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27			<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, *J. Hiron*, Master of the S.S. *Saave*,  
sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in the above Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therefrom, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal knowledge no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge, the Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *fifteenth* day of *May*, 1900.



*Amey W. Davidson*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Surgeon.

S.S. *Saave*,  
I, *F. H. H. H.*,  
years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
city of *Bremen*,  
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein,  
names of passengers, is according to the best of my  
the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

*Geo*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Hiron Master of the S.S. Laale from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

fifteenth day of May, 1900.



August D. Diederich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

J. Hiron Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Haly Surgeon of the S.S. Laale sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Kiel and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing their names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

fifteenth day of May, 1900.



August D. Diederich  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE ... MIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

95

Sailing from Bremen, *Nov 11 1894* Arriving at Port of New York, *Nov 18 1894*

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	No. in List.
		Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.															
1	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>			<i>Russian</i>	<i>Belarus</i>		<i>Belarus</i>									<i>good</i>	<i>no</i>	1
2	<i>Anna 14</i>				<i>Child</i>																	2
3	<i>Stoyak Anna 31</i>				<i>Wife</i>			<i>Russian</i>	<i>Belarus</i>		<i>Belarus</i>											3
4	<i>Kacur</i>										<i>Belarus</i>					<i>Belarus</i>						4
5	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>																	5
6	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>						<i>Belarus</i>											6
7	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>						<i>Belarus</i>											7
8	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>						<i>Belarus</i>											8
9	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>						<i>Belarus</i>											9
10	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>						<i>Belarus</i>											10
11	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>						<i>Belarus</i>											11
12	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>						<i>Belarus</i>											12
13	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>						<i>Belarus</i>											13
14	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>						<i>Belarus</i>											14
15	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>						<i>Belarus</i>											15
16	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>						<i>Belarus</i>											16
17	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>						<i>Belarus</i>											17
18	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>						<i>Belarus</i>											18
19	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>						<i>Belarus</i>											19
20	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>						<i>Belarus</i>											20
21	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>						<i>Belarus</i>											21
22	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>						<i>Belarus</i>											22
23	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>						<i>Belarus</i>											23
24	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>						<i>Belarus</i>											24
25	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>						<i>Belarus</i>											25
26	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>						<i>Belarus</i>											26
27	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>						<i>Belarus</i>											27
28	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>						<i>Belarus</i>											28
29	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>						<i>Belarus</i>											29
30	<i>Stoyak Anna 35</i>				<i>Wife</i>						<i>Belarus</i>											30



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 6-3

S.S.

*Paale*

97

ARRIVED

*May 25*

1900

SHEET

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>Wt</i>	<i>Hung</i>	<i>Hung</i>	<i>Hung</i>	<i>Hung</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6				<i>Magyar</i>		
7				<i>Magyar</i>		<i>Hebrew</i>
8				<i>Magyar</i>		
9		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galic</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16				<i>Magyar</i>		
17				<i>Polish</i>		
18						
19						
20						
21				<i>2-5</i>		
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

*I. J. Vicora*

Master of the S.S.

sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of  
or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my  
no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or like  
dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or  
are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the b  
Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and th

Sworn to before me this

*25th* day of *May*  
*Amey H. Diederich*  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.



\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

vit of Surgeon.

on of the S.S.

*Paale*

sailing therewith do

*seven* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that  
the University of *Strasbourg*

have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.

names of passengers, is according to the best of my  
ative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

*25* *May*

at Bremen.

*Amey H. Diederich*



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Vicow Master of the S.S. 'Saale' from Bremen do solemnly and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

15th day of May 1900



Henry H. Weidner  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Hady Surgeon of the S.S. 'Saale' sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Strasbourg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing Henry names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

15th day of May 1900



Henry H. Weidner  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Dr. Hady



# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Brem.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Prak*

sailing from Bremen, *May 15th 1893* Arriving at Port of New York,

189

58

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	No. on List.
1	Karlson Karke	26	m	m	labourer	/	Russian	Domash	Ty.	Philadelphia	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
2	Julius Karke	14	m	s	/	/	"	St. Peter	"	Brooklyn	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
3	Anna H. Lindor	24	f	m	none	/	"	St. Peter	"	Brooklyn	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
4	Karl D. Kinnak	24	m	s	labourer	/	"	Laborkin	"	Brooklyn	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
5	Karlson	24	m	s	none	/	"	"	"	"	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
6	Anton	24	m	s	none	/	"	"	"	"	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
7	Josef	24	m	s	none	/	"	"	"	"	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
8	Anna Kacienka	14	f	s	/	/	"	Kaki	"	Brooklyn	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
9	Andrik Horak	20	m	m	labourer	/	"	Kudaki	"	Brooklyn	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
10	Anna Kacienka	24	f	s	none	/	"	Lepek	"	Brooklyn	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
11	Karlson	24	m	s	none	/	"	"	"	"	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
12	Karlson	24	m	s	none	/	"	"	"	"	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
13	Anna Kacienka	24	f	s	none	/	"	Kudaki	"	Brooklyn	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
14	Anna Kacienka	24	f	s	none	/	"	Kudaki	"	Brooklyn	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
15	Josef Horak	20	m	m	labourer	/	"	Kudaki	"	Brooklyn	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
16	Anna Kacienka	24	f	s	none	/	"	Lepek	"	Brooklyn	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
17	Anna Kacienka	24	f	s	none	/	"	Lepek	"	Brooklyn	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
18	Anna Kacienka	24	f	s	none	/	"	Lepek	"	Brooklyn	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
19	Anna Kacienka	24	f	s	none	/	"	Lepek	"	Brooklyn	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
20	Anna Kacienka	24	f	s	none	/	"	Lepek	"	Brooklyn	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
21	Anna Kacienka	24	f	s	none	/	"	Lepek	"	Brooklyn	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
22	Anna Kacienka	24	f	s	none	/	"	Lepek	"	Brooklyn	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
23	Anna Kacienka	24	f	s	none	/	"	Lepek	"	Brooklyn	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
24	Anna Kacienka	24	f	s	none	/	"	Lepek	"	Brooklyn	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
25	Anna Kacienka	24	f	s	none	/	"	Lepek	"	Brooklyn	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
26	Anna Kacienka	24	f	s	none	/	"	Lepek	"	Brooklyn	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
27	Anna Kacienka	24	f	s	none	/	"	Lepek	"	Brooklyn	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
28	Anna Kacienka	24	f	s	none	/	"	Lepek	"	Brooklyn	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
29	Anna Kacienka	24	f	s	none	/	"	Lepek	"	Brooklyn	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		
30	Anna Kacienka	24	f	s	none	/	"	Lepek	"	Brooklyn	brother	brother	10	no	brother	no	no	good	no		

(Exempt - 18)



As to the mental and physical condition of such passengers:

rich  
of Bremen.

JUN 22 1950



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. W. W. W. Master of the S.S. "Paale" from Bremen do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this



15th day of May 1900  
August W. W. W.  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

Master.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J. W. W. Surgeon of the S.S. "Paale" sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had seven years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Heidelberg and the Imperial Medical State Board of Germany and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest, bearing many names of passengers, is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this



15th day of May 1900  
August W. W. W.  
Consul of the United States at Bremen.

J. W. W.



transferred to  
2nd cabin.

# Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Saale*

sailing from Bremen, *May 15th 1899* Arriving at Port of New York,

1899 100

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Cane.	Remarks.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.															
1	Andree Kalak	21	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Turkish	Prussia	F. G.	Prussia	brother	\$2	no	brother	yes	no	no	good	no		
2	And. Linderwald	24	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$8	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
3	And. Kersch	16	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$2	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
4	And. Kersch	14	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$2	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
5	And. Kersch	12	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
6	And. Kersch	10	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
7	And. Kersch	8	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
8	And. Kersch	6	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
9	And. Kersch	4	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
10	And. Kersch	2	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
11	And. Kersch	1	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
12	And. Kersch	1	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
13	And. Kersch	1	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
14	And. Kersch	1	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
15	And. Kersch	1	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
16	And. Kersch	1	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
17	And. Kersch	1	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
18	And. Kersch	1	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
19	And. Kersch	1	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
20	And. Kersch	1	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
21	And. Kersch	1	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
22	And. Kersch	1	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
23	And. Kersch	1	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
24	And. Kersch	1	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
25	And. Kersch	1	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
26	And. Kersch	1	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
27	And. Kersch	1	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
28	And. Kersch	1	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
29	And. Kersch	1	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		
30	And. Kersch	1	11	m	1	labourer	/	/	Prussia	Prussia	brother	Prussia	brother	\$10	no	brother	F. G.	no	no	good	no		



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Saale* 191ARRIVED *May 25* 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Austria</i>		<i>Polish</i>		
2		"		"		
3		"		<i>Slovak</i>		
4		"		"		
5		"		"		
6		"		"		
7		"		"		
8		"		"		
9		<i>Russia</i>		<i>Polish</i>		
10		"		"		
11		<i>Austria</i>		"		
12		<i>Russia</i>		"		
13		<i>Austria</i>		<i>Slovak</i>		
14		<i>Germany</i>		<i>German</i>		
15		"		"		
16		"		"		
17		"		"		
18		"		"		
19		"		"		
20		"		"		
21		"		"		
22		"		"		
23		"		"		
24		"		<i>Polish</i>		
25						
26		<i>Germany</i>		<i>German</i>		
27		<i>Austria</i>		"		
28		<i>Russia</i>		<i>Polish</i>		
29						
30		"		"		

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

S. S. *CALIFORNIA* from *NAPLES* do solemnly swear that I have caused the foregoing list containing *10* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon to be examined by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly permitted, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, is correct and true.

*May 18 1900*  
Master  
of the S. S. *CALIFORNIA*  
at *NAPLES*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. J. J. [Signature]*, being therewith do solemnly swear that I have had *ten* years experience as a physician and surgeon and under the authority of *Calif. [Signature]* I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named in the foregoing list, (this list containing *10* names) and believe, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

day of *May* 1899  
Surgeon,  
of the United States at *NAPLES*

I declare under oath that the above is true as the case may be.







IA from NAPLES do solemnly, all of the passengers named on the foregoing names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of make a physical examination of each of said I believe that no one of said passengers is an in a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease.<sup>o</sup> I believe incurring moral turpitude or a disquali- the United States, except such as are expressly relief, the information in said Lists or Manifests.

*Albert H. H. H.*  
Master

LES

years experience as a physician and  
 authority of *Wm. J. Talbot*  
 onal examination of each of the passengers  
 number, (this list containing 30 names)  
 rue in all particulars, relative to the mental

*Chas. J. L.*  
 surgeon

## EXAMPLES

41

r

*John Mitchell*, Captain of the S. S. *Cambridge*, truth declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is afflicted with cholera, suffering therefrom, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is afflicted with cholera, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a political, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly accepted under the same. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

day of *May* *1896*

*John Mitchell*

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

I, Augustus Desautels Surgeon of the S. S. Albatross  
 solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ten years experience as a physician and  
 surgeon and that I am excited to practice us as a physician and under the authority of Desautels  
Desautels and Desautels are not a personal recommendation of any of the passengers  
 named herein and that the foregoing list or names of Desautels in number, this list  
 are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full force and value in all particular  
 and physical condition of passengers relative to the mental

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of March 1889

State of New York, County of Sullivan, ss. I, the undersigned, Judge of the Court of Sessions for said County, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original of the same as the same appears from the records of said Court.

United States to the A. L. B. S.

on the spot may be.

W. L. B.

42



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CALIFORNIA

sailing from **NAPLES**, -5 MAI. 00

189

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

189

102

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex.	Married or Single	Calling, or Occupation	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence. at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cases.																		
			Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.																																
1025	1	Marcella Antonio	25		m	m	labourer	yes		ITALIAN	Lecce	NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
1026	2	Pippo Antonio	23		m	m	labourer	yes		ITALIAN	Quindici	NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
1027	3	Maria Rosa Rocca	27		w	w	housewife	yes		ITALIAN	Santo S. Paolo	NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	himself	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
	4	Angelo Rosa	17		m	s		yes		ITALIAN	Santo S. Paolo	NEW YORK	New York	yes	father		yes	himself	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
1028	5	Giuseppe Giuseppe	24		m	m	labourer	yes		ITALIAN	Milano	NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
	6	Angelo Giuseppe	26		m	s	labourer	yes		ITALIAN	Genoa	NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Antonio Co. Rubber Sheet NY	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
1029	7	Nicola Nicola	43		m	m	labourer	yes		ITALIAN	Genoa	NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Domenico	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
	8	Giuseppe Giuseppe	48		m	m	labourer	yes		ITALIAN	Genoa	NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Domenico Co. Pa. Box 52	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
1030	9	Marioce Nicola	25		m	m	shoemaker	yes		ITALIAN	Genoa	NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Antonio Co. Pa. Box 52	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
1031	10	Felice Alfred	45		m	m	seaman	yes		ITALIAN	Genoa	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Alfred Co. Pa. Box 51. 11th May	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
1032	11	Giuseppe Giuseppe	27		m	s	labourer	yes		ITALIAN	Genoa	NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Alfred Co. Pa. Box 51. 11th May	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
1033	12	Gallo Enrico	40		m	m	seaman	yes		ITALIAN	Genoa	NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Alfred Co. Pa. Box 51. 11th May	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
1034	13	Giuseppe Giorgio	38		m	m	carpenter	yes		ITALIAN	Genoa	NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Alfred Co. Pa. Box 51. 11th May	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
	14									ITALIAN		NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Alfred Co. Pa. Box 51. 11th May	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
	15									ITALIAN		NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Alfred Co. Pa. Box 51. 11th May	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
	16									ITALIAN		NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Alfred Co. Pa. Box 51. 11th May	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
	17									ITALIAN		NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Alfred Co. Pa. Box 51. 11th May	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
	18									ITALIAN		NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Alfred Co. Pa. Box 51. 11th May	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
	19									ITALIAN		NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Alfred Co. Pa. Box 51. 11th May	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
	20									ITALIAN		NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Alfred Co. Pa. Box 51. 11th May	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
	21									ITALIAN		NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Alfred Co. Pa. Box 51. 11th May	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
	22									ITALIAN		NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Alfred Co. Pa. Box 51. 11th May	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
	23									ITALIAN		NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Alfred Co. Pa. Box 51. 11th May	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
	24									ITALIAN		NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Alfred Co. Pa. Box 51. 11th May	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
	25									ITALIAN		NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Alfred Co. Pa. Box 51. 11th May	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
	26									ITALIAN		NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Alfred Co. Pa. Box 51. 11th May	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
	27									ITALIAN		NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Alfred Co. Pa. Box 51. 11th May	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
	28									ITALIAN		NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Alfred Co. Pa. Box 51. 11th May	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
	29									ITALIAN		NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Alfred Co. Pa. Box 51. 11th May	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
	30									ITALIAN		NEW YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Alfred Co. Pa. Box 51. 11th May	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

103

S. S. *California*

ARRIVED *May 25<sup>th</sup>* 1900

SHEET

No. OF LIST.	COLOR	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>I.</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>I.</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
3						
4						
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11						
12						
13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

g' Officer, or First or Second Officer,

CALIFORNIA

from NAPLES do solemnly  
of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
g 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
mers thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygyn-  
form labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests.

*Le Maitre*

Master

at NAPLES

Surgeon.

S. CALIFORNIA

sailing therewith do  
ten years experience as a physician and  
under the authority of *Prof. Palmieri*  
made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
s, in number, (this list containing 30 names)  
correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

*Storley*  
surgeon

States at NAPLES

may be.

41  
N<sup>r</sup> 11



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I George Mitchell Captain of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 42 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

3<sup>rd</sup>

day of May 1890

Master

R. F. St. Louis,  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Eugenio Castiglia Surgeon of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of King's College University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 42 in number, (this list containing 30 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

5<sup>th</sup>

day of May 1890

E. Castiglia  
surgeon

R. F. St. Louis,  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

41  
DD N. 11



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I George Mitchell Captain of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 42 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

3<sup>rd</sup>

day of May 1890

George Mitchell  
Master

R. F. St. Clair,  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Eugenio Castiglia Surgeon of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of King's College University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 42 in number, (this list containing 30 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

3<sup>rd</sup>

day of May 1890

Eugenio Castiglia  
Surgeon

R. F. St. Clair,  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

41  
DD N<sup>r</sup> 11



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CALIFORNIA

sailing from NAPLES,

5 MAY 00

189

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

189

104

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Rature and Cause.
			Yrs. Mos.																		
+	1	Giacchino De Angelis	29	m	s	carpenter	yes	Italian	S. Agnello	NEW YORK	N.Y.	yes	self	\$14.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	Good	no
+	2	Pasquale Malbone	57	m	m	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Sanam S. Malbone	NEW YORK	New Haven Conn.	no	apailor	\$15.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	3	Pasquale Colella	32	m	m	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$5.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	4	Vicedomini Salatore	46	m	m	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$20.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	5	Giuseppe D'Elia	18	m	s	carpenter	yes	ITALIAN	Capri	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$20.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	6	Raffaello Grimaldi	18	m	s	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	S. Agnello	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$20.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	7	Niggiro Giuseppe	49	m	m	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$13.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	8	Santino Donnenico	33	m	m	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$18.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	9	Salvatore Alfano	42	m	m	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$10.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	10	Luigi Simon	44	m	m	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$18.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	11	Adolcetta Matteo	46	m	m	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$18.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	12	Antoniello Franco	43	m	m	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$18.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	13	Cosmo Tineri	23	m	s	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$18.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	14	Vincenzo Galano	38	m	m	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$18.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	15	Pasquale Pace	28	m	m	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$18.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	16	Giobbe Vianco	38	m	m	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$18.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	17	Samiruti Cosmo	19	m	s	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$18.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	18	Agnesina Geronzi	46	m	m	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$18.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	19	Antoniello Franco	43	m	m	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$18.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	20	Buonaventura Rostella	40	m	m	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$18.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	21	Ermete Donnenico	28	m	s	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$18.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	22	Orsi Giovanni	29	m	m	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$18.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	23	Eleonora Tineri	24	m	s	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$18.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	24	Caracciolo Paolo	33	m	m	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$18.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	25	Pietro Pietro Pado	38	m	m	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$18.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	26	Bergio Sabia	40	m	m	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$18.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	27	Enotta Antonio	51	m	m	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$18.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	28	Fra.resco De Felice	29	m	m	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$18.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	29	Giovanni Coppola	24	m	s	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$18.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no
+	30	Natale Scarpati	24	m	s	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Procida	NEW YORK	N.Y.	no	apailor	\$18.00	no	brother, Prince and Amelio	no	no	no	GOOD	no



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *California* 105SHEET *32*ARRIVED *May 25* 1900 190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>W.</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Lombardy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I, S. **CALIFORNIA** from NAPLES do solemnly,  
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
containing *29* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygu-  
tted, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
est of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
rect and true.

*Amatore*

Master

*May 1800*

United States at NAPLES

Oath of Surgeon.

of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** sailing the  
have had *ten* years experience as a physician  
ch by and under the authority of *Pulcinella*  
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passen-  
manifest Sheets, *29* in number, (this list containing *29* names)  
belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

*Verdign*

surgeon

*May 1800*

the United States at NAPLES

hereof," as the case may be.

40  
N. 40



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I George Mitchell Captain of the S. S. CALIFORNIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

3<sup>th</sup>

day of

May 1890

Master

H. T. Tamm

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Eugene Castiglia Surgeon of the S. S. CALIFORNIA sailing from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Palerio University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 29 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

3<sup>th</sup>

day of

May 1890

surgeon

H. T. Tamm

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

00 N. 40



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of every steamship or sailing vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **CALIFORNIA**

sailing from **NAPLES**, -5 MAY

189

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

189

125

1		2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$3 and how much if \$3 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Asylum or reported by clergy, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
			Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.														
997	1	Guerles Michele	40		m	m	workman	yes		Italian	Maropoli	New-York	New-York	-	himself	\$20	no	Saladino Antonio	no	no	no	Good	
998	2	Bagnato Joe Antonio	38		m	m	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Palin	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	219 Spring St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
999	3	Francisco Pochi	32		m	s	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Colares	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$12	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
1000	4	Antonio Ottavia	47		m	s	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Gerani	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$4	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
1001	5	Samuela Sidaci	22		m	s	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Pella S. Giv.	NEW YORK	New-York	yes	himself	\$10	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
1002	6	Antonio Chisenti	77		m	s	workman	no		ITALIAN	Gerani	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$8	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
1003	7	Antonio Pipipi	36		m	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Gerani	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$8	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
1004	8	Wesley Francisco	32		m	m	workman	no		ITALIAN	Gallina	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$14	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
1005	9	Alampio Domenico	39		m	m	workman	no		ITALIAN	Gallina	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$12	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
1006	10	Antonio T. Ascola	31		m	s	workman	no		ITALIAN	Gerani	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$15	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
1007	11	Giuseppe Ottavia	37		m	s	workman	no		ITALIAN	Gerani	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$15	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
1008	12	Trini Antonia	42		m	m	workman	no		ITALIAN	Gerani	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
1009	13	Angilone Nicola	42		m	m	workman	no		ITALIAN	Gallina	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
1010	14	Tisalli Francesco	26		m	s	workman	no		ITALIAN	Ronetta	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$30	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
1011	15	Pratico Antonio	26		m	s	workman	no		ITALIAN	Gallina	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$14	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
1012	16	Alampio Domenico	26		m	s	workman	no		ITALIAN	Ellan	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
1013	17	Faldupe Antonio	27		m	s	workman	no		ITALIAN	Mella S. Giv.	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
1014	18	Polo Bogliando	28		m	s	workman	no		ITALIAN	Ellan	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$14	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
1015	19	Augustin Giuseppe	38		m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Gerani	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
1016	20	Angiolini Frances	38		m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Gerani	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
1017	21	Mercuri Pasquale	38		m	s	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Gerani	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
1018	22	Adoro M. Brusetti	28		m	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Gerani	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
1019	23	Brusetti Giuseppe	39		m	m	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Gerani	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
1020	24	Domenico Napoli	39		m	m	workman	no		ITALIAN	Gerani	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
1021	25	Papito Pasquale	43		m	m	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Gerani	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
1022	26	Pellissio Giuseppe	33		m	m	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Gerani	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
444	27	Filippone Filomena	33		m	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Gerani	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
786	28	Prolo Antonio	37		m	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Gerani	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	
+	29	Amiraglio M. Barone	19		m	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Gerani	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	248 E. 12th St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	

I, R. F. L. Ligon, U. S. Vice Consul at Naples, Italy, do hereby certify that the above named persons are the passengers of the ship California, and are on the ship's books.

R. F. L. Ligon, U. S. Vice Consul at Naples, Italy.



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *California* 177

SHEET *100*

ARRIVED *May 25* 190*0*

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Italy</i>		<i>South</i>		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20		<i>Italy</i>				
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

S. S. **CALIFORNIA**

from **NAPLES** do solemnly,  
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
containing *20* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
mized, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests.  
correct and true.

*Almiche*

Master

*May 1890*

Legat,  
United States at **NAPLES**

Fidavit of Surgeon.

of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** sailing therewith  
have had *ten* years experience as a physician and  
much by and under the authority of *Villemo*  
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *30* names)  
belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

*Worthington*

day of *May* 189*0* surgeon

Legat,  
of the United States at **NAPLES**

thereof," as the case may be.

*39*

**NN. 39**



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*California*

177

ARRIVED

*May 25*

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Italy</i>		<i>South</i>		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20		<i>Italy</i>				
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

S. S. **CALIFORNIA**

from NAPLES do solemnly.

examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing containing *20* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga- plied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests. rect and true.

*White*

Master

*May 1890*

Legat.

United States at NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

n of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA**

sailing therewith

have had *ten* years experience as a physician and such by and under the authority of *Giuliano* that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *30* names) belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

*Worthington*day of *May 1890*

surgeon

Legat.

of the United States at NAPLES

thereof," as the case may be.

39

NN. 39



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *California* 197

ARRIVED *May 25* 190*0*

SHEET *100*

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Italy</i>		<i>South</i>		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20		<i>Italy</i>				
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religious are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Iranian, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

Captain of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** from **NAPLES** do solemnly,  
a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
List, (this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
said ship to be employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
passengers and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
alien to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
mous or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
prohibited by the laws of the United States, and to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
thereon is correct and true.

day of *May* 190*0*

Master

*T. J. Leger,*  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** sailing therewith  
that I have had *ten* years experience as a physician and  
practice as such by and under the authority of *Vicenzo*  
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
List or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *30* names)  
and believe, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental  
and physical condition of each of said passengers.

day of *May* 190*0*

surgeon

*T. J. Leger,*  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

By the owners thereof, as the case may be.

**NNN.39**



Affidavit of the Master, or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I George Mitchell Captain of the S. S. CALIFORNIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 42 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

5<sup>th</sup> day of May 1880

Master

H. F. E. Leary,

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Eugenio Castiglia Surgeon of the S. S. CALIFORNIA sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 42 in number, (this list containing 30 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

5<sup>th</sup> day of May 1880

surgeon

H. F. E. Leary,

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

39  
NNN. 39



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of a vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **CALIFORNIA**

sailing from **NAPLES**, -5 MAY 189

189

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

189

108

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling. or Occupation	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence. at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.																		
			Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.																																
968	1	Pesti Nicola	76		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$20	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
969	2	Mobilis Domenico	10		m	1	workman	no		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
970	3	De Stefano Vincenzo	43		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
971	4	Pagano Antonio	41		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
972	5	Fumari Antonio	32		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
973	6	Pietro Giordano	30		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
974	7	Giucotta Giovanni	24		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
975	8	Castaniana Antonio	21		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
976	9	Giucotto Luciano	21		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
977	10	Giucotto Alice	19		f	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
978	11	Giucotto Francesco	14		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
979	12	Giucotto Vincenzo	12		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
980	13	Giucotto Giuseppe	10		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
981	14	Giucotto Maria Vincenza	19		f	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
982	15	De Simone Domenico	21		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
983	16	Lapis Giovanni	21		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
984	17	Longo Giacomo	43		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
985	18	Giucotto Nicola	43		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
986	19	Giucotto Domenico	24		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
987	20	Placido Tacina	38		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
988	21	Antonio Martelli	30		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
989	22	Alonzo Giucotto	39		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
990	23	Merlin Vincenzo	28		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
991	24	Noca Antonio	33		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
992	25	Geraci Antonio	20		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
993	26	Giucotto Pietro	38		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
994	27	Giucotto Giuseppe	39		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
995	28	Geraci Vincenzo	31		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
996	29	Raffaello Luciano	24		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		
997	30	Raffaello Raffaele	30		m	1	workman	yes		ITALIAN	Montebello	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	Le Pargiale Luigi	no	no	no	Good	no																		



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*California*

129

ARRIVED.

*May 1890*

190

SHEET *N N*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Italy</i>				
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

S. S. *CALIFORNIA*

from NAPLES do solemnly.

I examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said ship to make a physical examination of each of said passengers and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, insane, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or infirmity of mind or body, or a polygamist, or a person who is prohibited by law from performing labor in the United States, except such as are expressly permitted by law, and true.

*Le Mittele*

Master

*May 1890*

at States at NAPLES

Oath of Surgeon.

I the S. S. *CALIFORNIA* sailing therewith do solemnly swear that I have had *ten* years experience as a physician and by and under the authority of *Regio Polm* I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on the foregoing manifest Sheets, *30* in number, (this list containing *30* names) and I believe that the same are true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each of them, and true.

*Bookstijn**May 1890*

surgeon

at the United States at NAPLES

as the case may be.

*37*  
N<sup>r</sup>. *37*



ARRIVED. Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

SHEET

110

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		Italy	Calabria	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** from **NAPLES** do solemnly,  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
(this list containing **30** names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
said vessel to make a physical examination of each of said  
passengers, and in the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
mist, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
excepted by my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests.  
true and true.

*May 1890*  
Master

United States at **NAPLES**

Sworn to before me and in my presence by the Master of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA**, sailing therewith do  
have had **ten** years experience as a physician and  
surgeon, and under the authority of **Regulation**  
at I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
on the foregoing Manifests, and in number, (this list containing **30** names)  
and I believe, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental  
and physical condition of each of the passengers named on the foregoing  
Manifests.

*May 1890*  
surgeon

United States at **NAPLES**

sworn to as the case may be.

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

37  
N. 37



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

*George Mitchell* Captain of the S. S. *CALIFORNIA* from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*5th* day of *May* *1900*

*George Mitchell*  
Master

*H. T. C. Smith*  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Eugene Castagna* Surgeon of the S. S. *CALIFORNIA* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *ten* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Regiois Polona University* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *30* names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*5th* day of *May* *1900*

*Eugene Castagna*  
surgeon

*H. T. C. Smith*  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

37  
LL N. 37



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

the Commanding officer

S.S. CALIFORNIA

sailing from NAPLES, -5 MAY. 00

189

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

189

111

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, (city or town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cases.
917	1	Bionasena Giovanni	39	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Vallelunga	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
918	2	Costantino Stefano	36	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Belmont	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
919	3	Barrile Francesco	19	M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Belmont	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
920	4	Fiorella Pietro	46	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Vallelunga	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
921	5	Cassella Vito	27	M	S	cookman	yes	ITALIAN	Cervinara	NEW YORK	Detroit	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
922	6	D'Amico Detomilla	47	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	S. Duca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
923	7	San Galco Salvatore	12	M	W	none	no	ITALIAN	S. Duca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
924	8	Riolo Giuseppe	35	M	W	civil	yes	ITALIAN	Monreale	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
925	9	Macaluso Rosalia	24	W	W	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Monreale	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
926	10	Riolo Salvatore	4	M	W	none	no	ITALIAN	Monreale	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
927	11	R. Giovanni	2	M	W	none	no	ITALIAN	Monreale	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
928	12	Bonumano Vito	31	M	S	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cervinara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
929	13	Parisi Gino	40	M	W	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
930	14	Cutroneo Antonio	32	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
931	15	Cassano Antonio	26	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
932	16	Margario Filippo	21	M	W	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
933	17	Maida Benedetta	41	W	W	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
934	18	Mandola Bruciano	23	M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
935	19	Sansone Damiano	28	M	S	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
936	20	Mirabile Giuseppe	45	M	W	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
937	21	Barbera Antonio	27	M	S	none	no	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
938	22	Marsala Melchiorre	28	M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
939	23	Mennapile Vincenzo	29	M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
940	24	R. Ceresa	39	W	W	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
941	25	La Noeca Giuseppe	48	M	W	workman	no	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
942	26	R. Giuseppa	22	W	W	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
943	27	Palagonia Antonio	19	M	S	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
944	28	Petrucci Giuseppe	27	M	W	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
945	29	Aleni Salvatore	27	M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
946	30	Aleni Vincenzo	15	M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	no	no	brother Vincenzo N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. *LX*S. S. *California* 112ARRIVED. *May 25* 1900

SHEET

No. on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>It</i>	<i>...</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

The S. S. *CALIFORNIA* from *NAPLES* do solemnly  
swear that examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
board by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
passengers and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
idiot, a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
mous marriage, implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
permitted by the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests.  
is correct and true.

of *May 1800*  
at the United States at *NAPLES*

Master

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. *CAT* sailing therewith do  
swear that I have had *ten* years experience as a physician and  
such by and under the authority of *Ruler*  
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
Manifest Sheets, *30* in number, (this list containing *30* names)  
and believe, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

day of *May 1800*  
at the United States at *NAPLES*

swear thereof, as the case may be.

36  
K N. 36



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *George Mitchell* Captain of the S. S. *CALIFORNIA* from *NAPLES* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, this list containing *30* names and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*5th*

day of

*May 1880*

Master

*H. F. Stanger,*  
Consul of the United States at *NAPLES*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Caroline Carlisle* Surgeon of the S. S. *CALIFORNIA* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *ten* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Pulaski University* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *30* names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*5th*

day of

*May 1880*

surgeon

*H. F. Stanger,*  
Consul of the United States at *NAPLES*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

*36*  
**KK N. 36**



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893  
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port

S.S. *ITALIA*

sailing from **NAPLES,**

-5. MAI. 00

189

Arriving at

**NEW-YORK**

TEST OF ALIEN PASSENGER

113

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		Yrs.	Mos.																			
897	1	Nasca Maria	49		w	u	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$30	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
898	2	Butrona Angela	41		w	s.	—	no	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	yes	Walter	—	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
899	3	Pietro	38		m	s.	—	no	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	yes	Walter	—	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
899	4	Calogero	3		m	s.	—	no	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	yes	Walter	—	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
899	5	Ignazio Salvatore	19		m	u	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Spalernia	NEW-YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
898	6	Alouigi Ignazio	39		m	u	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Spalernia	NEW-YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
899	7	Ignazio Salvatore	43		m	u	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Spalernia	NEW-YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
900	8	Randone Stefano	41		m	u	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Spalernia	NEW-YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$4	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
901	9	Anastasia Salvatore	49		w	s.	carpenter	yes	ITALIAN	Milikello	NEW-YORK	Cleveland	yes	himself	\$30	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
902	10	Samia Carmelo	30		w	s.	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Milikello	NEW-YORK	Cleveland	yes	himself	\$30	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
903	11	Antonmarco Beniamino	49		m	u	non-maker	yes	ITALIAN	Milikello	NEW-YORK	Cleveland	yes	himself	\$30	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
904	12	Lucretia Lorenzo	27		w	s.	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Benosini	NEW-YORK	S. Louis	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
905	13	Viriano Tito	26		m	s.	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Benosini	NEW-YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
906	14	Vincent G. Battista	34		m	u	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Benosini	NEW-YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$12	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
907	15	Salvatore Caterina	34		w	u	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Benosini	NEW-YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
908	16	Viriano Pietro	23		m	s.	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Benosini	NEW-YORK	New York	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
909	17	Manisci Giuseppe	22		m	s.	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Benosini	NEW-YORK	S. Louis	yes	himself	\$20	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
910	18	Capicerna Tito	36		m	u	cookmaker	yes	ITALIAN	Benosini	NEW-YORK	Detroit	yes	himself	\$16	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
911	19	Salvatore Pasquale	30		m	u	cookmaker	yes	ITALIAN	Benosini	NEW-YORK	Detroit	yes	himself	\$25	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
912	20	Viriano Pietro	28		m	s.	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Benosini	NEW-YORK	Detroit	yes	himself	\$25	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
913	21	Galbo Rosa	48		w	u	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Benosini	NEW-YORK	Detroit	yes	himself	\$25	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
914	22	Di Neri Maria	18		w	s.	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Benosini	NEW-YORK	Detroit	yes	himself	\$25	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
914	23	Di Neri Maria	21		w	s.	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Benosini	NEW-YORK	Detroit	yes	himself	\$25	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
915	24	Evoto Giuseppe	31		m	u	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Benosini	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$70	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
916	25	Carmelo Pietro	28		m	u	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Benosini	NEW-YORK	New Orleans	yes	himself	\$30	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
917	26	Bernardo Maria	21		w	u	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Benosini	NEW-YORK	New Orleans	yes	himself	\$30	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
918	27	Mancuso Liborio	31		m	u	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Benosini	NEW-YORK	New Orleans	yes	himself	\$30	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
918	28	Lioue Giuseppe	25		m	u	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Benosini	NEW-YORK	New Orleans	yes	himself	\$30	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
918	29	Mancuso Liborio	4		m	s.	—	no	ITALIAN	Benosini	NEW-YORK	New Orleans	yes	himself	\$30	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	
918	30	Angela	1		w	s.	—	no	ITALIAN	Benosini	NEW-YORK	New Orleans	yes	himself	\$30	no	brother Carlo	no	no	no	Good	



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893  
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port of

S.S. *San Antonio* sailing from **NAPLES**, -5 MAY. 00 189 Arriving at **NEW-YORK**

TEST OF ALIEN PASSENG.

113

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.																			
			Yrs.	Mos.																																					
898	1	Nasco, Maria	49		w	m	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Montenap	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$ 20	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	Good																				
899	2	butona, Angela	41		w	f	—	no	ITALIAN	Montenap	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	Walter	—	no	42 Jy. H. Room 27 Buffalo	no	no	no	Good																				
900	3	Pietro	31		m	f	—	no	ITALIAN	Montenap	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	Walter	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD																				
901	4	Calogero	31		m	f	—	no	ITALIAN	Montenap	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	Walter	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD																				
902	5	Pignato, Salvatore	39		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 10	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				
903	6	Alougi, Ignazio	39		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 12	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				
904	7	Jaro, Salvatore	43		m	m	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 10	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				
905	8	Bandone, Stefano	41		m	m	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 10	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				
906	9	Arastasia, Salvatore	49		m	f	carpenter	yes	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 10	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				
907	10	Aguma, Carmelo	30		m	f	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 10	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				
908	11	Antonmarco, Beniamino	42		m	m	non-workman	no	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 10	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				
909	12	Lucretia, Lorenzo	23		w	f	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 10	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				
910	13	Viriano, Tito	24		m	f	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 10	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				
911	14	Vincent, G. Battista	34		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 12	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				
912	15	Valenti, Caterina	34		w	w	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 10	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				
913	16	Viriano, Pietro	23		m	f	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 20	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				
914	17	Manisci, Giuseppe	22		m	f	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 10	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				
915	18	Capicena, Tito	34		m	m	cookman	no	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 10	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				
916	19	batolfio, Pasquale	30		m	m	cookman	yes	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 10	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				
917	20	Viriano, Pietro	28		m	f	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 20	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				
918	21	Galbo, Rosa	48		w	w	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 10	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				
919	22	Di Neri, Maria	18		w	f	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 10	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				
920	23	Di Neri, Maria	21		w	f	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 10	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				
921	24	Voto, Giuseppe	31		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 10	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				
922	25	Carmelo, Pietro	28		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 10	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				
923	26	Bormarito, Maria	21		w	w	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 10	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				
924	27	Mancuso, Roberto	31		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 10	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				
925	28	Lione, Giuseppe	21		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 10	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				
926	29	Mancuso, Loreto	4		m	f	—	no	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 10	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				
927	30	Angelo	1		m	f	—	no	ITALIAN	Spatenia	NEW YORK	Boston	yes	himself	\$ 10	no	brother, Garb	no	no	no	GOOD																				



ARRIVED.

111

190

the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
1	W	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

of the S. S. **CALL** from NAPLES do solemnly,  
and examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
list containing 30 names and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
board by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
m, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
is correct and true.

day of May 1890

Master

of the United States at NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

son of the S. S. **CALL** sailing therewith do  
I have had 10 years experience as a physician and  
such by and under the authority of **reference**  
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
Manifest Sheets. in number, (this list containing 30 names)  
I believe, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

day of May 1890

surgeon

of the United States at NAPLES

"thereof," as the case may be.

35  
JUN 35



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I *George Mitchell* Captain of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*5<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 19*00*

Master

*H. T. Jackson*  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Vincenzo Castagna* Surgeon of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *ten* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *University* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *30* names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*5<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 19*00*

surgeon

*H. T. Jackson*  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

*35*  
**JUN 35**



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of every steamship or sailing vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **CALIFORNIA** sailing from **NAPLES**, 5 MAY. 00 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

189

115

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
			Yrs.	Mos.																		
883	1	Paacioppo Giuseppe	24		M	u	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Sambuco	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$20	no	brother-in-law, James J. 190 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
884	2	Romano Vincenza	23		F	u	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Sambuco	NEW YORK	New York	-	husband	-	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
885	3	Quena Angelo	38		M	u	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Mistretta	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$30	no	sister, Marianna 93 Madison St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
886	4	Vusinda Teresa	12		F	s	-	no	ITALIAN	Mistretta	NEW YORK	New York	-	Mather	-	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
887	5	Giuseppa	11		F	s	-	no	ITALIAN	Mistretta	NEW YORK	New York	-	Mather	-	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
888	6	Vincenzo	8		M	s	-	no	ITALIAN	Mistretta	NEW YORK	New York	-	Mather	-	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
889	7	Giuseppe	6		M	s	-	no	ITALIAN	Mistretta	NEW YORK	New York	-	Mather	-	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
890	8	Salvatore	3		M	s	-	no	ITALIAN	Mistretta	NEW YORK	New York	-	Mather	-	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
891	9	Stefano Giose	26		M	u	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$18	no	brother-in-law, A. Badolamenti 266 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
892	10	Stefano Pietro	50		M	u	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$30	no	sister-in-law, Badolamenti A. 266 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
893	11	Stefano Antonina	19		F	s	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW YORK	New York	-	Mather	-	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
894	12	Gaetano	19		M	s	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW YORK	New York	-	Mather	-	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
895	13	Salvatore	14		M	s	-	no	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW YORK	New York	-	Mather	-	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
896	14	Barolomeo	11		M	s	-	no	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW YORK	New York	-	Mather	-	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
897	15	Federico Giuseppe	64		M	u	worker	no	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$20	no	sister, C. C. C. 263 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
898	16	Giuseppa Mello	28		F	u	worker	yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$18	no	brother-in-law, C. C. C. 263 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
899	17	Dolce balogna	38		F	u	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Alimemusa	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, C. C. C. 263 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
900	18	Gatto Antonino	6		M	s	-	no	ITALIAN	Alimemusa	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	Mather	-	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
901	19	Calceina	9		F	s	-	no	ITALIAN	Alimemusa	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	Mather	-	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
902	20	Girolamo Giacinto	31		M	u	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Alimemusa	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$30	no	brother-in-law, C. C. C. 263 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
903	21	Dolce Giorgio	12		M	s	-	no	ITALIAN	Alimemusa	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	Mather	-	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
904	22	Antonina	10		F	s	-	no	ITALIAN	Alimemusa	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	Mather	-	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
905	23	Rosalia	6		F	s	-	no	ITALIAN	Alimemusa	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	Mather	-	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
906	24	Stefania Salvatore	12		F	s	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Alimemusa	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, C. C. C. 263 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
907	25	Gully Pamela	33		F	u	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, C. C. C. 263 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
908	26	Giuseppe Rosalia	46		F	u	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$30	no	brother-in-law, C. C. C. 263 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
909	27	Anna Lucia	6		F	s	-	no	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	Mather	-	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
910	28	Gaetano	3		M	s	-	no	ITALIAN	Montenapoli	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	Mather	-	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no
911	29	Morici Rosario	18		M	u	worker	yes	ITALIAN	Castomosa	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$30	no	brother-in-law, C. C. C. 263 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
912	30	Luigi	19		M	u	worker	yes	ITALIAN	Castomosa	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$30	no	brother-in-law, C. C. C. 263 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no



the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

116

SHEET .....

ARRIVED.

. 190.

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1	White	Italy	South Italian	Italy	
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

N. *Quincy* from NAPLES do solemnly  
 animation of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
 containing 30 names; and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
 of the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
 respect of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
 ble charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
 infirmities, crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
 itel, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
 it of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists are Manifest  
 act and true.

May 1880

## Master

United States at NAPLES

avit of Surgeon.

of the S. S. C... sailing therewith do  
we had 20 years experience as a physician and  
by and under the authority of Holmes  
it I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
(see Sheet, 4 in number, (this list containing 30 names)  
true, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

y of May 1890

*surgeon*

The United States at NAPLES

conf." as the case may be

# N<sup>r</sup> 54



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*George Mitchell* Captain of the S. S. *Cleopatra* from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. *12* in number, this list containing *30* names and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamy, or is guilty of a misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly accepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*5<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*May 1890*

Master

*H. T. C. [illegible]*

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Eugenio Castiglia* Surgeon of the S. S. *Cleopatra* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *ten* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Universita* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *30* names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*5*

day of

*May 1890*

surgeon

*H. T. C. [illegible]*

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

*34*  
N<sup>r</sup>. *34*



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1892, to be furnished to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of every steamship or sailing vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port of call in the United States.

S.S. **CALESTRIA**

sailing from **NAPLES**, -5. MAY. 00

189

Arrived at **NEW-YORK**

189

117

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, (city or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
			Yrs	Mos.																		
839	1	Suriani Giuseppe	37		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Alessa	NEW YORK	Philad. Pa	no	himself	\$10	no	Cousin Gerasio Suriani 1003 Phila	no	no	no	Good	no
836	2	Godard Antonio	11		m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Alessa	NEW YORK	Philad. Pa	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani Christian St. 1003 Phila	no	no	no	GOOD	no
869	3	Di Fiore Maria	20		w	s	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Polina Gen	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	Cousin Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
868	4	Sisti Grandolfo	14		w	s	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Polina Gen	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
868	5	Mesi Antonino	38		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Lonello	NEW YORK	Buffalo N.Y.	no	himself	\$10	no	Cousin Gerasio Suriani 1003 Phila	no	no	no	GOOD	no
169	6	Gasta Salvatore	12		m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Isidoro	NEW YORK	Buffalo N.Y.	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
870	7	Gasta Salvatore	38		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Isidoro	NEW YORK	Buffalo N.Y.	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
871	8	Barbino Santo	34		m	s	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Maria	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
872	9	Nicopoli Agostino	38		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Cefati	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
873	10	Mile Paulletina	41		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Cefati	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
874	11	Santi Priscilla Bonata	18		w	s	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Cefati	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
875	12	Di Camela	9		w	s	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Cefati	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
876	13	Agostino Santo	21		m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Alessandra	NEW YORK	Buffalo N.Y.	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
877	14	Barletta Carlo	16		m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	Buffalo N.Y.	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
878	15	Maso Grazia	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
879	16	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
880	17	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
881	18	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
882	19	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
883	20	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
884	21	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
885	22	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
886	23	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
887	24	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
888	25	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
889	26	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
890	27	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
891	28	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
892	29	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
893	30	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
894	31	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
895	32	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
896	33	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
897	34	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
898	35	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
899	36	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
900	37	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
901	38	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
902	39	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
903	40	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
904	41	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
905	42	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
906	43	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
907	44	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
908	45	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
909	46	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
910	47	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
911	48	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
912	49	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
913	50	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
914	51	Paradiso Maria	18		w	m	house-wif	no	ITALIAN	Alb. Nocca	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$10	no	brother Gerasio Suriani 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
915	52	Paradiso																				



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

118

Captain of the S. S. CALIFORNIA

made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list containing 30 names and that I have caused the Surgeon of the ship to make a physical examination of each of said passengers and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is afflicted with a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or other infirmity or crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are excepted by the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests is correct and true.

SHEET

ARRIVED.

190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*[Signature]*

24 of 1100 1800

Master

at the United States at NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Jeon of the S. S. sailing therewith do I have had ten years experience as a physician and such by and under the authority of *[Signature]* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 30 names) and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

*[Signature]*  
surgeon

day of November  
at the United States at NAPLES

ners thereof, as the case may be

33

LINE

not stated.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

*160202 Mitchell* Captain of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, this list containing *30* names; and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *May* 1880

Master

*R. S. Taylor*  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Vincenzo Castella* Surgeon of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *ten* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *University* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *30* names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *May* 1880

surgeon

*R. S. Taylor*  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

33



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

CALIFORNIA

sailing from **NAPLES**, -5 MAY. 00

189

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 119

189

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK																					
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence. at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
852	1	Vento Francesco	44	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	75	no	brother-in-law John Rindone 84 Canal St. Buffalo	no	no	no	Good	
853	2	Riviera Francesco	42	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	75	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	
854	3	Vento Anigio	17	m	s	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	yes	father	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	
855	4	Antonino	14	m	s	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	yes	father	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	
856	5	Gracia	11	w	s	—	no	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	yes	father	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	
857	6	Giuseppe	8	m	s	—	no	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	yes	father	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	
858	7	Salvatore	6	m	s	—	no	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	yes	father	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	
859	8	Loreta	1	w	s	—	no	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	yes	father	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	
860	9	Vannondino Cologno	27	m	s	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	New York	no	himself	75	no	Cousin, Cappa Miss Diagio 267 Elizabeth St. New York	no	no	no		
861	10	Michael	12	m	s	—	no	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	New York	no	brother	—	no	Do	no	no	no		
862	11	Martha Fortunato	14	w	m	becker	yes	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	New York	no	himself	75	no	brother-in-law Cipolla Michel 421 East 9th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	
863	12	Mariammina	17	w	s	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	New York	no	father	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	
864	13	Anigi	12	m	s	—	yes	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	New York	no	father	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	
865	14	Maria	4	w	s	—	yes	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	New York	no	father	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	
866	15	Maria Loreta	55	w	m	workman	no	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	75	no	father-in-law Giovanni Giovanni Canal St. 138th Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	
867	16	Antonio Loreta	53	m	m	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	75	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	
868	17	Vincenzo Vincenzo	14	m	s	workman	no	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	yes	father	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	
869	18	Barbara Rosalia	24	w	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	75	no	brother-in-law Linda Buffaloe Canal St. 138 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	
870	19	Isidoro Agostino	24	m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	75	no	father Giovanni Canal St. 138 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	
871	20	Ena Riboria	24	w	m	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	75	no	brother-in-law Linda Buffaloe Canal St. 138 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	
872	21	Liana Loreta	11	w	s	—	no	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	yes	himself	75	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	
873	22	Giuseppe Biagio	19	m	m	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	yes	father	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	
874	23	Robacomo Galano	34	m	m	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	New York	no	himself	75	no	brother-in-law Linda Buffaloe Canal St. 138 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	
875	24	Isidoro Barbara	29	w	m	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	New York	no	himself	75	no	brother-in-law Linda Buffaloe Canal St. 138 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	
876	25	Giorgio	3	m	s	—	no	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	New York	no	father	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	
877	26	Stefano	1	m	s	—	no	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	New York	no	father	—	no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD	
878	27	Agostino Antonio	19	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	New York	no	himself	75	no	brother-in-law Linda Buffaloe Canal St. 138 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	
879	28	Gianni Giacchino	31	m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	New York	no	himself	75	no	brother-in-law Linda Buffaloe Canal St. 138 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	
880	29	Terri Michele	24	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	New York	no	himself	75	no	brother-in-law Linda Buffaloe Canal St. 138 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	
881	30	Nichi Francesco	38	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Calabunga	NEW-YORK	New York	no	himself	75	no	brother-in-law Linda Buffaloe Canal St. 138 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

CALIFORNIA

sailing from NAPLES, -5 MAY. 00

189

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

119

189

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.		Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause																	
			Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.									Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.																						
852	1	Vento Francesco	44		M	U	laborer			Italian	Calabanga	New-York	Buffalo	yes	himself	\$7.50	no	brother-in-law Sal. Prindera 34 Canal St. Buffalo	no	no	no	Good																			
853	2	Pristera Francesca	44		W	U	laborer			ITALIAN	Calabanga	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	husband		no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD																			
854	3	Vento Ruzia	17		W	S	laborer			ITALIAN	Calabanga		Buffalo	yes	father		no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD																			
855	4	Antoni	14		M	S	laborer			ITALIAN	Calabanga		Buffalo	yes	father		no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD																			
856	5	Quia	11		W	S				ITALIAN	Calabanga		Buffalo	yes	father		no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD																			
857	6	Giuseppe	8		M					ITALIAN	Calabanga		Buffalo	yes	father		no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD																			
858	7	Salatore	6		M					ITALIAN	Calabanga		Buffalo	yes	father		no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD																			
859	8	Rosa	1		W					ITALIAN	Calabanga		Buffalo	yes	father		no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD																			
860	9	Annunzio Calabanga	27		M	S	laborer			ITALIAN	Calabanga		Buffalo	yes	father		no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD																			
861	10	Michel	12		M	S				ITALIAN	Calabanga	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$3.00	no	Cousin, Gippo Mino Diagio 267 Canal St. N.Y.	no	no	no																				
862	11	Alardi Fortunato	44		M	U	becker			ITALIAN	Calabanga		New York		himself	\$4.50	no	brother-in-law Gippolla Mino 421 East 9th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD																			
863	12	Maniamina	17		W	S	housewife			ITALIAN	Calabanga		New York		father		no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD																			
864	13	Ruzia	12		M	S				ITALIAN	Calabanga		New York		father		no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD																			
865	14	Maria	4		W	S				ITALIAN	Calabanga		New York		father		no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD																			
866	15	Anna Rosa	55		M	U	workman			ITALIAN	Calabanga		Buffalo	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	father-in-law Givillo Giovanni Canal St. 138 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD																			
867	16	Anna Rosa	53		W	U	housewife				Calabanga		Buffalo	yes	husband		no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD																			
868	17	Vincenzo	14		M	S	workman				Calabanga		Buffalo	yes	father		no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD																			
869	18	Anna Rosalia	8		W	U	laborer				Calabanga		Buffalo	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother-in-law Anna Buffaloe Canal St. 138 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD																			
870	19	Leandro Agostino	24		M	U	laborer				Calabanga		Buffalo	yes	himself	\$1.00	no	father Giovanni 28th Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD																			
871	20	Anna Rosa	11		W	U	housewife				Calabanga		Buffalo	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	husband, Anna Rosa Canal St. 138 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD																			
872	21	Anna Rosa	11		W	U	housewife				Calabanga	NEW YORK	Buffalo	yes	father		no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD																			
873	22	Giuseppe Biagio	30		M	U	housewife				Calabanga		New York		himself	\$2.00	no	brother Giorgio 166 Varona Street N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD																			
874	23	Anna Rosa	34		W	U	workman			ITALIAN	Calabanga		New York		himself	\$2.00	no	Cousin Maria Antonina 551 106 St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD																			
875	24	Anna Rosa	29		W	U	housewife			ITALIAN	Calabanga		New York		husband		no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD																			
876	25	Anna Rosa	5		M	S				ITALIAN	Calabanga		New York		father		no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD																			
877	26	Anna Rosa	14		M	S					Calabanga		New York		father		no	Do	no	no	no	GOOD																			
878	27	Anna Rosa	30		M	U	laborer				Calabanga		New York		himself	\$2.00	no	brother-in-law P. Rosa Giovanni 424 E 11th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD																			
879	28	Anna Rosa	31		M	U	laborer				Calabanga		New York		himself	\$2.00	no	brother-in-law Giovanni 424 E 11th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD																			
880	29	Anna Rosa	24		M	U	laborer				Calabanga		New York		himself	\$2.00	no	Cousin, Giovanni 28th Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD																			
881	30	Anna Rosa	32		M	U	laborer				Calabanga		New York		himself	\$2.00	no	Cousin, Giovanni 28th Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD																			



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *California*

120

ARRIVED.

*May 25th*

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>White Italy</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

tain of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** from NAPLES do solemnly,  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
(this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
etion and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
ny or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
ess or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
ing to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
rean is correct and true.

day of *May* 1900

Master

of the United States at NAPLES

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

urgeon of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** sailing therewith do  
I have had *ten* years experience as a physician and  
as such by and under the authority of *Police*  
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
Manifest Sheets, *2* in number, (this list containing *30* names)  
and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

day of *May* 1900

surgeon

of the United States at NAPLES

vers thereof, as the case may be.

32

39



CALIFORNIA

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

*George Mitchell* \* Captain of the S. S. CALIFORNIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1898

*George Mitchell*  
Master

*H. T. Gregory*  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *William C. B. H. H. H.* Surgeon of the S. S. CALIFORNIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *University* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 30 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1898

*W. C. B. H. H.*  
surgeon

*H. T. Gregory*  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

32  
GG 32



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Comm. vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **CALIFORNIA**

sailing from **NAPLES**, -5 MAY. 00

189

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

121

189

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence. at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause																			
			Yrs.	Mos.																																					
838	1	Carcilla Efrick	27		M		workman	Yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	Good	no																			
	2	Carcilla Efrick	26		F		house-wife	no	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	3	Carcilla Efrick	25		M			no	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
839	4	Manisales Giacchino	39		M		workman	Yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
840	5	Manisales Giacchino	12		F		housewife	Yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	6	Manisales Giacchino	12		M		housewife	Yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	7	Manisales Giacchino	10		F		housewife	Yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
841	8	Manisales Giacchino	14		M		housewife	no	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	9	Manisales Giacchino	24		M		housewife	no	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	10	Manisales Giacchino	22		M		housewife	no	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	11	Manisales Giacchino	20		M		housewife	yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	12	Manisales Giacchino	18		M		housewife	yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	13	Manisales Giacchino	14		M		housewife	yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
842	14	Manisales Giacchino	38		M		workman	Yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	15	Manisales Giacchino	34		M		housewife	Yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	16	Manisales Giacchino	17		M			no	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
843	17	Manisales Giacchino	39		M		workman	Yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
844	18	Manisales Giacchino	28		M		workman	Yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
845	19	Manisales Giacchino	23		M		workman	Yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	20	Manisales Giacchino	25		M		housewife	Yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
846	21	Manisales Giacchino	29		M		workman	Yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
847	22	Manisales Giacchino	28		M		workman	Yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
848	23	Manisales Giacchino	29		M		workman	Yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
849	24	Manisales Giacchino	31		M		workman	Yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
850	25	Manisales Giacchino	38		M		housewife	Yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	26	Manisales Giacchino	16		M		housewife	Yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	27	Manisales Giacchino	9		M			no	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
851	28	Manisales Giacchino	32		M		workman	Yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
852	29	Manisales Giacchino	42		M		workman	Yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
853	30	Manisales Giacchino	37		M		workman	Yes	ITALIAN	Palermo	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	\$2	no	brother-in-law Giuseppe Maria at St. 35 Buffalo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Comm. vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **CALIFORNIA**

sailing from **NAPLES**, -5 MAY. 00

189

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

127

189

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.																		
			Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.																																
838	1	Caucilla Chick	27		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	50	no	brother-in-law, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	2	Caucilla Ciccia	26		F		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	45	no	brother-in-law, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	3	Caucilla Ciccia	25		F		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother-in-law, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
839	4	Manisales Giacchino	39		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
840	5	Manisales Giacchino	42		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	6	sons Epifanio	12		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	7	sons Epifanio	10		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
841	8	Marina Maria	19		F		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	9	sons Maria	21		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	10	sons Maria	22		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	11	sons Maria	20		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	12	sons Maria	18		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	13	sons Maria	17		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
842	14	Giuseppina Giacchino	38		F		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	15	sons Giacchino	39		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	16	sons Giacchino	17		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
843	17	sons Vincenzo	39		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
844	18	sons Vincenzo	27		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
845	19	sons Vincenzo	23		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	20	sons Vincenzo	20		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
846	21	sons Vincenzo	29		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
847	22	sons Vincenzo	28		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
848	23	sons Vincenzo	29		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
849	24	sons Vincenzo	31		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
850	25	sons Vincenzo	38		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	26	sons Vincenzo	16		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
	27	sons Vincenzo	9		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
851	28	sons Vincenzo	32		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
852	29	sons Vincenzo	42		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			
853	30	sons Vincenzo	37		M		housewife			ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW-YORK	Buffalo	Yes	Self	40	no	brother, Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	GOOD	no																			



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

122

ARRIVED.

May

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	Calabria	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						

Officer, or First or Second Officer,

CALIFORNIA

from NAPLES do solemnly,

each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
edge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests.

*Master*

1899

Master

NAPLES

geon.

CALIFORNIA

sailing therewith do

years experience as a physician and  
the authority of *California*  
a personal examination of each of the passengers  
in number, (this list containing 23 names)  
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

*Surgeon*

surgeon

at NAPLES

31

N. 31



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

122

ARRIVED.

May

190 0

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	Calabria	Italian		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, and others.

Officer, or First or Second Officer,

CALIFORNIA

from NAPLES do solemnly,  
each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
edge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests.

*Amuletta*

1890

Master

NAPLES

geon.

CALIFORNIA

sailing therewith do  
years experience as a physician and  
the authority of *Californio*  
a personal examination of each of the passengers  
in number, (this list containing 23 names)  
et and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

*Surgeon*

1890

surgeon

at NAPLES

be.

31

N. 31



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I *George Mitchell* • Captain of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *23* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*15<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* *1900*

Master

*H. T. [illegible]*  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Giuseppe Castiglia* Surgeon of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *ten* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Peru* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *23* names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*15<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* *1900*

surgeon

*H. T. [illegible]*  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

31  
FFN. 31



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

sailing from **NAPLES**, -5 MAY. 00

189

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

123

189

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.		Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.																		
		Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.																																				
804	1	Miano Antonio	20	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$1.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
805	2	Michele Maccurro	23	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	no	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
806	3	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
807	4	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
808	5	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
809	6	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
810	7	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
811	8	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
812	9	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
813	10	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
814	11	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
815	12	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
816	13	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
817	14	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
818	15	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
819	16	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
820	17	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
821	18	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
822	19	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
823	20	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
824	21	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
825	22	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
826	23	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
827	24	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
828	25	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
829	26	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
830	27	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
831	28	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
832	29	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
833	30	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
834	31	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
835	32	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
836	33	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
837	34	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
838	35	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
839	36	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
840	37	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
841	38	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
842	39	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
843	40	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
844	41	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
845	42	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
846	43	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
847	44	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
848	45	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
849	46	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
850	47	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
851	48	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
852	49	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
853	50	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
854	51	Maccurro Gino	24	✓	m	✓	✓	laborer	yes	Italian	Canche	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	\$2.00	no	John Carich, Ponce	no	no	no	Good	no																		
855	52	Maccurro Gino	24	✓																																					



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *California*

124

ARRIVED.

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	white	Italy	S'	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5			S'			
6			S'			
7			S'			
8			S'			
9			S'			
10			S'			
11						
12			S'			
13			S'			
14			S'			
15			S'			
16			S'			
17			S'			
18			S'			
19			S'			
20			S'			
21						
22						
23						
24		Italy	S'			
25						
26		Italy	S'			
27			S'			
28			S'			
29			S'			
30			S'			

of the S. S. *California* from NAPLES do solemnly  
swear that I have caused the Surgeon of  
this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
is correct and true.

day of May 1890

Master

of the United States at NAPLES

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

on of the S. S. sailing therewith do  
I have had 20 years experience as a physician and  
such by and under the authority of Palermo  
d that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 29 names)  
d belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

day of May 1890

surgeon

of the United States at NAPLES

thereof," as the case may be.

N. 30



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *George Mitchell* Captain of the S. S. *CARLE* from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *24* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*5th* day of *May* 18*91*

*George Mitchell*  
Master

*R. A. Lacey*  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Gregorio Castella* Surgeon of the S. S. sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *ten* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Palermo* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *24* names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*5th* day of *May* 18*91*

*Gregorio Castella*  
surgeon

*R. A. Lacey*  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

30  
LEE N. 30



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1891

Presented to the Commissioner of Immigration

S.S.

sailing from **NAPLES**, -5 MAY. 00

189

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

125

189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
788	1	Marano Luigi	24	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
789	2	Bellocchio Giuseppe	64	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	20.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
790	3	Marano Maria	24	F	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
791	4	Marano Francesco	38	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$1.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
792	5	Bellocchio Domenico	34	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
793	6	Carullo Giuseppe	24	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
794	7	Murro Donato	34	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
795	8	Buggiero Matteo	35	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
796	9	Carullo Giuseppe	24	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
797	10	Luigi Di Nuccio	24	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
798	11	Carullo Giuseppe	34	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
799	12	Carullo Giuseppe	18	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
800	13	Carullo Giuseppe	24	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
801	14	Carullo Giuseppe	24	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
802	15	Carullo Giuseppe	24	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
803	16	Carullo Giuseppe	24	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
804	17	Carullo Giuseppe	24	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
805	18	Carullo Giuseppe	24	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
806	19	Carullo Giuseppe	24	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
807	20	Carullo Giuseppe	24	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
808	21	Carullo Giuseppe	24	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
809	22	Carullo Giuseppe	24	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
810	23	Carullo Giuseppe	24	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
811	24	Carullo Giuseppe	24	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
812	25	Carullo Giuseppe	24	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
813	26	Carullo Giuseppe	24	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
814	27	Carullo Giuseppe	24	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
815	28	Carullo Giuseppe	24	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
816	29	Carullo Giuseppe	24	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	
817	30	Carullo Giuseppe	24	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Italian	Italy	New-York	New-York	Yes	Self	\$2.00	No	None	No	No	Good	No	



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIENS

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

S. S. *California*

126

ARRIVED

*May 15*

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Italy</i>	<i>South</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10		<i>Italy</i>				
11						
12						
13						
14						
15		<i>Citizen</i>				
16		<i>Citizen</i>				
17		<i>Citizen</i>				
18		<i>Citizen</i>				
19		<i>Italy</i>				
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

*Mitchell* Captain of the S. S. *CALIFORNIA* from NAPLES do solemnly, personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing (this list containing *29* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, any or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamy or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, is correct and true.

day of *May 15*

Master

of the United States at NAPLES

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. *California* sailing therewith do that I have had *ten* years experience as a physician and as such by and under the authority of *Stefano Calce* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers list or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing *29* names) age and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

day of *May 15*

surgeon

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

by owners thereof," as the case may be.

29

N. 29



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I *George Mitchell* Captain of the S. S. *CALIFORNIA* from *NAPLES* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *29* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*5<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 190*0*

*George Mitchell*  
Master

*H. F. [illegible]*  
Consul of the United States at *NAPLES*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Eugene Castaldi* Surgeon of the S. S. *CALIFORNIA* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *ten* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Chicago Medical University* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *29* names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*5<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 190*0*

*Eugene Castaldi*  
surgeon

*H. F. [illegible]*  
Consul of the United States at *NAPLES*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

*29*

*DDN. 99*



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of every steamship or sailing vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *ALBERTA* sailing from **NAPLES**, 5 MAY 00 189 Arriving at port of **NEW-YORK** 127 189

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence. at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.																	
			Yrs.	Mos.																																			
754	1	Albani, Maria	19		F		housewife		ITALIAN	Marino	New-York	Albany, N.Y.		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	Good	no																	
755	2	Pisani, Giuseppe	40		M		stonemason		ITALIAN	Marino	NEW YORK	New York		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
756	3	Miraglia, Michele	42		M		laborer		ITALIAN	Brindisi, M.	Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
757	4	Carocca, Rosa	34		F		housewife			Brindisi, M.	Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
758	5	Folpe, Ernesto	19		M		laborer			Brindisi, M.	Chicago	Chicago		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
759	6	Guarotta, Giovanni	13		M		laborer			Brindisi, M.	New York	New York		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
760	7	Viola, Giovanni	22		M		laborer			Brindisi, M.	New York	New York		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
761	8	Corrado, Giuseppe	46		M		laborer			Brindisi, M.	New York	New York		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
762	9	Bavelli, Biagio	24		M		laborer			Brindisi, M.	New York	New York		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
763	10	Manfredi, Nicola	26		M		laborer			Brindisi, M.	NEW YORK	New York		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
764	11	Manfredi, Antonio	42		M		laborer			Brindisi, M.	NEW YORK	New York		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
765	12	Luigi, B. Battista	40		M		laborer			Brindisi, M.	NEW YORK	New York		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
766	13	Carocca, Rosa	34		F		housewife			Brindisi, M.	NEW YORK	New York		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
767	14	Franchini, Pasquale	22		M		laborer		ITALIAN	Brindisi, M.	New York	New York		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
768	15	Laytagata, Felice	36		F		housewife		ITALIAN	Brindisi, M.	New York	New York		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
769	16	Carocca, Domenico	21		M		laborer		ITALIAN	Brindisi, M.	New York	New York		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
770	17	Murandolano, Giorgio	33		M		laborer			Brindisi, M.	New York	New York		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
771	18	Montalto, Giuseppe	21		M		laborer			Brindisi, M.	New York	New York		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
772	19	Carocca, Rosa	34		F		housewife			Brindisi, M.	New York	New York		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
773	20	Carocca, Rosa	34		F		housewife			Brindisi, M.	New York	New York		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
774	21	D'Aleandro, Filippo	35		M		laborer			Brindisi, M.	New York	New York		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
775	22	Carocca, Rosa	34		F		housewife		ITALIAN	Brindisi, M.	New York	New York		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
776	23	Carocca, Rosa	34		F		housewife		ITALIAN	Brindisi, M.	New York	New York		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
777	24	Domenico, Nazario	17		M		laborer			Brindisi, M.	New York	New York		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
778	25	Colosimo, Filippo	47		M		laborer			Brindisi, M.	YORK	Chicago		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
779	26	Colosimo, Giuseppe	32		M		laborer			Brindisi, M.	YORK	Chicago		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
780	27	Colosimo, Santo	38		M		laborer			Brindisi, M.	YORK	Chicago		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
781	28	Chioldo, Antonio	22		M		laborer			Brindisi, M.	YORK	Chicago		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
782	29	Chioldo, Antonio	22		M		laborer		ITALIAN	Brindisi, M.	New York	New York		Self	\$5.00	no	brother, in care of Luigi, 110 St. John St. Albany	no	no	no	GOOD	no																	



128

ARRIVED

190

SHEET

e S. S. CALIFORNIA from NAPLES do solemnly  
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
of containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
or infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygam-  
y, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
direct and true.

May 1900  
Master  
United States at NAPLES

Idavit of Surgeon.

of the S. S. GOVERNMENT sailing therewith do  
have had ten years experience as a physician and  
ch by and under the authority of Napier  
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
manifest Sheets, - - - in number, (this list containing 20 names)  
belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

day of *Mar* 189*8* surgeon  
for the United States at NAPLES

thereof," as the case may be.

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, and Unitarian.

atholic, "not stated

# CN<sup>r</sup> 98



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I George Mitchell Captain of the S. S. CALIFORNIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

5 day of May 1900

W. Mitchell

Master

H. F. Stearns

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, Pilot or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Ernest Castiglia Surgeon of the S. S. CALIFORNIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Naples Univ. of and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 30 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

5th day of May 1900

Ernest Castiglia

surgeon

H. F. Stearns

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

28  
CC N. 28



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to deliver to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *SS. S. S. S.* sailing from **NAPLES**, 5 MAY. 00, 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 129, 189

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to each final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Mental and Physical.	190
726	1	Alessandro Quasari	32		m	m	laborer	m	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
727	2	Leonardo Forillo	30		m	m	laborer	m	Italian	Montebello	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
728	3	Giuseppe Forillo	27		m	m	laborer	m	Italian	Montebello	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
729	4	Pio Domenico	31		m	s	musician	yes	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
730	5	Giuseppe	12		m	s	—	yes	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
731	6	Francesco Notaro	32		m	m	laborer	m	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
732	7	Wife Felomena	31		w	m	laborer	m	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
733	8	Don Luigi	31		m	s	—	yes	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
734	9	Patitucci Pasquale	29		m	m	cook	m	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
735	10	Sansone Giuseppe	41		m	m	shoemaker	yes	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
736	11	Mefino Antonio	21		m	s	laborer	yes	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
737	12	De Nino Tocco	38		m	m	laborer	m	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
738	13	Mefino Domenico	24		m	s	laborer	yes	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
739	14	Mefino Domenico	24		m	m	laborer	yes	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
740	15	Frustaci Giuseppe	42		m	m	laborer	m	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
741	16	Donna Benedetta	33		w	m	laborer	m	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
742	17	Lotipoti Vincenzo	39		m	m	laborer	yes	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
743	18	Montemarco Nito	40		m	m	laborer	yes	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
744	19	Merola Salvatore	29		m	s	workman	yes	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
745	20	Setta Giovanni	32		m	m	laborer	m	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
746	21	Setta Antonio	29		m	m	laborer	m	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
747	22	Setta Pasquale	39		m	m	laborer	m	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
748	23	Marruchelli Alfonso	37		m	s	laborer	m	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
749	24	Robertone P. Polo	38		m	m	laborer	m	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
750	25	Robertone Giuseppe	36		m	m	laborer	m	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
751	26	Biccione Leach	16		m	s	shoemaker	yes	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
752	27	Marruchelli Raffaele	33		m	m	laborer	m	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
753	28	Albano Antonio	44		m	m	laborer	yes	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
754	29	Albano Maria	23		w	m	laborer	m	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
755	30	Chiola Pietro	24		m	m	laborer	yes	Italian	Castelli	NEW YORK	New York	—	Quasari	\$2	no	no	no	no	Good	no	



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to deliver to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Arcturion* sailing from **NAPLES**, 5 MAY. 00 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 129 189

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		190																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.		Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Mental and Physical																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

130

ARRIVED.

California

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE		
1	White	Italy	A	Italian	Italy
2	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"

\* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic.

of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I, *Will* Captain of the S. S. *CALIFORNIA* from *NAPLES* do solemnly,  
have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
in number, (this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
with, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
on my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
act or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
passengers named thereon is correct and true.

This *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* *1890*  
*H. T. Greger*  
Consul of the United States at *NAPLES*  
Second Officer.

*Smith*  
Master

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. sailing therewith do  
that I have had *ten* years experience as a physician and  
as such by and under the authority of *Californian*  
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing *30* names)  
and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

*W. H. Greger*  
surgeonUnited States at *NAPLES*

the case may be.

*27*  
**N. 27**



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I *George Mitchell* Captain of the S. S. *Calabria* from *NAPLES* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*5<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* *1880*

*George Mitchell*  
Master

*H. F. Treggs*  
Consul of the United States at *NAPLES*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Guennadio Lancia* Surgeon of the S. S. sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Universita* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *30* names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*5<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* *1880*

*Guennadio Lancia*  
surgeon

*H. F. Treggs*  
Consul of the United States at *NAPLES*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

27

BB N. 27



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a

Form 100-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST

S.S.

sailing from **NAPLES,**

-5 MAY. 00

189

Arriving at

**NEW-YORK**

131

189

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence. at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.																			
			Yrs.	Mos.																																					
646	1	Narcissa Giovanni	40				workman	no	Italian	Buccino	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
647	2	Anna Giuseppe	24				workman	no	Italian	Buccino	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
648	3	Nicola Pietro	24				laborer	no	Italian	Buccino	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
649	4	Salvatore Antonio	21				laborer	no	Italian	Buccino	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
650	5	Di Elio Vincenzo	38				laborer	no	Italian	Buccino	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
651	6	Norino Irene	21				house wife	yes	Italian	Buccino	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
652	7	Elio Sebastiano	40				laborer	no	Italian	Buccino	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
653	8	Di Manno Antonio	28				laborer	no	Italian	Buccino	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
654	9	Elio Giovanni	40				laborer	yes	Italian	Buccino	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
655	10	Parabianca Vincenzo	38				workman	no	Italian	Altamura	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
656	11	Rio Francesco	16				laborer	no	Italian	Altamura	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
657	12	Di Manno Antonio	37				laborer	no	Italian	Altamura	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
658	13	Di Manno Antonio	36				laborer	no	Italian	Altamura	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
659	14	Di Manno Antonio	32				laborer	no	Italian	Altamura	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
660	15	Di Manno Antonio	30				laborer	no	Italian	Altamura	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
661	16	Di Manno Antonio	28				laborer	no	Italian	Altamura	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
662	17	Di Manno Antonio	25				laborer	no	Italian	Altamura	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
663	18	Di Manno Antonio	22				laborer	no	Italian	Altamura	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
664	19	Di Manno Antonio	19				laborer	no	Italian	Altamura	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
665	20	Di Manno Antonio	18				laborer	no	Italian	Altamura	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
666	21	Di Manno Antonio	17				laborer	no	Italian	Altamura	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
667	22	Di Manno Antonio	16				laborer	no	Italian	Altamura	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
668	23	Di Manno Antonio	15				laborer	no	Italian	Altamura	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
669	24	Di Manno Antonio	14				laborer	no	Italian	Altamura	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
670	25	Di Manno Antonio	13				laborer	no	Italian	Altamura	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
671	26	Di Manno Antonio	12				laborer	no	Italian	Altamura	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
672	27	Di Manno Antonio	11				laborer	no	Italian	Altamura	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
673	28	Di Manno Antonio	10				laborer	no	Italian	Altamura	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
674	29	Di Manno Antonio	9				laborer	no	Italian	Altamura	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
675	30	Di Manno Antonio	8				laborer	no	Italian	Altamura	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1891, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port.

Form 100-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST

S.S. *GALLI*

sailing from **NAPLES**,

-5 MAY 00

189

Arriving at

**NEW-YORK**

131

189

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence. at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.																			
			Yrs.	Mos.																																					
696	1	Vaccina Giovanni	40		m		workman	no	Italian	Succia	New-York	New York		himself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
697	2	Tavio Giuseppe	24		m		workman	no	Italian	Succia	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$30	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
698	3	Mesa Pietro	24		m		laborer	no	Italian	Palomares	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$60	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
699	4	Labato Silvio	21		m		laborer	no	Italian	Palomares	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$6	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
700	5	Di Elio Vincenzo	34		m		laborer	no	Italian	Palomares		New York		himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
701	6	Morano Irene	24		f		house wife	yes		Palomares		New York		himself	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
702	7	Ezio Sabato	40		m		laborer	no		Palomares		New York		himself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
703	8	Blumaro Antonio	24		m		laborer	no		Palomares		New York		himself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
704	9	Sello Giovanni	40		m		laborer	yes		Palomares		New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
705	10	Panchiano Vincenzo	31		m		workman	no		Palomares		New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
706	11	Rio Francesco	16		m		laborer	yes		Palomares		New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
707	12	Di Ambrosio Giuseppe	37		m		laborer	yes		Palomares		New York		himself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
708	13	Etore Ciol. Antonio	36		m		laborer	yes		Palomares		New York		himself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
709	14	Pacci Carmine	32		m		laborer	yes	Italian	Palomares		New York		himself	\$9	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
710	15	Comandati Pasquale	24		m		laborer	no	Italian	Palomares		New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
711	16	Di Elio Rocco	34		m		laborer	no	Italian	Palomares		New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
712	17	Orsmondino Angelo	24		m		laborer	yes		Palomares		New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
713	18	Madroianini Rosario	42		m		laborer	no		Palomares		New York		himself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
714	19	Muricino Felice	44		m		laborer	no		Palomares		New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
715	20	Primerano Giuseppe	33		m		workman	yes		Palomares		New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
716	21	Mianda Mrs. Michel	44		f		laborer	no		Palomares		New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
717	22	Agostino Antonio	27		m		laborer	no		Palomares		New York		himself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
718	23	Toraro Antonio	26		m		laborer	no		Palomares		New York		himself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
719	24	Di Elio Maria	24		f		laborer	no	Italian	Palomares		New York		himself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
720	25	Di Francesco Giovanni	39		m		laborer	yes		Palomares		New York		himself	\$20	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
721	26	Soto Adelforato	24		m		laborer	no	Italian	Palomares		New York		himself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
722	27	Armenti Angelo	29		m		laborer	no	Italian	Palomares		New York		himself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
723	28	Soto Adelforato	20		m		laborer	no	Italian	Palomares		New York		himself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
724	29	Toraro Giuseppe	33		m		workman	no		Palomares		New York		himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
725	30	Di Elio Nicola	42		m		laborer	no		Palomares		New York		himself	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			



STATE OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

S.S. *California* 132 ARRIVED *May 25* 1900

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Lombardy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						

S. S. *CALIFORNIA* from NAPLES do solemnly, examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said he report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an ublic charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga- nized, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly est of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, rect and true.

*May 1800* *Master*

United States at NAPLES

Avit of Surgeon.

of the S. S. sailing therewith do ave had *600* years experience as a physician and h by and under the authority of *Yoder* at I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers ifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing *30* names) ifef, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

*May 1800* *surgeon*

the United States at NAPLES

proof," as the case may be.

N. 96



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I *George Mitchell* Captain of the S. S. *CALLISTO* from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly accepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*5<sup>th</sup>*

day of *May* *1880*

*G Mitchell*  
Master

*H. T. Cager*  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Luigi Bertiglia* Surgeon of the S. S. *CALLISTO* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Yieldemo* *Universita* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *30* names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*5<sup>th</sup>*

day of *May* *1880*

*Luigi Bertiglia*  
surgeon

*H. T. Cager*  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

*26*

*N. 96*



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1875, and Act of Congress approved March 3, 1879, for the purpose of ascertaining the number and nationality of the immigrants arriving in the United States by vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port of call.

S.S. **CALIFORNIA**

sailing from **NAPLES**, -5. MAI. 00

189

Arr

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

1899.

133

port of **NEW-YORK**, May 25, 1899

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.																			
			Yrs.	Mos.																																					
14	1	Antonia Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	Good	no																			
15	2	Giuseppe Angelo	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
16	3	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
17	4	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
18	5	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
19	6	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
20	7	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
21	8	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
22	9	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
23	10	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
24	11	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
25	12	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
26	13	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
27	14	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
28	15	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
29	16	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
30	17	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
31	18	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
32	19	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
33	20	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
34	21	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
35	22	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
36	23	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
37	24	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
38	25	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
39	26	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
40	27	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
41	28	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
42	29	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
43	30	Giuseppe Vito	18	✓	m	1	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	✓	Self	5.00	no	brother, Charles	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. 134

ARRIVED.

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	S.	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

CALLA

from NAPLES do solemnly, examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said ship to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and in the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly permitted, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, is correct and true.

May 1890

Master

United States at NAPLES

Oath of Surgeon.

of the S. S. sailing therewith do have had 6 years experience as a physician and by and under the authority of Salerno at I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and believe, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

May 1890

surgeon

United States at NAPLES

"as the case may be."

25

N. 95



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I George Mitchell Captain of the S. S. CAPISTANA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

5th

day of May 1880

George Mitchell

Master

H. F. C. C. C.  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Eugenio Castelli Surgeon of the S. S. CAPISTANA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ten years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Salerno University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 30 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

5th

day of May 1880

Eugenio Castelli

surgeon

H. F. C. C. C.  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

25  
Z N. 05



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the U. S.

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. CALIFORNIA

sailing from NAPLES, -5 MAY. 00

189

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK 135

189

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence. at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cause																			
			Yrs.	Mos.																																					
651	1	Sonia Brucini	27	1	f	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
652	2	Luigi Brucini	27	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
653	3	Baron Brucini	22	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
654	4	John Brucini	26	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
655	5	Carillo Brucini	25	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
656	6	Baron Brucini	25	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
657	7	Luigi Brucini	18	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
658	8	Giulio Brucini	20	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
659	9	Buonomo Brucini	24	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
660	10	Roberto Brucini	24	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
661	11	Roberto Brucini	24	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
662	12	Marcone Brucini	18	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
663	13	Mario Brucini	26	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
664	14	Mario Brucini	24	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
665	15	Calisto Brucini	24	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
666	16	Comberio Brucini	38	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
667	17	Monacelli Brucini	22	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
668	18	Calisto Brucini	24	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
669	19	Amintore Brucini	24	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
670	20	Giuseppe Brucini	21	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
671	21	Giuseppe Brucini	21	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
672	22	De Santo Brucini	23	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
673	23	Roberto Brucini	23	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
674	24	Luigi Brucini	23	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
675	25	Luigi Brucini	23	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
676	26	Luigi Brucini	23	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
677	27	Luigi Brucini	23	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
678	28	Luigi Brucini	23	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
679	29	Luigi Brucini	23	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
680	30	Luigi Brucini	23	1	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	New-York	New-York	New-York	no	Self	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the U.S.

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *San Antonio* sailing from **NAPLES**, -5 MAY. 00 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 135 189

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cause																			
			Yrs.	Mos.																																					
641	1	Donno Carmine	27	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	Good	no																			
642	2	Donno Giovanni	27	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
643	3	Donno Giuseppe	22	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
644	4	Donno Antonio	26	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
645	5	Donno Marino	38	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
646	6	Donno Antonio	35	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
647	7	Donno Giusepe	18	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
648	8	Donno Antonio	20	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
649	9	Donno Carmine	25	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
650	10	Donno Giovanni	24	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
651	11	Donno Carmine	24	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
652	12	Donno Carmine	18	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
653	13	Donno Carmine	26	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
654	14	Donno Carmine	24	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
655	15	Donno Carmine	24	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
656	16	Donno Carmine	38	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
657	17	Donno Carmine	22	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
658	18	Donno Carmine	34	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
659	19	Donno Carmine	34	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
660	20	Donno Carmine	21	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
661	21	Donno Carmine	33	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
662	22	Donno Carmine	23	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
663	23	Donno Carmine	18	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
664	24	Donno Carmine	4	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
665	25	Donno Carmine	3	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
666	26	Donno Carmine	20	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
667	27	Donno Carmine	17	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
668	28	Donno Carmine	8	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
669	29	Donno Carmine	28	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
670	30	Donno Carmine	30	1	M		laborer		Italian	Montefiore	New York	Columbia	no	himself	\$10		brother Carmine	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST

S. S. *Unico*

SHEET

136

ARRIVED. ✓

190

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

ending Officer, or First or Second Officer,

CALE

from NAPLES do solemnly,  
nation of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
staining 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
port of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
amous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
and true.

*May 1890* *Calcutta*  
Master

United States at NAPLES

st of Surgeon.

the S. S. sailing therewith do  
had 10 years experience as a physician and  
and under the authority of *Calcutta*  
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
t Sheets, 28 in number, (this list containing 28 names)  
full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

*May 1890* *Calcutta*  
surgeon

United States at NAPLES

as the case may be.

24  
N. 94



# SUPPLEMENT TO

S.S. *Unio*

136

ARRIVED. ✓

190

SHEET

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

ending Officer, or First or Second Officer,

CALENTA

from NAPLES do solemnly, nation of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing manifest (names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said port of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, mous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, and true.

*May 1890* *Libertine*  
Master

United States at NAPLES

of Surgeon.

the S. S. sailing therewith do had *ten* years experience as a physician and y and under the authority of *Palermo* I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers at Sheets, in number, (this list containing 28 names) full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

*May 1890* *Libertine*  
surgeon

United States at NAPLES

as the case may be.

24  
N. 94



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I George McNeill Captain of the S. S. CALE from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14th

day of May 1900

Edmund  
Master

H. T. [illegible]  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Eugenio Bastola Surgeon of the S. S. CALE sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Salerno University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 28 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14th

day of May 1900

E. Bastola  
surgeon

H. T. [illegible]  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

24

N. 9.4



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

sailing from **NAPLES**, -5 MAY. 00

189

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

137

189

		1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	
			Yrs.	Mos.																			
612	1	Gasparino Giovanni	13		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
615	2	Gasparino Giovanni	14		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
616	3	Gasparino Giovanni	14		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
617	4	Gasparino Giovanni	16		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
618	5	Gasparino Giovanni	17		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
619	6	Gasparino Giovanni	18		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
620	7	Gasparino Giovanni	19		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
621	8	Gasparino Giovanni	20		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
622	9	Gasparino Giovanni	21		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
623	10	Gasparino Giovanni	22		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
624	11	Gasparino Giovanni	23		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
625	12	Gasparino Giovanni	24		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
626	13	Gasparino Giovanni	25		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
627	14	Gasparino Giovanni	26		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
628	15	Gasparino Giovanni	27		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
629	16	Gasparino Giovanni	28		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
630	17	Gasparino Giovanni	29		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
631	18	Gasparino Giovanni	30		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
632	19	Gasparino Giovanni	31		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
633	20	Gasparino Giovanni	32		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
634	21	Gasparino Giovanni	33		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
635	22	Gasparino Giovanni	34		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
636	23	Gasparino Giovanni	35		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
637	24	Gasparino Giovanni	36		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
638	25	Gasparino Giovanni	37		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
639	26	Gasparino Giovanni	38		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
640	27	Gasparino Giovanni	39		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
641	28	Gasparino Giovanni	40		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
642	29	Gasparino Giovanni	41		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	
643	30	Gasparino Giovanni	42		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no	cons. Gio. Gasparino	no	no	no	Good	no	



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Calicut*  
138

ARRIVED.

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Sicily</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italian</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

by the Master, Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

He S. S. *Calicut* from *NAPLES* do solemnly,  
I examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
list containing *28* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
ed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
d the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
her infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
mplied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
e best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
correct and true.

*May 1890*  
Master  
of the United States at *NAPLES*

Oath of Surgeon.

n of the S. S. sailing therewith do  
have had *6* years experience as a physician and  
much by and under the authority of *Palermo*  
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing *28* names)  
belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

*May 1890*  
surgeon  
of the United States at *NAPLES*

thereof," as the case may be.

23  
N. 95



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I George F. Hill Captain of the S. S. CALENTANIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1900

Master

H. F. S. S. S.  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Eugenio Costagli Surgeon of the S. S. CALENTANIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 28 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 10th day of May 1900

Surgeon

H. F. S. S. S.  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

23

X N. 95



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **CALIFORNIA**

sailing from **NAPLES**, -5 MAY. 00

189

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

139

189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
			Yrs.	Mos.																		
589	1	Petrilli Donato	27		M		laborer	no	ITALIAN	Ugento	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
590	2	Di Paolo Albino	28		M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
591	3	Ricciardi Angelo	22		M		laborer	no	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
592	4	Battista Carmine	28		M		laborer	no		Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
593	5	Caruso Giovanni	24		M		laborer	no		Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
594	6	Caruso Giovanni	24		M		laborer	no		Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
595	7	Caruso Giovanni	24		M		laborer	no		Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
596	8	Caruso Giovanni	24		M		laborer	no		Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
597	9	Caruso Giovanni	24		M		laborer	no		Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
598	10	Ricciardi Angelo	22		M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
599	11	Lettieri Angelo	28		M		laborer	no	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
600	12	Giovannini Giuseppe	27		M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
601	13	Caruso Giovanni	24		M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
602	14	Califano Francesco	26		M		laborer	no		Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
603	15	Caruso Giovanni	24		M		laborer	no		Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
604	16	Giovannini Pio	24		M		laborer	no		Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
605	17	Perotti Giovanni	32		M		laborer	yes		Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
606	18	Perotti Giovanni	16		M		laborer	yes		Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
607	19	Giovannini Alessandro	24		M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
608	20	Agroca G. Battista	27		M		laborer	no	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
609	21	Caruso Giovanni	28		M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
610	22	Caruso Giovanni	24		M		laborer	no		Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
611	23	Marletti Enrico	36		M		laborer	no		Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
612	24	Caruso Giovanni	39		M		laborer	yes		Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
613	25	Caruso Giovanni	42		M		laborer	yes		Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
614	26	Caruso Giovanni	11		M		laborer	no		Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
615	27	Caruso Giovanni	9		M		laborer	no		Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
616	28	Caruso Giovanni	4		M		laborer	no		Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
617	29	Caruso Giovanni	1		M		laborer	no		Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no
618	30	Caruso Giovanni	15		M		laborer	no		Castellone	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	no	himself	\$10	no	brother in law, in New York	no	no	no	Good	no



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Citro*SHEET *1*

140

ARRIVED. *1*

190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant.

Shipping Officer, or First or Second Officer,

CALL *ITALY*

from NAPLES do solemnly,  
that of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
manifesting *28* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
part of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
idiot, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
or guilty of crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
mous marriage, or perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
permitted by knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
is true.

Master

States at NAPLES

of Surgeon.

S. S. *Citro* sailing therewith do  
and *ten* years experience as a physician and  
and under the authority of *Palermo*  
I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
sheets, *28* in number, (this list containing *28* names)  
all, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

surgeon

United States at NAPLES

N. 99



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I George Mitchell Captain of the S. S. CALIFORNIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 9th

day of May 1900

Master

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I George Costello Surgeon of the S. S. CALIFORNIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Palestine University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 28 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th

day of May 1900

surgeon

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," say so.

VIN. 99



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of every vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Campania*

sailing from **NAPLES**, -5 MAY. 00

189

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

141

189

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, (City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.		Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.																	
			Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.									Relative.	Address.																						
558	1	Gialanella Michelo	40		m	m	iron-maker	yes		Italian	Poggiore	NEW YORK	Bly, N.Y.	-	Quinif B 50	no		relative Raff. Siena	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
560	2	Urciolo Giuseppe	37		m	s	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Cesinato	NEW YORK	New York	-	Quinif B 50	no		3th are 21/2 Alex	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
561	3	Petroccia Michelo	22		m	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Poggiore	NEW YORK	N. York	-	Quinif B 50	no		Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
562	4	Mastropietro Squarisi	31		m	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Poggiore	-	N. York	-	Quinif B 50	no		Nobody 125	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
563	5	Maimeri Pasquale	47		m	m	laborer	no		-	Poggiore	-	N. York	-	Quinif B 50	no		Nobody friend	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
564	6	Mazzi Giovanni	22		m	s	laborer	no		Italian	-	-	New York	-	Quinif B 50	yes		both Michelo	no	no	no		no																		
565	7	Scipione Giovanni	25		m	s	laborer	yes		Italian	-	-	New York	-	Quinif B 50	no		Nobody	no	no	no		no																		
566	8	Pisaniello Spirio	44		m	m	laborer	no		S. Martino	-	-	New York	-	Quinif B 50	no		Cousin Spirio Scipione	no	no	no		no																		
567	9	La Pietra Costantino	38		m	m	laborer	no		S. Martino	NEW YORK	-	New York	-	Quinif B 50	no		194 Joseph St. Nobody	no	no	no		no																		
568	10	Del Giacco Pasquale	24		m	m	laborer	yes		S. Martino	NEW YORK	-	New York	-	Quinif B 50	no		Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
569	11	Arcaangelo Adriano	19		m	s	laborer	yes		S. Martino	NEW YORK	-	New York	-	Quinif B 50	no		Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
570	12	Pisaniello Costantino	23		m	s	laborer	yes		S. Martino	-	-	New York	-	Quinif B 50	no		Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
571	13	Polio Giuseppe	32		m	m	laborer	no		S. Martino	-	-	New York	-	Quinif B 50	no		both Giovanni	no	no	no		no																		
572	14	Cisello Giuseppe	28		m	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Semin	-	New York	-	Quinif B 50	no		both in law St. Giovanni	no	no	no		no																		
573	15	Capricci Salvatore	47		m	s	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Arce	-	New York	-	Quinif B 50	no		Nobody	no	no	no		no																		
574	16	Arturo Clemente	22		m	s	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Arce	-	Providence	no	Quinif B 50	no		Nobody	no	no	no		no																		
575	17	De Santis Rocco	28		m	m	barber	yes		ITALIAN	Arce	-	Providence	no	Quinif B 50	no		both Giovanni	no	no	no		no																		
576	18	Genova Raffaele	48		m	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Arce	-	Providence	no	Quinif B 50	no		both Giovanni	no	no	no		no																		
577	19	Pocco Genove	24		m	s	barber	yes		ITALIAN	Arce	-	Providence	no	Quinif B 50	no		Nobody	no	no	no		no																		
578	20	Papero Ferdinando	25		m	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Semin	-	New York	-	Quinif B 50	no		Dr. Filippo Alfonso	no	no	no		no																		
579	21	De Bonis Giuseppe	34		m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Poggiore	-	New York	-	Quinif B 50	no		both Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
580	22	Totta Antonio	32		m	m	iron-maker	no		ITALIAN	Poggiore	NEW YORK	Brooklyn	-	Quinif B 50	no		both Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
581	23	Vernayha Giovanni	38		m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Poggiore	NEW YORK	Boston	-	Quinif B 50	no		brother in law Giovanni	no	no	no		no																		
582	24	Caro Luigi	42		m	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Poggiore	NEW YORK	Boston	-	Quinif B 50	no		brother in law Giovanni	no	no	no		no																		
583	25	Capata Domenico	28		m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Poggiore	NEW YORK	N. York	-	Quinif B 50	no		brother in law Giovanni	no	no	no		no																		
584	26	Pacca Giovanni	18		m	s	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Poggiore	-	Boston	-	Quinif B 50	no		Nobody	no	no	no		no																		
585	27	Polino Vito	19		m	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Poggiore	-	Pittsburg	no	Quinif B 50	no		father Giovanni	no	no	no		no																		
586	28	Trangione Vito	40		m	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Poggiore	-	Waterbury	no	Quinif B 50	no		106 Mary St. Pittsburg	no	no	no		no																		
587	29	Gallati Giuseppe	28		m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Poggiore	-	Boston	no	Quinif B 50	no		Nobody	no	no	no		no																		
588	30	Gallati Nicola	16		m	s	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Poggiore	-	New York	-	Quinif B 50	no		Nobody	no	no	no		no																		



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*California*

142

ARRIVED.

*May 25th*

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6		<i>Italy</i>				
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20		<i>Italy</i>				
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic.

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

*John* Captain of the S. S. *California* from NAPLES do solemnly,  
made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
in number, (this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
onal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
t of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
ment, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
so, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
named thereon is correct and true.

day of *May**1890*

Master

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

*John* Surgeon of the S. S. *California* sailing therewith do  
declare that I have had *25* years experience as a physician and  
practice as such by and under the authority of *Talento*  
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
of List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing *30* names)  
knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental  
angers.

day of *May**1890*

Surgeon

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

21  
N. 91



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I George Mitchell Captain of the S. S. CALIFORNIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1900

Master

H. F. [Signature]  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Eugenio Battaglia Surgeon of the S. S. ITALIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 25 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Salerno University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 30 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1900

surgeon

H. F. [Signature]  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

21  
N. 91



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, at the port of arrival, by the master of every steamship or sailing vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

PASSENGERS.

S.S. CALIFORNIA

sailing from NAPLES,

-5 MAY. 00 189

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

143

189

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.																		
			Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.																																
534	1	Fortuna Givanti	49		m	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Arquata	NEW-YORK	Phila	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Parhi Brown, 34 Christian St. Phila.	no	no	no	Good	no																		
535	2	Mario Vincenzo	31		m	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Senaschetta	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Angelo, 178 N. Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
536	3	Virginia Analloue	15		f	s.	house wife	yes		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	New Haven	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Vincenzo, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
537	4	Arnaldo Diamante	23		m	m	housewife	no		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	New Haven	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Antonio, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
538	5	Sealise Antonio	44		m	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Senaschetta	NEW YORK	New Haven	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
539	6	Lucente Gio. Pietro	25		m	s.	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Senaschetta	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
540	7	Monteforte Pasquale	26		m	s.	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
541	8	Possi Antonio	24		m	s.	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
542	9	Spadafora Stefano	24		m	m	musician	yes		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
543	10	Campino Giuseppe	30		m	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
544	11	Petrona Filomena	32		f	w	housewife	yes		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
545	12	Parasano Addolorato	13		m	s.	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
546	13	Di L. Giovanni	11		m	s.	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
547	14	Di L. Giovanni	24		m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
548	15	Martelli Pasquale	16		m	s.	housewife	yes		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
549	16	Vincenzo Rikantoni	24		m	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
550	17	Pietro Ant. Felice	48		m	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
551	18	Maria Quotio	65		f	w	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
552	19	Probo Margia	62		f	w	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
553	20	Maria Maria	40		f	w	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
554	21	Bianco Carmine	35		m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
555	22	Santa Domènica	22		f	w	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
556	23	Pietro Giuseppe	21		m	s.	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
557	24	Veri Donato	22		m	s.	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
558	25	Laudisi Michel	17		m	s.	housewife	yes		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
559	26	Di Pietro L. Antonio	27		m	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
560	27	Saggese Michel	38		m	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
561	28	Di L. Giovanni	48		m	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
562	29	Picardo Antonio	37		m	m	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
563	30	San Salvatore	9		m	s.	laborer	no		ITALIAN	Castellammare	NEW YORK	N. York	no	himself	\$8	no	brother, Michele, 103 Wall St. New Haven	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN

S. S.

144

ARRIVED *May 25* 190*0*

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I, Captain of the S. S. *CALIFORNIA* from *NAPLES* do solemnly, in a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing number, (this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of the vessel employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, imbecile, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamous or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly permitted according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, thereon is correct and true.

day of *May* 190*0*  
*R. F. Stacey*  
Consul of the United States at *NAPLES*

*[Signature]*  
Master

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Surgeon of the S. S. *CALIFORNIA* sailing therewith do hereby declare that I have had *ten* years experience as a physician and practice as such by and under the authority of *Palermo* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named on the List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing *30* names) and I believe, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of the passengers.

day of *May* 190*0*  
*[Signature]*  
Consul of the United States at *NAPLES*

*[Signature]*  
surgeon

employed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

*20*  
**T N. 90**



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I *Giuseppe Michel* Captain of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *9th*

day of *May*

*1890*

*Giuseppe Michel*  
Master

*H. J. Stager*  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Eugenio Castaglia* Surgeon of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *ten* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Palermo University* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *30* names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *9th*

day of *May*

*1890*

*Eugenio Castaglia*  
surgeon

*H. J. Stager*  
Vice Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

20

T. N. 90



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered  
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CALIFORNIA

sailing from NAPLES,

-5 MAY. 00

189

Arriving at Port of

NEW-YORK

145

189

ALIEN PASSENGERS.

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$3.00 and how much if \$3.00 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cause.
			Yrs.	Mos.																	
508	1	Di Marino Nicola	20		m	1. laborer	no	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	Good	no
509	2	Di Fabrizio Vincenzo	47		m	1. laborer	no	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
510	3	Piccerelli Vincenzo	31		m	1. laborer	no	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
511	4	Luigi D. Antonino	21		m	1. laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
512	5	Girolamo Francesco	30		m	1. laborer	no	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
513	6	Berga Luigi	26		m	1. laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
514	7	Scalzo Rosario	47		m	1. laborer	no	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
515	8	Bonaccini Raffaele	39		m	1. laborer	no	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
516	9	Minieri Rosario	23		m	1. laborer	no	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
517	10	Calabrese Giovanni	48		m	1. laborer	no	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
518	11	Marotta Lorenzo	40		m	1. laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
519	12	Sarlio Saulo	28		m	1. laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
520	13	Rosario Lario	27		m	1. laborer	no	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
521	14	Nicola Perri	36		m	1. laborer	no	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
522	15	Perri Luigi	19		m	1. laborer	no	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
523	16	Di Lario Francesco	48		m	1. laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
524	17	Eugenio Pugitore	24		m	1. laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
525	18	Mania Perri	18		m	1. laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
526	19	Barnine Perri	18		m	1. laborer	no	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
527	20	Polpe Antonio	30		m	1. laborer	no	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
528	21	Polpe Barnine	31		m	1. laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
529	22	Carlo Clinto	33		m	1. laborer	no	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
530	23	Aguacini Riko	23		m	1. laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
531	24	Salvo Rosario	48		m	1. laborer	no	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
532	25	San Laverio	15		m	1. laborer	no	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
533	26	Paci Vincenzo	31		m	1. laborer	no	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
534	27	Paci Dom. Antonio	20		m	1. laborer	no	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
535	28	Rendina Michele	25		m	1. laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
536	29	Erpiani Domenico	31		m	1. laborer	no	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no
537	30	Fedeli Vito	20		m	1. laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cornicella	NEW YORK	Philad.	no	himself	\$10	no	Land Di Marino Angela	no	no	no	GOOD	no

(Except 17 & 18)

all other passengers



Form 100.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

S. S. California

146

ARRIVED, Nov 25

190

SHEET	
No.	OF LIST.
1	2
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	

U.S. S. CALIFORNIA

*George M. Miller*  
Master

pen of the S. S

[illegible]

*Mark G. Lin*  
surgeon

ners thereof," as the case may be.

# SNr 10



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ARRIVAL

S. S.

146

ARRIVED

May 25

1907

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

For the purposes of this manifest religious are English, Scotch, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

I, the Master of the S. S. CALIFORNIA from NAPLES do solemnly, personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga or impeded, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, is correct and true.

day of May 1907

Master

F. Stanger,  
of the United States at NAPLES

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, the Surgeon of the S. S. CALIFORNIA sailing therewith do have I have had ten years experience as a physician and as such by and under the authority of Italy and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, (this list containing 28 names) and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

day of May 1907

surgeon

F. Stanger,  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

owners thereof," as the case may be.

S. N. 19



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I George Fitchell Captain of the S. S. CALIFORNIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 42 in number, (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14th

day of May 1900

George Fitchell  
Master

R. F. Stalger  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Eugenio Costagli Surgeon of the S. S. CALIFORNIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Palermo University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 42 in number, (this list containing 28 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14th

day of May 1900

Eugenio Costagli  
surgeon

R. F. Stalger  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

19  
S. N. 19



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **CALABRIA**

sailing from **NAPLES,**

-5. MAY. 00

189

Arriving at Port of

**NEW-YORK**

147

189

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$5.00 and how much, if \$5.00 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
479	1	De Simone Alessandro	24	M	1	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Spanamie	NEW-YORK	Redford Park	yes	himself	\$10	yes	brother-in-law, Luigi, 119	no	no	no	GOOD	no
480	2	Coppola Raffaele	35	M	1	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Manigliano	NEW-YORK	Chicago	yes	himself	\$24	no	cousin, Salvatore, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
481	3	De Vito Giovanni	24	M	1	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	yes	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
482	4	Scalo Tommaso	30	M	1	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$40	yes	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
483	5	De Vito M. Anna	24	F	1	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$30	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
484	6	Pizzi Antonio	2	M	1	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
485	7	Scalo Gino Antonio	38	M	1	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
486	8	Maritano Emilio	26	M	1	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
487	9	Forino Pellegrino	30	M	1	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
488	10	Di Bucci M. Rosa	20	F	1	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
489	11	Coccoluto Vincenzo	29	M	1	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
490	12	Raccetta Luigi	34	M	1	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
491	13	Capobianco Tommaso	33	M	1	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
492	14	Riquayna Nicola	33	M	1	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
493	15	Simonea bustotto	27	M	1	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
494	16	Costanzo Peppino	17	M	1	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
495	17	Donnici Saverio	36	M	1	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
496	18	Ranalli Giacomo	30	M	1	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
497	19	Ranalli Domenico	27	M	1	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
498	20	Di Marino Maria	38	F	1	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
499	21	Ceto Domenico	29	M	1	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
500	22	Rossi Antonio	28	M	1	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
501	23	Rossi Rinaldo	20	M	1	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
502	24	Rossi Camille	30	M	1	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
503	25	Rossi Francesco	30	M	1	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
504	26	De Vito Camille	38	M	1	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
505	27	Rossi Fedele	32	M	1	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
506	28	Ceto Rosa	33	F	1	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
507	29	De Vito Domenico	26	M	1	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no
508	30	De Vito Camille	1	M	1	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Decollatura	NEW-YORK	Castlegale	no	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law, Michele, 31	no	no	no	GOOD	no



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *California*  
148

ARRIVED, *May 25*, 190*0*

SHEET

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>White Italy</i>	<i>South Italy</i>	<i>Italy</i>		
2		"	"	"		
3		"	"	"		
4		"	"	"		
5						
6						
7		<i>Italy</i>	"	"		
8		"	"	"		
9		"	"	"		
10		"	"	"		
11		"	"	"		
12		"	"	"		
13		"	"	"		
14		"	"	"		
15		"	"	"		
16		"	"	"		
17		"	"	"		
18		"	"	"		
19		"	"	"		
20		"	"	"		
21		"	"	"		
22		"	"	"		
23		"	"	"		
24		"	"	"		
25		"	"	"		
26		"	"	"		
27		"	"	"		
28		"	"	"		
29		"	"	"		
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

anding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

*CALIFORNIA*

from NAPLES do solemnly,  
ination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
stating *26* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
port of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
amous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
and true.

*May 25*

*Admittit*

Master

States at NAPLES

of Surgeon.

S. S. *California* sailing therewith do  
had *26* years experience as a physician and  
and under the authority of *Palermo*  
have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *26* names)  
full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

*May 25*

surgeon

States at NAPLES

ase may be.

18

N<sup>r</sup> 10



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I George Mitchell Captain of the S. S. CALIBURIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 26 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

10th

day of

May 1900

Master

H. T. Edger  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Eugenio Costigli Surgeon of the S. S. CALIBURIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 25 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Palermo University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 26 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

10th

day of

May 1900

surgeon

H. T. Edger  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owner" or "other" as the case may be.

18

IR N 10



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER F. M. ATICE.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **CALIFORNIA** sailing from **NAPLES**, -5 MAY. 00 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 140 189

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
455	1	Angelo Pedalino	50	✓	m	laborer	yes	Italian	Acella	New-York	New-York	-	himself	\$8	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	Good	no
456	2	Antonio Angelantonio	54	✓	m	workman	no	ITALIAN	S. S. S. S.	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$8	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
457	3	Antonio Gennaro	35	✓	m	workman	no	ITALIAN	S. S. S. S.	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$8	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
458	4	Poccia Andrea	35	✓	m	workman	no	ITALIAN	S. S. S. S.	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$12	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
459	5	Antonio Micheli	21	✓	m	workman	no	ITALIAN	S. S. S. S.	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself	\$8	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
460	6	Filomena Pascati	22	✓	f	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Montefiore		New-York	-	himself	\$4	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
461	7	Sorrentino Antonio	58	✓	m	workman	yes	ITALIAN	S. S. S. S.		New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
462	8	De Falco Antonio	23	✓	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Montefiore		New-York	-	himself	\$6	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
463	9	Malinconico Ernest	37	✓	m	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Napoli		New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
464	10	Scappa Antonio	35	✓	m	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Quacapi		New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
465	11	Scubiano Antonio	33	✓	m	sailor	no	ITALIAN	Quacapi		New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
466	12	Montanino Garkino	46	✓	m	becker	yes	ITALIAN	Offiano		New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
467	13	Chiaro Gennaro	42	✓	m	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Palma		New-York	-	himself	\$4	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
468	14	Fiorini Giovanni	54	✓	m	workman	no	ITALIAN	Offiano		New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
469	15	Gioranni Quotello	18	✓	m	barber	yes	ITALIAN	Offiano		New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
470	16	Yanicchio Antonio	27	✓	m	workman	no	ITALIAN	Baronate		New-York	-	himself	\$8	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
471	17	Raffaella Folla	28	✓	f	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Baronate		New-York	-	himself	\$8	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
472	18	Gioranni	28	✓	m	barber	no	ITALIAN	Baronate		New-York	-	himself	\$8	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
473	19	Fiorini Vincenzo	24	✓	m	barber	no	ITALIAN	Baronate		New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
474	20	Maudoi Luigi	36	✓	m	confectioner	yes	ITALIAN	Napoli		New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
475	21	Pietro Maria	45	✓	m	housewife	yes	ITALIAN	Napoli		New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
476	22	Maudoi Filomena	18	✓	f		yes	ITALIAN	Napoli		New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
477	23	Pietella	9	✓	f		no	ITALIAN	Napoli		New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
478	24	Eleonora	5	✓	f		no	ITALIAN	Napoli		New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
479	25	Caratena Giovanni	42	✓	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Baronate		New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
480	26	Maradona Sabatino	24	✓	m		no	ITALIAN	Baronate		New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
481	27	Luigi Sabatino	14	✓	m		no	ITALIAN	Baronate		New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
482	28	Antonio Pasquale	24	✓	m	spinster	yes	ITALIAN	S. S. S. S.		New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
483	29	Francisco & Maria	24	✓	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	S. S. S. S.		New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no
484	30	Parise Giovanni	24	✓	m	workman	yes	ITALIAN	S. S. S. S.		New-York	-	himself	\$10	no	brother-in-law Aug. Giam...	no	no	no	GOOD	no



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *California*

150

ARRIVED *May 25* 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>St</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2		<i>Italy</i>	<i>St</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
3			<i>St</i>			
4			<i>St</i>			
5			<i>St</i>			
6			<i>St</i>			
7			<i>St</i>			
8			<i>St</i>			
9			<i>St</i>			
10			<i>St</i>			
11			<i>St</i>			
12			<i>St</i>			
13			<i>St</i>			
14			<i>St</i>			
15			<i>St</i>			
16			<i>St</i>			
17			<i>St</i>			
18			<i>St</i>			
19						
20		<i>Italy</i>	<i>St</i>			
21			<i>St</i>			
22			<i>St</i>			
23			<i>St</i>			
24			<i>St</i>			
25			<i>St</i>			
26						
27						
28		<i>Italy</i>	<i>St</i>			
29						
30		<i>Italy</i>	<i>St</i>			

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

Master of the S. S. *CALIFORNIA* from *NAPLES* do solemnly, personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing (this list containing *30* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said action and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, my or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamy or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly ing to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, ceon is correct and true.

day of *May* 1900

Master

of the United States at

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. sailing therewith do that I have had *ten* years experience as a physician and ice as such by and under the authority of *Palermo* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing *30* names) ge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

day of *May* 1900

surgeon

Consul of the United States at *NAPLES*

by owners thereof," as the case may be.

ON 17



I George Mitchell, Captain of the S. S. CALIFORNIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

day of May 1892

Master

Consul of the United States at

State whether Master, First or Second Officer

I Eugenio Castiglia Surgeon of the S. S. CATANIA sailing therewith do  
solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 25 years experience as a physician and  
surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Palermo  
University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, (this list containing 30 names)  
are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental  
and physical condition of such passengers.

day of May 1900

SURGEON

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

ON<sup>r</sup> 17



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893  
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port of

Form 1290  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGER

S.S. *ITALIA* sailing from **NAPLES**, -5 MAY. 00 189 Arriving at **NEW YORK** 151

1		2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Passport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cause
			Yrs.	Mos.																		
424	1	Marano Carmelo	35		m	m	unknown	no	ITALIAN	Alfonso		New York		himself	\$4	yes	Cousin Leo Paladino	no	no	no	Good	no
425	2	Di Maria Francesco	25		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Croce del		New York		himself	\$5	yes	Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
426	3	Di Maria Carmine	35		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Croce del		New York		himself	\$6	yes	Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
427	4	Di Maria Luigi	27		m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Croce del		New York		himself	\$4	no	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
428	5	Martino Leonardo	37		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Chia a P.		New York		himself	\$8	no	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
429	6	Gapparelli Aug. Rosa	29		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Alfonso		New York		himself	\$6	yes	brother M. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
430	7	Shavoli Francesco	30		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	S. Stefano		New York		himself	\$20	no	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
431	8	Vedeno Pasquale	32		m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Pettorano		New York		himself	\$20	no	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
432	9	Vedeno Carmine	45		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Pettorano		New York		himself	\$20	no	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
433	10	Ruffo Giuseppe	28		m	s	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Salerno		New York		himself	\$6	yes	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
434	11	Marianna Cuffi	18		f	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Salerno		New York		himself	\$5	yes	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
435	12	Giorgio Collo	54		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Salerno		New York		himself	\$10	no	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
436	13	Nicola M. Ripoliti	20		m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Salerno		New York		himself	\$10	no	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
437	14	Martino Antonio	25		m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Salerno		New York		himself	\$10	no	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
438	15	Berardo Katat	24		m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Salerno		New York		himself	\$10	no	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
439	16	Squaroli Renato	36		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Salerno		New York		himself	\$10	no	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
440	17	Genova Nicola	21		m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Salerno		New York		himself	\$10	no	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
441	18	Corceno Carmine	23		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Salerno		New York		himself	\$10	no	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
442	19	Paulini Domenico	24		m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Salerno		New York		himself	\$10	no	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
443	20	Varnichio Giacinto	28		m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Salerno		New York		himself	\$10	no	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
444	21	Ruffo M. Rosa	14		f	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Salerno		New York		himself	\$10	no	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
445	22	Caracciolo Sabatino	20		m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Salerno		New York		himself	\$10	no	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
446	23	Conforti Giuseppe	12		m	m	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Salerno		New York		himself	\$10	no	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
447	24	Palo Domenico	14		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Salerno		New York		himself	\$10	no	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
448	25	Deito Francesco	27		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Salerno		New York		himself	\$10	no	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
449	26	Santoro Luigi	22		m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Salerno		New York		himself	\$10	no	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
450	27	Sebastiano Maria	23		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Salerno		New York		himself	\$10	no	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
451	28	Antonio de Palma	31		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Salerno		New York		himself	\$10	no	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
452	29	Di Maria Antonio	21		m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Salerno		New York		himself	\$10	no	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no
453	30	Francesco Anna	24		m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Salerno		New York		himself	\$10	no	brother L. S. Maria	no	no	no	GOOD	no



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION

ATION.

Lis.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Umbria* sailing from **NAPLES**, -5 MAY. 00 189 - Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

151

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cause.
424	1	Marino Canale	35	m	m	unknown	no	ITALIAN	Albania	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin Fer. Paladino	no	no	no	Good	no
425	2	Di Maria Francesco	25	m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Croce del	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
426	3	Di Maria Carmine	35	m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Croce del	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
427	4	Di Maria Luigi	27	m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Croce del	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
428	5	Martino Leonardo	35	m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Croce del	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
429	6	Capparelli Aug. Rosa	29	m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Alfonso	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
430	7	Sharot. Bresano	30	m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Stefano	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
431	8	Federico Pasquale	32	m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Pettorano	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
432	9	Federico Domenico	45	m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Pettorano	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
433	10	Russo Giuseppe	25	m	s	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Salina	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
434	11	Marianna Cafi	18	w	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Candida	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
435	12	Giorgio Cello	54	m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Sancta	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
436	13	Nicola M. Ripoliti	20	m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Cyrci	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
437	14	Martino Antonio	25	m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Cyrci	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
438	15	Berardo Matate	24	m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Foracina	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
439	16	Agguoli Donato	36	m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Foracina	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
440	17	Genaro Nicola	21	m	m	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Foracina	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
441	18	Boscano Damiano	23	m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Foracina	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
442	19	Pachin Domenico	24	m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Foracina	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
443	20	Varnicchio Giacomo	25	m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	S. Lucia	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
444	21	Russo M. Rosa	24	w	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Foracina	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
445	22	Caracciolo Sabatino	20	m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Foracina	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
446	23	Bouforti Giuseppe	22	m	m	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	S. Gregorio	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
447	24	Palo Domenico	24	m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Gregorio	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
448	25	Depto Francesco	25	m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Gregorio	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
449	26	Santoro Luigi	22	m	s	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	himself	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
450	27	Sebastiano C. Gioia	25	m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Croce del	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
451	28	Antonio de Palua	31	m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Croce del	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
452	29	Di Maria Antonio	24	m	m	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Croce del	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no
453	30	Francesco D. Anna	24	m	s	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Mella	NEW YORK	New York	himself \$4	yes			Cousin P. S. Maria	no	no	no	Good	no



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

S. S. *California*

152

ARRIVED

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						

of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** from NAPLES do solemnly,  
make examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
said ship to make a physical examination of each of said  
passengers and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
alien, a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
my, implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
permitted by the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
to be correct and true.

day of May 1900

Master

of the United States at NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

on of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** sailing therewith do  
I have had 10 years experience as a physician and  
such by and under the authority of *Palermo*  
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 30 names)  
and believe, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

day of May 1900

surgeon

of the United States at NAPLES

thereof, as the case may be.

P N. 16



S. S. *California*

152      ARRIVED *17/2/1900* 190

SHEET *2*

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

nding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

**CALIFORNIA** from NAPLES do solemnly,  
 nation of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
 taining 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
 he owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
 port of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
 charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
 nous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
 to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
 my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
 and true.

*May 18/00* *Edmund*  
 Master  
 States at NAPLES

t of Surgeon.  
 he S. S. **CALIFORNIA** sailing therewith do  
 had *ten* years experience as a physician and  
 and under the authority of *Palermo*  
 I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
 t Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 30 names)  
 f, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental  
*Edmund*  
 of *May 18/00* surgeon  
 United States at NAPLES  
 as the case may be.

16  
**N. 16**



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I George Mitchell Captain of the S. S. CALIFORNIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 30 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1900 Edmund Master

R. F. S. S. S. S.  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Eugenio Castiglia Surgeon of the S. S. CALIFORNIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Palermo University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 30 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1900 Edmund surgeon

R. F. S. S. S. S.  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

16  
P. N. 16



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. 1

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CALIFORNIA

sailing from NAPLES,

-5 MAY. 00 189

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

153

189

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.																		
			Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.																																
397	1	Angelo D. Andrea	24		m	m	labourer	yes		ITALIAN	Bart. in Italy	NEW YORK	Phil. Pa.	no	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
398	2	Maselli Sabatino	27		m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
399	3	Moffa Sabatino	22		m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
400	4	Ruggiero Sidero	34		m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
401	5	Bozzuto Giuseppe	24		m	s	labourer	yes		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
402	6	Giullo Dough	21		m	s	imm. worker	yes		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
403	7	Martino Sidero	24		m	s	labourer	yes		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$8	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
404	8	D. Nello Giovanni	31		m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
405	9	Filomeno Sab. Biondi	22		m	s	labourer	yes		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$12	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
406	10	Donatella Michele	30		m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$14	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
407	11	Schiapone Bruno	33		m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$14	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
408	12	Viggiano Mauro	30		m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$8	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
409	13	Viggiano Leonardo	36		m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
410	14	D. Crocifisso Nicolo	19		m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
411	15	D. Maria Francesco	34		m	m	labourer	yes		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
412	16	D. Maria Francesco	28		m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
413	17	Scialano Pasquale	40		m	m	carpenter	no		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
414	18	Antonio Corpiro	27		m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$8	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
415	19	Chicheto Pietro	22		m	s	labourer	yes		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
416	20	Manganello Affano	23		m	s	labourer	yes		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$12	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
417	21	Seppellio Raffaele	42		m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
418	22	Seppellio Giovanni	28		m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
419	23	Samueli Filippo	16		m	s	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
420	24	Barbato Bartolomeo	26		m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
421	25	Gerardo De Simone	34		m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
422	26	Provenzano M. Domenico	26		m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
423	27	Madonna Francesco	51		m	m	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
424	28	wife Maria	44		w	m	housewife	no		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
425	29	son Marco Rosario	14		m	s	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
426	30	son Giovanni	11		m	s	labourer	no		ITALIAN	Castellapaglia	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

154

ARRIVED

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

CALIFORNIA

of the S. S. from NAPLES do solemnly  
swear that I have caused the Surgeon of  
this ship to make a physical examination of each of said  
passengers and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
immigrant, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
mous marriage, or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
permitted by law, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests  
is correct and true.

day of May 1900

Master

of the United States at NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S.

sailing therewith do

I have had years experience as a physician and  
such by and under the authority of  
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 24 names)  
and believe, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

day of May 1900

surgeon

of the United States at NAPLES

hereof, as the case may be.

15  
D N. 15



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I George Mitchell Captain of the S. S. CALIFORNIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 24 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 9th

day of May

Master

H. F. Stanger  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Eugenio Castiglioni Surgeon of the S. S. CALIFORNIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Ten years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Palermo University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 24 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th

day of May

surgeon

H. F. Stanger  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

15  
O N. 15



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of the

S.S. **CALABRIA**

sailing from **NAPLES,**

-5 MAY. 00

189

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

155

189

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cause.
			Yrs. Mos.																		
372	1	Cutello Domenico	26	M	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Cambrida	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
373	2	Payliarulo Biagio	36	M	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Serino	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$8	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
374	3	Alfieri Gaetano	48	M	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Serino	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$8	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
375	4	Alfieri Pellegrino	44	M	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Serino	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$20	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
376	5	Caruso Giuseppina	34	F	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Serino	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$8	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
377	6	Cardi Luigi	24	M	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Reggio Calabria	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
378	7	Consorto Giuseppe	30	M	un	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Reggio Calabria	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
379	8	Puglia Antonio	25	M	un	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Reggio Calabria	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
380	9	Pesciolo Giovanni	33	M	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Reggio Calabria	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
381	10	Martone Pasquale	34	M	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Reggio Calabria	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
382	11	Martino Sebastiano	29	M	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Reggio Calabria	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
383	12	Micillo Giuseppe	15	M	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Reggio Calabria	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
384	13	Poma Battista	23	M	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Reggio Calabria	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
385	14	Verante Giovanni	27	M	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Reggio Calabria	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
386	15	Oliva Michele	28	M	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Reggio Calabria	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
387	16	Morano Sante	27	M	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Reggio Calabria	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
388	17	Granieri Luigi	32	M	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Reggio Calabria	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
389	18	Lista Maria	31	F	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Reggio Calabria	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
390	19	Giuseppe Cappelli	20	M	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Reggio Calabria	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
391	20	DiAngiolo Giovanni	28	M	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Reggio Calabria	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
392	21	DiAngiolo Vincenzo	36	M	un	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Reggio Calabria	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
393	22	Giuseppe Gerardo	42	M	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Reggio Calabria	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
394	23	Pagante Roberto	23	M	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Reggio Calabria	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
395	24	Villano Raffaele	32	M	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Reggio Calabria	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
396	25	Villani Giuseppe	24	M	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Reggio Calabria	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
397	26	Villani Michele	4	M	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Reggio Calabria	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
398	27	Gerardo	1	M	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Reggio Calabria	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
399	28	Gerardo	1	M	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Reggio Calabria	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
399	29	DiAngiolo Michele	24	M	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Reggio Calabria	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no
399	30	DiAngiolo Sebastiano	22	M	un	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Reggio Calabria	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself \$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **CALIFORNIA**

sailing from **NAPLES**,

-5 MAY. 00

189

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 135

189

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.		Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.																	
			Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.									Yes.	No.																						
372	1	Cutello Domenico	26		M	u	laborer	u		Italian	Cambrida	New-York	New-York	-	himself \$10	no		brother Vincenzo Cambrida	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
373	2	Payliarulo Biagio	36		M	u	laborer	u		ITALIAN	Serino	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$8	no		brother Biagio	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
374	3	Alfieri Gaetano	40		M	u	laborer	u		ITALIAN	Serino	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$8	no		brother Gaetano	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
375	4	Alfieri Pellegrino	44		M	u	laborer	u		ITALIAN	Serino	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$20	no		brother Pellegrino	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
376	5	Alfieri Giovanni	17		M	u	laborer	u		ITALIAN	Serino	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$4	no		brother Giovanni	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
377	6	Cardi Luigi	24		M	u	laborer	u		ITALIAN	Reginella	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$10	no		brother Luigi	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
378	7	Corrado Giuseppe	30		M	u	laborer	u		ITALIAN	Reginella	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$10	no		brother-in-law Anastasio Corrado	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
379	8	Padua Antonio	27		M	u	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Polignano	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$12	no		brother Antonio	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
380	9	Pesquato Giovanni	33		M	u	laborer	u		ITALIAN	Polignano	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$25	no		brother Giovanni	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
381	10	Mastone Giovanni	34		M	u	laborer	u		ITALIAN	Polignano	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$20	no		brother Giovanni	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
382	11	Bartolo Sebastiano	28		M	u	laborer	u		ITALIAN	Polignano	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$10	no		brother Sebastiano	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
383	12	Micillo Giuseppe	17		M	u	laborer	u		ITALIAN	Polignano	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$10	no		brother Giuseppe	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
384	13	Padua Battista	23		M	u	laborer	u		ITALIAN	Polignano	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$10	no		brother Battista	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
385	14	Pesquato Giovanni	27		M	u	laborer	u		ITALIAN	Polignano	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$8	no		brother Giovanni	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
386	15	Oliva Michele	28		M	u	laborer	u		ITALIAN	Polignano	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$10	no		brother Michele	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
387	16	Marasco Sculo	47		M	u	laborer	u		ITALIAN	Polignano	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$10	no		brother Sculo	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
388	17	Granieri Maria	32		F	u	house wife	u		ITALIAN	Polignano	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$10	no		brother Maria	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
389	18	Giuseppe Cappelli	10		M	u	laborer	u		ITALIAN	Polignano	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$10	no		brother Cappelli	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
390	19	D'Angiolo Giovanni	28		M	u	laborer	u		ITALIAN	Polignano	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$10	no		brother Giovanni	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
391	20	D'Angiolo Vincenzo	36		M	u	laborer	u		ITALIAN	Polignano	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$10	no		brother Vincenzo	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
392	21	Giuseppe Gerardo	42		M	u	laborer	u		ITALIAN	Polignano	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$10	no		brother Gerardo	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
393	22	Pesquato Sculo	23		M	u	laborer	u		ITALIAN	Polignano	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$10	no		brother Sculo	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
394	23	Villano Raffaele	32		M	u	cookman	u		ITALIAN	Polignano	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$10	no		brother Raffaele	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
395	24	Firipoli Giuseppe	24		M	u	house wife	u		ITALIAN	Polignano	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$10	no		brother Giuseppe	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
396	25	Villano Michele	4		M	u	house wife	u		ITALIAN	Polignano	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$10	no		brother Michele	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
397	26	Gerardo	1		M	u	house wife	u		ITALIAN	Polignano	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$10	no		brother Gerardo	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
398	27	D'Angiolo Michele	24		M	u	laborer	u		ITALIAN	Polignano	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$10	no		brother Michele	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
399	28	Pesquato Sculo	23		M	u	laborer	u		ITALIAN	Polignano	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$10	no		brother Sculo	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
400	29	Pesquato Sculo	23		M	u	laborer	u		ITALIAN	Polignano	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$10	no		brother Sculo	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		
401	30	Pesquato Sculo	23		M	u	laborer	u		ITALIAN	Polignano	NEW YORK	New-York	-	himself \$10	no		brother Sculo	u	u	u	GOOD	u																		



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,**

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF 'ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

156

ARRIVED

.190

# CALIFORNIA

*from NAPLES do solemnly,*

examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
is containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
d, by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is  
a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
her infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
mplied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
is best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
correct and true.

of May 1850

## Master

United States at NAPLES

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1		White	Italy	Italy	
2		"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	
5					
6		Italy	Italy	Italy	
7					
8					
9					
10					
11		Italy	Italy	Italy	
12					
13					
14					
15					
16		Italy	Italy	Italy	
17		"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	

### Affidavit of Surgeon.

son of the S. S.

## NOTES

sailing therewith do

I have had 25 years experience as a physician and  
such by and under the authority of Palmer  
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, (this list containing 20 names)  
and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

day of May 1900

*surgeon*

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

moners thereof," as the case may be

14

N. 14



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I George Mitchell Captain of the S. S. CALIFORNIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1900 George Mitchell Master  
W. F. Taylor  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Eugenio Castiglia Surgeon of the S. S. CALIFORNIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Palermo University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 29 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1900 Eugenio Castiglia surgeon  
W. F. Taylor  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

14  
N N. 14



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **CALE DONIA**

sailing from **NAPLES**, -5 MAY. 00

189

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

137

189

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
344	1	D'Achille Marco	29	m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	no	himself	\$1.20	1892-98	Nobody	no	no	no	Good	no
345	2	Palmieri Giovanni	46	m	m	meat	no	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	Pittsburg	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
346	3	Stanic Giuseppe	32	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
347	4	Isabella Domenico	28	m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
348	5	Isabella Nicola	22	m	s	workman	no	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
349	6	Loftino S. Antonio	38	m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
350	7	Mendicino Raffaele	40	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
351	8	Falco Domenico	33	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
352	9	Folpe Giovanni	36	m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
353	10	Oliveri Antonino	30	m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
354	11	Necchio Antonio	46	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
355	12	Mirabelli Saverio	26	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
356	13	Masullo Am. Antonio	24	m	s	sailor	yes	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
357	14	Giuseppe Compagnoni	24	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
358	15	Masullo Saverio	24	m	s	sailor	no	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
359	16	Garullo Nicola	24	m	s	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
360	17	Anoroso Saverio	24	m	s	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
361	18	Milotta Nicola	24	m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
362	19	Milottino Nicola	24	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
363	20	Chiavelli Antonio	39	m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
364	21	Costa Antonio	36	m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
365	22	Greco Nicola	24	m	s	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
366	23	Marulli Saverio	30	m	s	workman	yes	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
367	24	Paura Bonatta	29	w	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
368	25	Maria	31	w	-	-	no	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
369	26	De Bruggina	31	w	-	-	no	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
370	27	De Bruggina	22	m	s	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
371	28	De Bruggina	37	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
372	29	Maffeo Felippa	33	m	m	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no
373	30	Galton Giuseppe	38	m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Novara	NEW YORK	New York	no	himself	\$1.20	no	Nobody	no	no	no	GOOD	no



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*California*

158

ARRIVED.

*May 25th*

1900

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>?</i>	
2						
3						
4	<i>?</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
5	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
6	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
7						
8						
9						
10	<i>?</i>					
11	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
12	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
13	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
14						
15	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
16	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
17	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
18	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
19	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
20	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
21	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
22	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
23	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
24						
25						
26						
27						
28	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
29	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
30						

S. S. *California* from NAPLES do solemnly, examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing containing *25* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease. A infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga- mpted, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests. t and true.

*May 1800*

Master

United States at NAPLES

avit of Surgeon.

of the S. S. sailing therewith do we had *ten* years experience as a physician and by and under the authority of *Palermo* at I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers ofest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *25* names) chief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

*May 1800*

surgeon

United States at NAPLES

proof," as the case may be.

13  
N 13



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I George Mitchell, Captain of the S. S. CALIFORNIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 25 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of May 1900 George Mitchell Master  
H. T. C. [Signature]  
 Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Eugenio Castiglia Surgeon of the S. S. CALIFORNIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Salerno University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 25 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9<sup>th</sup> day of May 1900 Eugenio Castiglia surgeon  
H. T. C. [Signature]  
 Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

13

M N 13



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commission by the Commanding officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

sailing from **NAPLES,**

-5 MAY, 00

189

Arriving at Port of

**NEW-YORK**

159

189

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.		Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.																	
			Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.																																
316	1	Andrea Domenico	48		m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$12	no			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
317	2	Anna Giuseppe	21		m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$11	no			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
318	3	Giuseppe G. Salina	47		m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
319	4	Anna Antonia	18		m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	1892-99			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
320	5	Antonio Antonio	63	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$6	1880-82			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
321	6	Matteo Giuseppe	25	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$8	1895-98			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
322	7	Anna Felice	14	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$8	1895-98			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
323	8	Matteo Giuseppe	18	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$2	no			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
324	9	Matteo Mariata	31	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$4	no			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
325	10	Anna Giovanni	41	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$8	1895-98			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
326	11	Giuseppe Bartolomeo	48	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$7	1892-95			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
327	12	Anna Antonio	13	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$5	1891-94			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
328	13	Barbara Bartolomeo	28	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$5	1891-94			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
329	14	Giuseppe Matteo	34	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	1892-95			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
330	15	Chiara Michele	37	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$2	no			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
331	16	Diamante Domenico	37	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$8	no			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
332	17	Facchini Pellegrino	30	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
333	18	Marcondemmo Albi	33	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
334	19	Caputo Domenico	37	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
335	20	Albani Michele	37	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
336	21	Marcondemmo Angelo	37	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
337	22	Albani Filippo	37	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
338	23	Pelluso Anna Maria	12	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10	no			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
339	24	Pelluso Maria Teresa	28	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$8	no			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
340	25	Anna Domenico	23	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$8	no			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
341	26	Anna Domenico	23	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$8	no			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
342	27	Anna Domenico	19	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$8	no			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
343	28	Anna Domenico	14	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$8	no			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
344	29	Anna Domenico	14	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$8	no			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	
345	30	Anna Domenico	14	✓	m	m	laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$8	no			no	no	no	GOOD	no																	



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

160

ARRIVED.

May 25<sup>th</sup>

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5		Italy	S			
6			S			
7			S			
8			S			
9			S			
10			S			
11			S			
12			S			
13			S			
14			S			
15			S			
16			S			
17			S			
18			S			
19			S			
20			S			
21			S			
22			S			
23			S			
24		Italy	S			
25			S			
26			S			
27			S			
28			S			
29			S			
30			S			

Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

CALIFORNIA

I, of the S. S. from NAPLES do solemnly, personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said n and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an some a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga- or impted, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests. n is cor: 1 and true.

day of May 1880

Master

of the United States at NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. sailing therewith do at I have had 10 years experience as a physician and as such by and under the authority of Salerno and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 20 names) and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

day of May 1880

surgeon

insul of the United States at NAPLES

owners thereof, as the case may be.

N. 19



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I George Mitchell \* Captain of the S. S. CALIFORNIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 30th

day of May 1890

George Mitchell  
Master

R. F. [illegible]  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Eugenio Castiglia Surgeon of the S. S. Califonia sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Palermo University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 29 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 30th

day of May 1890

E. Castiglia  
Surgeon

R. F. [illegible]  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

12

1 N 10



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of a vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *ITALIA* sailing from **NAPLES**, -5 MAY. 00 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 161 189

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.																		
			Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.																																
289	1	Mennella Vincenzo	29		m		carpenter	yes		Italian		New-York	New York	-	himself	\$16	no	no	no	no	Good	no																			
290	2	Maria Anna Luisa	18		w		housewife	no		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
291	3	Acieri Carmine	26		m		laborer	no			Italy	NEW YORK	Chicago	no	himself	\$20	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
292	4	Kelli Antonio	26		m		laborer	no			Italy	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$8	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
293	5	Saro Antonio	38		m		laborer	no			Italy	NEW YORK	Chicago	no	himself	\$8	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
294	6	Cogia Natal	31		m		laborer	no			Italy	NEW YORK	Chicago	no	himself	\$5	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
295	7	Buccigrossi Giacomo	30		m		laborer	no			Italy	NEW YORK	Chicago	no	himself	\$20	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
296	8	Ranallo Agostino	34		m		laborer	no			Italy	NEW YORK	Chicago	no	himself	\$20	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
297	9	Wife Mariolina	34		w		laborer	no			Italy	NEW YORK	Chicago	no	himself	\$20	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
298	10	Mazzella Francesco	42		m		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$14	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
299	11	Russo Rocco	39		m		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$13	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
300	12	Grasiano Francesco	31		m		laborer	no			Italy	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
301	13	Piersoni Antonio	43		m		laborer	no			Italy	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
302	14	Vasile Giuseppe	44		m		laborer	no			Italy	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
303	15	Bombardieri Nicola	39		m		laborer	no			Italy	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
304	16	Vasile Rocco	40		m		laborer	no			Italy	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
305	17	Bombardieri Domenico	41		m		laborer	no			Italy	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
306	18	Paciotta Francesco	44		m		laborer	no			Italy	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
307	19	Francis Mario	43		m		laborer	no			Italy	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
308	20	Basacido Rocco	46		m		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
309	21	Vasile Domenico	45		m		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
310	22	Francis Rocco	44		m		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
311	23	De Luca Joe. Antonio	43		m		laborer	no			Italy	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
312	24	Quintano Bruno	44		m		laborer	no			Italy	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
313	25	Santer Giuseppe	16		m		laborer	no			Italy	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$8	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
314	26	Quina Carmine	26		w		housewife	no			Italy	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$7	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
315	27	Santini Michele	3		m			no			Italy	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$3	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
316	28	Wipoli Maria	22		w		housewife	no		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$3	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
317	29	Antonio Cassano	24		m		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$4	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			
318	30	Lapiente Nicola	25		m		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Italy	NEW YORK	New York	-	himself	\$20	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no																			

(Except 807-)



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *California*  
162

ARRIVED.

*May 25*

1901

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>		
2		<i>Italy</i>	<i>South Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>		
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I, the Captain of the S. S. *CALIFORNIA* from *NAPLES* do solemnly, personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing (this list containing *29* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyg-ess or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly ing to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, reon is correct and true.

day of *May* 1900

Master

*Ed. J. ...*  
of the United States at *NAPLES*

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. *CALIFORNIA* sailing therewith do that I have had *ten* years experience as a physician and ce as such by and under the authority of *Palermo* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers t or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing *29* names) ge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

day of *May* 1900

Surgeon

*J. J. ...*  
Consul of the United States at *NAPLES*

by owners thereof, as the case may be.

**K N. 11**



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

I George Mitchell, \* Captain of the S. S. CALIFORNIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1900 George Mitchell Master  
R. T. Stager  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Eugenio Castiglione Surgeon of the S. S. CALIFORNIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Palermo University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 29 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th day of May 1900 E. Castiglione surgeon  
R. T. Stager  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11  
K N. 11



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION OF AT

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

sailing from **NAPLES**,

5 MAY. 00

189

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 163

189

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to		Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.																		
			Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.																																
264	1	Melchiorre M. Ruk	27		M		laborer			ITALIAN	Lapio	NEW-YORK	Boston Mass	himself	\$10			friendy photo	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
265	2	Allicci Francesco	27		M		laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$12			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
266	3	Mignacca Mario	26		M		laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$16			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
267	4	Di Vito Carmine	47		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Pomona Rf	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$18			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
268	5	Calabrese Pietro	34		M		laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
269	6	Di Vito Francesco	17		M		laborer	yes		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
270	7	Di Vito Carmine	40		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
271	8	Peperio Francesco	22		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
272	9	Nosetti Pasquale	24		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
273	10	Di Vito Carmine	21		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
274	11	Di Vito Carmine	27		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
275	12	Feola Rocco	27		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
276	13	Di Vito Carmine	17		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
277	14	Di Vito Carmine	23		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
278	15	Di Vito Carmine	33		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
279	16	Amendola Pasquale	27		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
280	17	Di Vito Carmine	32		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
281	18	Di Vito Carmine	30		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
282	19	Di Vito Carmine	20		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
283	20	Di Vito Carmine	31		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
284	21	Di Vito Carmine	34		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
285	22	Di Vito Carmine	37		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
286	23	Di Vito Carmine	27		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
287	24	Di Vito Carmine	24		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
288	25	Di Vito Carmine	17		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
289	26	Di Vito Carmine	37		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
290	27	Di Vito Carmine	27		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
291	28	Di Vito Carmine	24		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
292	29	Di Vito Carmine	16		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
293	30	Di Vito Carmine	23		M		laborer	no		ITALIAN	Galluccio	NEW-YORK	Pomona Rf	himself	\$20			brother Melchiorre Ruk	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		

Exempt - 16 Yrs 15 & 30 -

Alpha Sample



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION OF AT

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of every vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *ITALIA* sailing from **NAPLES**, -5 MAY. 00 189 Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK** 16: 189

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, (city or town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Rature and Cause.
264	1	Melchiorre Vito Ruk	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lazio	NEW YORK	Boston Mass	himself	\$10	no	friend Vito Ruk	no	no	GOOD	no		
265	2	Alfieri Lancia	27	M	S	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$12	no	friend Vito Ruk	no	no	GOOD	no		
266	3	Mignacca Mario	26	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$16	no	friend Vito Ruk	no	no	GOOD	no		
267	4	Enrico Carminio	47	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Roma S. I.	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$18	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
268	5	Colaninno Pietro	54	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
269	6	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
270	7	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
271	8	Piperio Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
272	9	Rossetti Pasquale	24	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
273	10	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
274	11	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
275	12	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
276	13	Rossetti Pasquale	24	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
277	14	Rossetti Pasquale	24	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
278	15	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
279	16	Amendola Pasquale	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
280	17	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
281	18	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
282	19	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
283	20	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
284	21	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
285	22	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
286	23	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
287	24	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
288	25	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
289	26	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
290	27	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
291	28	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
292	29	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
293	30	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
294	31	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
295	32	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
296	33	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
297	34	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
298	35	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
299	36	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
300	37	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
301	38	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
302	39	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
303	40	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
304	41	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
305	42	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
306	43	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
307	44	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
308	45	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
309	46	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
310	47	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
311	48	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
312	49	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
313	50	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
314	51	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
315	52	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
316	53	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
317	54	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
318	55	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
319	56	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
320	57	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
321	58	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
322	59	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
323	60	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
324	61	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
325	62	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
326	63	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
327	64	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
328	65	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
329	66	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
330	67	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
331	68	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
332	69	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
333	70	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
334	71	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
335	72	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
336	73	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
337	74	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
338	75	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
339	76	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
340	77	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
341	78	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
342	79	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
343	80	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
344	81	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
345	82	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	Pomona N.Y.	himself	\$20	no	brother Agostino	no	no	GOOD	no		
346	83	Esposito Vincenzo	27	M	M	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Calabria	NEW YORK	P										



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *California*

SHEET

164

ARRIVED.

*May 25* 1900

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
3	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
4	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
5	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
6	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
7	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
8	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
9	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
10	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
11						
12	<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
13	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
14	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
15	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
16	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
17	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
18	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
19	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
20	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
21	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
22	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
23	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
24	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
25	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
26	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
27	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
28	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
29	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
30	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Captain of the S. S. *CALIFORNIA* from *NAPLES* do solemnly  
de a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
number, (this list containing *28* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
urgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
tely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
y, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
ad thereon is correct and true.

day of *May* 1900

Master

*R. F. [Signature]*  
Consul of the United States at *NAPLES*

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. *CALIFORNIA* sailing therewith do  
are that I have had *ten* years experience as a physician and  
practice as such by and under the authority of *Palmira*  
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
List or Manifest Sheets, *28* in number, (this list containing *28* names)  
wledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental  
ngers.

day of *May* 1900

Surgeon

*R. F. [Signature]*  
Consul of the United States at *NAPLES*

Signed by owners thereof, as the case may be.

N. 10



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I George Mitchell Captain of the S. S. CALIFORNIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 9th

day of May 1900

George Mitchell  
Master

R. J. [Signature]  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Eugenio Castiglia Surgeon of the S. S. CALIFORNIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Palermo University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 28 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 9th

day of May 1900

Eugenio Castiglia  
surgeon

R. J. [Signature]  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

10

N. 10



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *ITALIA* sailing from **NAPLES**, **5 MAY 00** 189 **Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK** 165 189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21		
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence. at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, (City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$5.00 and how much if \$5.00 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Cased.
			Yrs.	Mos.																		
231	1	Masparilla Nicola	24		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	Cousin Port. Marino	no	no	no	GOOD	no
236	2	Bravetti Angelina	19		F	S	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$9	no	35 Church St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
237	3	Uscio Gregorio	16		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
238	4	De Cicco Antonio	19		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$11	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
239	5	Caronella Luigi	23		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
240	6	Caronella Antonio	19		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
241	7	Marino Giovanni	44		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
242	8	Caronella Antonio	19		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
243	9	Marino Giovanni	44		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
244	10	Bisio Paolo	42		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
245	11	De Cicco Antonio	19		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
246	12	Marretti Michele	30		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
247	13	Corraco Michele	32		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
248	14	Francis Corrado	14		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
249	15	Calteri Francesco	14		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
250	16	De Cicco Antonio	19		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
251	17	De Cicco Antonio	19		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
252	18	Marretti Michele	30		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
253	19	Marretti Michele	30		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
254	20	De Cicco Antonio	19		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
255	21	Marretti Michele	30		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
256	22	Marretti Michele	30		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
257	23	Marretti Michele	30		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
258	24	Marretti Michele	30		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
259	25	Marretti Michele	30		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
260	26	Marretti Michele	30		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
261	27	Marretti Michele	30		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
262	28	Marretti Michele	30		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
263	29	Marretti Michele	30		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no
264	30	Marretti Michele	30		M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Sansepolcro	NEW-YORK	Quincy	no	himself	\$10	no	17 Hillbury St. Quincy	no	no	no	GOOD	no



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *California*

166

ARRIVED

5/25/1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish,

anding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

CALIFORNIA

from NAPLES do solemnly.

mination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
report of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
famous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
ed, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest,  
and true.

*Almiche*

Master

United States at NAPLES

avit of Surgeon.

of the S. S. sailing therewith do  
have had 20 years experience as a physician and  
by and under the authority of *Palermo*  
at I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 28 names)  
belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

*W. H. H. H.*

ay of *May 20*

surgeon

the United States at NAPLES

proof, as the case may be

9  
N<sup>o</sup>



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *George Fitchell*, Captain of the S. S. *QUALITY* from *NAPLES* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *42* in number, this list containing *28* names and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *5th* day of *May* *1900* Master  
*H. F. Stacey*  
Consul of the United States at *NAPLES*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Eugenio Costagliola* Surgeon of the S. S. *QUALITY* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *ten* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Palemo University* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *42* in number, (this list containing *28* names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *5th* day of *May* *1900* surgeon  
*H. F. Stacey*  
Consul of the United States at *NAPLES*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed on vessels thereof," as the case may be.

9  
N<sup>r</sup> 0



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893 to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

I

S.S.

DATE

sailing from **NAPLES**, 5 MAY 00

189

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

167

189

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.		Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence. at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.		Ever in Prison or House of Correction, or supported by charity, if yes, state which.		Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.													Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.					Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.	Mos.	Yrs.



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

168

ARRIVED.

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						

the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

*John* Captain of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** from **NAPLES** do solemnly  
have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
in number, (this list containing *29* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
victim of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygam-  
y agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
but also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
passengers named thereon is correct and true.

*5th* day of *May* *1900* *John* Master  
Do *John* Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**  
Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*John* Surgeon of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** sailing therewith do  
declare that I have had *ten* years experience as a physician and  
to practice as such by and under the authority of *Palemo*  
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
going List or Manifest Sheets, *29* in number, (this list containing *29* names)  
my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental  
passengers.

*5th* day of *May* *1900* *John* surgeon  
Do *John* Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**  
"employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**U N O**



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *George Mitchell*, Captain of the S. S. *CALIFORNIA* from *NAPLES* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *29* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*5<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*May 1880*

*George Mitchell*  
Master

*H. F. Smith*,  
Consul of the United States at *NAPLES*

State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Eugenio Castiglia* Surgeon of the S. S. *CALIFORNIA* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *ten* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Palemo University* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *20* names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*5<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*May 1880*

*E. Castiglia*  
surgeon

*H. F. Smith*,  
Consul of the United States at *NAPLES*

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

*8*  
**U N O**



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893  
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Form 100  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

169

MANIFEST OF

Continued

H

S.S.

ITALIA

sailing from NAPLES,

-5. MAY. 00

189

Arriving at

NEW YORK

		1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18			19		
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence. at	Passport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.				
			Yrs.	Mos.																						
180	1	Vincenzo Boce	55		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
181	2	Augusto Rosillo	51		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
182	3	Luigi Gerullo	21		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
183	4	Giulio Michel	18		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
184	5	Luigi Lucio	17		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
185	6	Giulio Pico	23		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
186	7	Samson Canillo	28		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
187	8	Michelangelo Boce	56		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
188	9	Alfano Pippo	35		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
189	10	Durante Antonio	36		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
190	11	Marcello Loran	38		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
191	12	Jo Couto Antonio	47		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
192	13	Gerardo di	32		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
193	14	Giulio Vincenzo	26		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
194	15	Luigi Antonio Schiavone	31		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
195	16	Vincenzo Pissuti	21		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
196	17	And Maria Schiavone	32		f	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
197	18	Giulio Vincenzo	23		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
198	19	Giulio Michel	33		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
199	20	Carosio Battista	47		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
200	21	Greco Giuseppe	24		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
201	22	Carosio Antonio	21		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
202	23	Leggione Pietro	30		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
203	24	Leggione Giovanni	27		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
204	25	Francisco Ferrero	27		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
205	26	Liberto August	24		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
206	27	Giuseppe Boce	25		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
207	28	Giuseppe Boce	34		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
208	29	Luigi Boce	24		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				
209	30	Luigi Boce	25		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	ITALY	NEW YORK	Boston Mass.	himself	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no				



S. S. *California*

SHEET *36* 170 ARRIVED *May 2, 1900* 190

No. of List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						

or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

**CALIFORNIA**

in of the S. S. *California* from **NAPLES** do solemnly.  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
 (this list containing *19* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
 employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
 ion and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
 become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
 or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
 ss or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
 ing to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests.  
 ion is correct and true.

*L. M. ...*  
 Master

day of *May* *1900*  
*...*  
 of the United States at **NAPLES**

Affidavit of Surgeon.

**CALIFORNIA**

Surgeon of the S. S. *California* sailing therewith do  
 that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and  
 be as such by and under the authority of *Palermo*  
 and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
 or Manifest Sheets, *19* in number, (this list containing *19* names)  
 ge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

*...*  
 surgeon

day of *May* *1900*  
*...*  
 Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

N. 7



S.S. *California* 170 ARRIVED *May 27-1900* 190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9		<i>Italy</i>	<i>Calabria</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						

for Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer,

# CALIFORNIA

in of the S. S. *California* from NAPLES do solemnly,  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
(this list containing *19* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
tion and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
y or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
ss or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
ng to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
con is correct and true.

*L. M. Tucker*

day of *May* *1900*

Master

of the United States at NAPLES

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. *California* sailing therewith do  
that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and  
as such by and under the authority of *California*  
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing *19* names)  
age and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

*W. H. Taylor*

day of *May* *1900*

surgeon

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

by owners thereof, as the case may be.

N. 7



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I George Mitchell Captain of the S. S. CALIFORNIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, this list containing 19 names and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly accepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of May 1900 Master

H. T. Smith,  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Eugenio Castiglia Surgeon of the S. S. CALIFORNIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Palermo University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 19 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5<sup>th</sup> day of May 1900 surgeon

H. T. Smith,  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

N. 7



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION

Form 100  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893,  
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in

S.S. *OE*

sailing from **NAPLES,**

-5 MAY. 00

189

Arriving at Port of

**NEW-YORK**

174

189

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence, at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cause.
			Yrs. Mos.																		
155	1	Borrelli Giovanni	21	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$7	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	Good	no
156	2	Giuseppe Motta	34	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$3	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
157	3	Concetta Doro	29	F	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By herself	\$8	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
158	4	Giuseppe Mendico	21	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$6	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
159	5	Baron Domenico	15	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$10	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
160	6	Francesco Turchiarolo	14	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$10	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
161	7	Silvestro Ciccio	17	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$7	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
162	8	Marcos Antonio	10	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$6	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
163	9	Pontillo Pasquale	24	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$10	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
164	10	Carlo Antonio	24	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$10	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
165	11	Antonio Lucia	23	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$10	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
166	12	Giuseppe Antonio	22	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$8	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
167	13	Maria Antonia	25	F	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By herself	\$10	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
168	14	Antonio Antonio	14	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$10	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
169	15	Giuseppe Antonio	5	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$10	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
170	16	Pietro Antonio	1	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$10	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
171	17	Giuseppe Antonio	16	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$10	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
172	18	Antonio Antonio	30	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$10	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
173	19	Antonio Antonio	20	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$10	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
174	20	Antonio Antonio	16	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$10	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
175	21	Antonio Antonio	24	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$10	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
176	22	Pietro Luigi	24	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$10	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
177	23	Antonio Antonio	24	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$10	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
178	24	Giuseppe Antonio	24	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$10	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
179	25	Pasquale Antonio	21	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$10	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
180	26	Antonio Antonio	24	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$10	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
181	27	Antonio Antonio	24	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$10	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
182	28	Antonio Antonio	24	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$10	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
183	29	Antonio Antonio	24	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$10	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no
184	30	Antonio Antonio	24	M	Single	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Naples, Italy	NEW YORK	New York	Yes	By himself	\$10	no	father Vincenzo 73 2153 1st St. N.Y.	no	no	no	GOOD	no



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION

Form 100-1  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893,  
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in

G

S.S. *OR*

sailing from **NAPLES**, -5 MAY. 00

189

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

171

189

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$5.00 and how much if \$5.00 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cause.
			Yrs.	Mos.																		
155	1	Borelli Giovanni	23		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Roma	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$7.50	no	brother Vincenzo 23 6 11th St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no
156	2	Giuseppe Motta	34		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Roma	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$3.00	no	brother 215 3rd St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
157	3	Coniglio Donato	24		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Roma	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$8.00	no	brother 125 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
158	4	Giuseppe Mendico	21		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Roma	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$6.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
159	5	Barb. Domenico	15		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$5.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
160	6	Francisco Terchiavillo	14		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$5.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
161	7	Silvestri Antonio	17		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$7.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
162	8	Maresco Antonio	20		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$6.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
163	9	Pontillo Pasquale	20		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$6.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
164	10	Costanzo Innocenzo	24		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
165	11	Antonino Lucia	25		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
166	12	Giuseppe Giuseppe	32		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$8.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
167	13	Maria Carmelina	17		f		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
168	14	Lucia Albano	14		f		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
169	15	Giuseppe	5		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
170	16	Pietro	1		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
171	17	M. Giuseppe Fiata	16		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
172	18	Francesca Fazio	30		f		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
173	19	Isolina F. Nicola	20		f		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
174	20	Carlo Giuseppe	16		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
175	21	Labriola Carlo	24		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
176	22	Pietro Luigi	24		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
177	23	Salvatore Tortello	20		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
178	24	Giuseppe Nofal	10		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
179	25	Pasquale Russo	41		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
180	26	Salvatore Fazio	20		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
181	27	Albano Fazio	27		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
182	28	Michela Fazio	22		f		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
183	29	Carlo Fazio	17		m		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no
184	30	Michela Fazio	19		f		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Chieti	NEW YORK	New York		himself	\$10.00	no	brother 118 14th St. New York	no	no	no	GOOD	no



S. S.

172

ARRIVED

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Italy	S.	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4		Italy				
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17		Italy				
18						
19						
20		Italy				
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

ing Officer, or First or Second Officer.

CALIFORNIA

from NAPLES do solemnly  
on of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
ing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
ge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
s crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
perform labor in the United States; except such as are expressly  
knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
true.

Master

States at NAPLES

Surgeon.

S. Gen sailing therewith do  
years experience as a physician and  
under the authority of Palermo  
e made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
ets, 12 in number, (this list containing 29 names)  
, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental

surgeon

States at NAPLES

may be.

N<sup>r</sup> 6



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I George Mitchell, Captain of the S. S. CALIFORNIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 29 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1900 George Mitchell Master

H. F. Stacey,  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Eugenio Castiglia Surgeon of the S. S. CALIFORNIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Palermo University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 29 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1900 E. Castiglia surgeon

H. F. Stacey,  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

6  
F N C



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

sailing from **NAPLES,**

-5 MAY. 00

189

Arriving at Port of

**NEW-YORK**

173

189

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.		Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cause.																		
129	1	Mosati	Stefano	38		M	W	motow	yes	ITALIAN	Imperia	New-York	New York	-	Himself	\$20	1891/98	father Quindina 348	no	no	no	Good	no																		
	2	M. Rosina di Sarro		32		F	W	house wife	no	ITALIAN	Imperia	New York	New York	-	Himself	-	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
	3	Lous	Edoardo	18		M	S	-	no	ITALIAN	Imperia	New York	New York	-	father	-	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
	4	dy	Giovanni			M	S	-	no	ITALIAN	Imperia	New York	New York	-	father	-	no	do	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
130	5	da Carlo	Michelangelo	37		M	W	tailor	yes	ITALIAN	Lipari	New York	New York	-	Himself	\$18	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
131	6	Bianco	Gesto	35		M	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Creghio	Montreal	Canada	-	Himself	\$16	1893/94	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
132	7	Angelo	Molatti	38		M	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	Creghio	Montreal	Canada	-	Himself	\$19	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
133	8	Giuseppe	Borghella	26		M	W	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Creghio	Montreal	Canada	-	Himself	\$9	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
134	9	Euzio	Pace	39		M	W	labourer	no	ITALIAN	Creghio	Montreal	Canada	-	Himself	\$9	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
135	10	Therinda de	White	38		F	W	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Vito Chitino	Montreal	Canada	-	Himself	\$10	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
136	11	Sebastiano	Amoretti	34		M	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	S. Vito Chitino	Montreal	Canada	-	Himself	\$10	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
137	12	Adolfo	Mito	25		M	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	S. Vito Chitino	Montreal	Canada	-	Himself	\$9	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
138	13	Domènico	Flammino	25		M	W	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Vito Chitino	Montreal	Canada	-	Himself	\$7	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
139	14	Giuseppe M.	Cupia	27		M	W	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Vito Chitino	Montreal	Canada	-	Himself	\$10	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
140	15	Franc. Paolo	Tautini	24		M	W	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Vito Chitino	Montreal	Canada	-	Himself	\$10	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
141	16	Carlo d'	Angelo	36		M	W	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Vito Chitino	Montreal	Canada	-	Himself	\$10	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
142	17	Giuseppe	Carmotta	42		M	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	S. Vito Chitino	New York	New York	-	Himself	\$16	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
143	18	Giuseppe	Carmotta	34		M	W	labourer	no	ITALIAN	S. Vito Chitino	New York	New York	-	Himself	\$16	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
144	19	Giuseppe	Carmotta	30		M	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	S. Vito Chitino	New York	New York	-	Himself	\$5	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
145	20	Carlo	Carmotta	27		M	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	S. Vito Chitino	New York	New York	-	Himself	\$14	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
146	21	Giuseppe	Carmotta	24		M	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	S. Vito Chitino	New York	New York	-	Himself	\$10	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
147	22	Giuseppe	Carmotta	24		M	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	S. Vito Chitino	New York	New York	-	Himself	\$10	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
148	23	Giuseppe	Carmotta	24		M	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	S. Vito Chitino	New York	New York	-	Himself	\$10	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
149	24	Giuseppe	Carmotta	24		M	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	S. Vito Chitino	New York	New York	-	Himself	\$10	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
150	25	Giuseppe	Carmotta	24		M	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	S. Vito Chitino	New York	New York	-	Himself	\$10	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
151	26	Giuseppe	Carmotta	24		M	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	S. Vito Chitino	New York	New York	-	Himself	\$10	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
152	27	Giuseppe	Carmotta	24		M	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	S. Vito Chitino	New York	New York	-	Himself	\$10	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
153	28	Giuseppe	Carmotta	24		M	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	S. Vito Chitino	New York	New York	-	Himself	\$10	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
154	29	Giuseppe	Carmotta	24		M	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	S. Vito Chitino	New York	New York	-	Himself	\$10	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		
155	30	Giuseppe	Carmotta	24		M	W	labourer	yes	ITALIAN	S. Vito Chitino	New York	New York	-	Himself	\$10	no	father Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																		



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

174

ARRIVED

May 25

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

ter or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

of the S. S. CALIFORNIA

from NAPLES do solemnly.

mal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
its list containing 25 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
loyed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
me a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease.  
or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests.  
is correct and true.

day of May 1900

Master

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the S. S. CALIFORNIA sailing therewith do  
that I have had 25 years experience as a physician and  
fice as such by and under the authority of Palermo  
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
list or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, (this list containing 25 names)  
edge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental  
ops.

day of May 1900

surgeon

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

by owners thereof, as the case may be.

174



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I George Mitchell, Captain of the S. S. CALIFORNIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 25 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

5<sup>th</sup>

day of

May 1880

Master

R. T. S. Leger

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Eugenio Castiglia Surgeon of the S. S. CALIFORNIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had ten years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Palermo University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, (this list containing 25 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

5<sup>th</sup>

day of

May 1880

surgeon

R. T. S. Leger  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

5  
**E N 5**



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the U. S. Customs House, New York, by the master of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States:

E

S.S.

sailing from **NAPLES,**

-5. MAY. 00

189

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

175

189

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
108	1	Summa Leo Donato	13	M	S	laborer	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$5	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	Good	no
109	2	Emilio Marco	15	M	S	laborer	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$9	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
110	3	Benigna Cecilia	13	F	S	laborer	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$2	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
111	4	Sister Ceresima	11	F	S	—	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$2	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
112	5	Rosali Peto Peto	16	F	S	workman	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$10	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
113	6	De Amante Francesco	26	M	S	laborer	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$6	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
114	7	Masone Maria	26	F	S	housewife	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$6	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
115	8	Andrea Rosario	2	M	S	—	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$6	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
116	9	Peto Giovanni	19	M	S	laborer	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$6	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
117	10	Uricchio M. Carm	15	M	S	—	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$6	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
118	11	Mallano Maria	38	F	S	housewife	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$6	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
119	12	Sin Sparacola Giuseppe	6	M	S	—	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$6	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
120	13	Morillo Giovanni	12	M	S	laborer	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$6	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
121	14	Papali Antonio	24	M	S	laborer	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$6	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
122	15	Menna Costa Gb	24	M	S	tailor	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$6	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
123	16	Ufe Cammarone Rosa	22	F	S	housewife	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$6	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
124	17	Malanse Antonio	33	M	S	laborer	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$6	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
125	18	Donna Maria	15	F	S	—	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$6	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
126	19	Carli G. Spota	24	M	S	laborer	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$6	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
127	20	Ferraro Giovanni	46	M	S	laborer	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$6	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
128	21	Marino Pietro	43	M	S	laborer	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$6	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
129	22	Bimmi Pasquale	44	M	S	workman	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$6	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
130	23	Bonacci Guglielmo	17	M	S	workman	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$6	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
131	24	Bonfante Antonio	14	M	S	workman	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$6	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
132	25	Masfanti Giovanni	17	M	S	workman	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$6	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
133	26	Di Anna Michel	37	F	S	laborer	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$6	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
134	27	Ufe Ferrucci Maria	24	F	S	laborer	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$6	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
135	28	Di Anna Andrea	9	F	S	—	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$6	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
136	29	Di Anna Giuseppe	5	M	S	—	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$6	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no
137	30	Boccardi Alfonso	8	M	S	—	no	Italian	Ambrano	New-York	Ambrano	no	Father	\$6	no	Father Leonardo	no	no	GOOD	no



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

E

S.S. 220

sailing from **NAPLES,**

-5 MAY. 00 189

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

175

189

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
102	1	Summa Nio Donato	13	M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	Good	no
108	2	Plumie Maria	10	F	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
110	3	Benvenuto Esilia	13	F	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
111	4	Sister Ceresime	11	F	S	—	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
111	5	Rosali Pito Pito	16	F	S	workman	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
112	6	Alimonte Giovanni	26	M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
113	7	Masone Maria	26	F	S	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
114	8	Andrea Viorino	2	M	S	—	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
114	9	Pito Giovanni	19	M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
115	10	Uricchio M. Cora	15	F	S	—	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
116	11	Mallano Maria	38	F	S	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
117	12	San Spiridione Giuseppe	6	M	S	—	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
117	13	Mette Giovanni	42	M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
118	14	Papali Antonio	24	M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
119	15	Menna Costa G.	24	M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
120	16	M. Cammarano Rosa	22	F	S	housewife	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
120	17	Matarone Antonio	53	M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
121	18	D. Donatone	15	M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
121	19	Carli G. Spora	24	M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
122	20	Ferraro Giovanni	46	M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
123	21	Mariano Pito	43	M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
124	22	Cimini Pasquale	44	M	S	workman	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
125	23	Bonacci Guglielmo	17	M	S	workman	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
126	24	Borghese Antonio	14	M	S	workman	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
127	25	Manfredi Giovanni	17	M	S	workman	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
128	26	Di S. Maria Michel	37	M	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
129	27	M. Ferraro Maria	4	F	S	laborer	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
130	28	Di S. Maria Andrea	9	F	S	—	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
131	29	Di S. Maria Giuseppe	3	M	S	—	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no
132	30	Recomend. Alfano	2	M	S	—	no	ITALIAN	Avigliano	NEW-YORK	Birmingham	no	father	no	no	father Leonardo	no	no	no	GOOD	no



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIENS

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

176 S. S. *California* ARRIVED *May 25* 190*0*

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>White</i>	<i>Italy</i>	<i>Italian</i>	<i>Italy</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

from *NAPLES* do solemnly  
examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
list containing *29* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
ne a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
s or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
on the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests  
correct and true.

*May 25*  
day of *May* 1900  
at *NAPLES*  
United States at *NAPLES*

Affidavit of Surgeon.  
I, *John*, Surgeon of the S. S. *California*, sailing therewith do  
I have had *20* years experience as a physician and  
such by and under the authority of *Palermo*  
that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *29* names)  
and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental  
day of *May* 1900  
at *NAPLES*  
United States at *NAPLES*

**D.N.**



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *George Mitchell*, Captain of the S. S. *CALIFORNIA* from *NAPLES* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *13* in number, this list containing *29* names and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*5<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*May 1890*

Master

*H. F. Steyer*

Consul of the United States at *NAPLES*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Eugenio Castiglia* Surgeon of the S. S. *CALIFORNIA* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Palermo University* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *13* in number, (this list containing *29* names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*5<sup>th</sup>*

day of

*May 1890*

surgeon

*H. F. Steyer*

Consul of the United States at *NAPLES*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof" as the case may be.

*D.N.*



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, at the port of arrival of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **CALABRIA**

sailing from **NAPLES**, -5 MAY. 00 189

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

177

189

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, (City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed, and Cause.
81	1	Ercole Luigi	31	m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Salerno	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
82	2	Girolamo Renato	30	m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
83	3	Giuseppe Giovanni	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
84	4	Stefano Vincenzo	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
85	5	Amabile Antonio	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
86	6	Merello Luigi	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
87	7	Coppa Roberto	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
88	8	Coppa Salvatore	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
89	9	Califano Antonio	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
90	10	Amabile Antonio	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
91	11	Sirabelli Vincenzo	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
92	12	Papafra Giuseppe	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
93	13	Barbieri Giovanni	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
94	14	Barbieri Giovanni	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
95	15	Ferragiani Antonio	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
96	16	Pio Antonio	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
97	17	Procopio Leonardo	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
98	18	Luigi Giuseppe	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
99	19	Lombardi Giovanni	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
100	20	Mocia Nicola	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
101	21	Gianni Salvatore	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
102	22	Morico Pasquale	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
103	23	Buono Francesco	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
104	24	San Giovanni	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
105	25	Angelo Francesco	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
106	26	Landi Pietro	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
107	27	Luigi Antonio	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
108	28	Luigi Antonio	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
109	29	Luigi Antonio	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no
110	30	Luigi Antonio	28	m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Cumina	New-York	Boston	yes	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	Good	no



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. **CAL**

sailing from **NAPLES**,

-5 MAY. 00 189

Arriving at Port of **NEW-YORK**

177

189

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cause.																			
			Yrs.	Mos.																																					
81	1	Lucio Lino	31		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lupa Spina	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
82	2	Girolamo Zambelli	34		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
83	3	Giuseppe Zambelli	17		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
84	4	Giuseppe Zambelli	15		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
85	5	Amatitano Zambelli	14		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
86	6	Merrill Luigi	34		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
87	7	Giuseppe Zambelli	13		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
88	8	Giuseppe Zambelli	12		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
89	9	Calisto Zambelli	11		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
90	10	Amatitano Zambelli	10		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
91	11	Sirabelli Zambelli	9		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
92	12	Pasquale Zambelli	8		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
93	13	Barbieri Zambelli	7		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
94	14	Barbieri Zambelli	6		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
95	15	Terragiani Zambelli	5		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
96	16	Pilo Zambelli	4		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
97	17	Procopio Zambelli	3		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
98	18	Gianni Zambelli	2		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
99	19	Lombardi Zambelli	1		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
100	20	Maria Zambelli	40		f	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
101	21	Gianni Zambelli	34		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
102	22	Mario Zambelli	22		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
103	23	Luigi Zambelli	44		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
104	24	Luigi Zambelli	16		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
105	25	Luigi Zambelli	38		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
106	26	Luigi Zambelli	34		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
107	27	Luigi Zambelli	26		m	m	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
108	28	Luigi Zambelli	4		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
109	29	Luigi Zambelli	2		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				
110	30	Luigi Zambelli	2		m	s	laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lucania	New-York	New-York	himself	\$2.00	no	brother, Giovanni	no	no	no	GOOD	no																				



178

ARRIVED. May 25<sup>th</sup>

.1902

# CALIFORNIA

from NAPLES do solemnly,

Captain of the S. S. CALIFORNIA from NAPLES do solemnly  
 a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
 ber, (this list containing 28 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
 on employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
 pectation and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
 to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
 Elony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
 Express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
 ording to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest  
 thereon is correct and true.

*Lib. Mus. Melb.*

day of *May* *1860*

## Master

F. B. Stearns

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

CALL: 0.114

Surgeon of the S. S. *Gen* sailing therewith do  
 lar that I have had *25* years experience as a physician and  
 practice as such by and under the authority of *Palermo*  
 and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
 ing List or Manifest Sheets, *28* in number, (this list containing *28* names)  
 knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental  
 engers.

Bohlgren

day of May 1880

*surgeon*

L. F. Stanger,

Consul of the United States at NAPLES

"Employed in rivers thereof," is the case may be

# CN.



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *George Mitchell* Captain of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** from **NAPLES** do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, this list containing *28* names and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a person mist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*5<sup>th</sup>*

day of *May* *1900*

*W. H. Hill*  
Master

*H. F. Stearns*  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Eugenio Castiglia* Surgeon of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *25* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Palermo* University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *28* names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*5<sup>th</sup>*

day of *May* *1900*

*E. Castiglia*  
surgeon

*H. F. Stearns*  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

\* State whether Surgeon, or other person authorized to administer oaths, as the case may be.

*3*  
**C. N. F.**



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CALIFORNIA

sailing from NAPLES,

5 MAY 1899

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

179

189

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money. If so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
51	1	Lio Silvio	22	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
52	2	Lio Giuseppe	22	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
53	3	Costanzo Francesco	24	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
54	4	Bagnati Antonio	23	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
55	5	Sanfrancesco, Antonino	22	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
56	6	Domènico, Zetta	30	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
57	7	Dignisati, Donato	22	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
58	8	Lisanti, Antonio	23	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
59	9	Barik, Domenico	24	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
60	10	Nota, Domenico	20	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
61	11	Lantore, Giuseppe	30	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
62	12	Lemonaco, Giuseppe	39	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
63	13	Aceto, Francesco	35	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
64	14	Figurino, Domenico	31	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
65	15	Picaroni, Giovanni	28	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
66	16	Dibello, Erasmo	21	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
67	17	Corre, Francesco	32	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
68	18	Angelino, Domenico	22	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
69	19	Musi, Carlo	29	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
70	20	Milani, Domenico	35	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
71	21	Polidoro, Luigi	32	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
72	22	Corbisio, Carlo	40	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
73	23	Mazzella, Antonio	34	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
74	24	Guarneri, Antonio	22	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
75	25	Coto, Cronio	36	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
76	26	Fila, Edo	26	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
77	27	Efforga, Edoardo	24	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
78	28	Pigio, Giovanni	37	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
79	29	Francesco, Gerra	24	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
80	30	Calata, August	29	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Braschi	New-York	Philadelphia	himself	himself	\$1.00	no	Carson St. Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CALIFORNIA

sailing from NAPLES,

5 MAY 1899

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

179

189

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
51	1	Lio Saverio	22	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
52	2	Lio Giuseppe	22	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
53	3	Costanzo Francesco	24	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
54	4	Bagnati Antonio	23	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
55	5	Sanfrancesco Antonino	22	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
56	6	Domenico Paolo	30	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
57	7	Dignisoli Donato	22	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
58	8	Lisanti Antonio	23	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
59	9	Barile Domenico	24	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
60	10	Nota Domenico	30	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
61	11	Lantore Giuseppe	30	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
62	12	Lemonaco Giuseppe	39	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
63	13	Ciceto Francesco	35	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
64	14	Vicaroni Domenico	31	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
65	15	Vicaroni Giovanni	28	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
66	16	Dibello Erasmo	21	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
67	17	Corle Francesco	32	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
68	18	Angelone Domenico	22	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
69	19	Musi Paolo	29	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
70	20	Marino Domenico	32	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
71	21	Polidoro Luigi	32	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
72	22	Corbetta Carlo	40	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
73	23	Mazzetta Antonio	34	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
74	24	Carmineri Antonio	22	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
75	25	Coto Cronio	36	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
76	26	Vito Paolo	26	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
77	27	Efforge Michele	24	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
78	28	Pico Giovanni	30	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
79	29	Francesco Soria	22	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no
80	30	Calante Pasquale	24	M	un	laborer	no	Italian	Santhetta	New-York	Philadelphia	no	himself	\$1.00	no	Cousin Lio Antonio	no	no	no	Good	no



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

180

ARRIVED.

1906

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	W	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Captain of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** from **NAPLES** do solemnly  
make a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
number, (this list containing **27** names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
ment, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
so, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
named thereon is correct and true.

**2** day of **May** **1906**  
**H. F. St. John**  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

*[Signature]*  
Master

Affidavit of Surgeon.

**2** Surgeon of the S. S. **CALIFORNIA** sailing therewith do  
declare that I have had **26** years experience as a physician and  
to practice as such by and under the authority of **Palemo**  
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
going List or Manifest Sheets, **27** in number, (this list containing **27** names)  
y knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental  
passengers.

**5<sup>th</sup>** day of **May** **1906**  
**H. F. St. John**  
Consul of the United States at **NAPLES**

*[Signature]*  
surgeon

"employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

**R N O**



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *George Mitchell* \* Captain of the S. S. *CALIFORNIA* from *NAPLES* do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *27* names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*5<sup>th</sup>*

day of *May* *1880*

*George Mitchell*  
Master

*H. F. Fisher*,  
Consul of the United States at *NAPLES*

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *Eugenio Costigli* Surgeon of the S. S. *CALIFORNIA* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had *6* years experience as a physician and surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Palermo University* and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, *12* in number, (this list containing *27* names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

*5<sup>th</sup>*

day of *May* *1880*

*Eugenio Costigli*  
surgeon

*H. F. Fisher*,  
Consul of the United States at *NAPLES*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

*2*  
**R N O**



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CALIFORNIA

sailing from NAPLES, 5 MAY. 00 189

Arriving at NEW YORK 181

Arriving at NEWARK																						
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
			Yrs.	Mos.																		
26	1	Albano Lorenzo	26		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
27	2	Mitteli Angela	10		F		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
28	3	Sansone Antonio	10		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
29	4	Vincenzo	1		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
30	5	Giuseppe	1		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
31	6	Poglia Vincenzo	51		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
32	7	Carminio Mancini	22		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
33	8	Commencementio Lindor	23		M		laborer	yes	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
34	9	Lisi Fortunato	28		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
35	10	Petracchia Giuseppe	24		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
36	11	Lisi Giuseppe	23		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
37	12	Belardi Sisto	28		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
38	13	Panico Giuseppe	33		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
39	14	Salvatore Francesco	33		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
40	15	Misire Antonio	24		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
41	16	Sansone Vincenzo	19		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
42	17	Di Suseio Vincenzo	39		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
43	18	Di Suseio Vincenzo	39		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
44	19	Di Suseio Vincenzo	39		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
45	20	Di Paola Pasquale	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
46	21	Malagutti Angelo	43		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
47	22	Di Suseio Vincenzo	39		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
48	23	Di Suseio Vincenzo	39		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
49	24	Di Suseio Vincenzo	39		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
50	25	Di Suseio Vincenzo	39		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
51	26	Di Suseio Vincenzo	39		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
52	27	Di Suseio Vincenzo	39		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
53	28	Di Suseio Vincenzo	39		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
54	29	Di Suseio Vincenzo	39		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
55	30	Di Suseio Vincenzo	39		M		laborer	no	Italian	Lecce	New York	Lecce		himself	\$7.00	no	no	no	no	Good	no	



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. CALIFORNIA

sailing from NAPLES, 5 MAY 00 189

Arriving at NEW YORK

181

No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30, and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Mute and Cane.
26	1	Albanese Lorenzo	26	M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	Good	no
27	2	Melloni Angela	15	F		laborer	no	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
28	3	Sansone Antonio	10	M		laborer	no	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Matha	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
29	4	Vincenzo	1	M			no	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Matha	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
30	5	Giuseppe	1	M			no	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Matha	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
31	6	Voglio Vincenzo	11	M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
32	7	Carminio Antonio	12	M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
33	8	Commencementio Christino	13	M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
34	9	Lisi Fortunato	28	M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
35	10	Peracchia Giuseppe	24	M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
36	11	Lisi Giuseppe	23	M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
37	12	Belardi Lisi	28	M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
38	13	Pavico Giuseppe	33	M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
39	14	Salatore Francesco	33	M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
40	15	Alvise Antonio	24	M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
41	16	Sansone Vincenzo	15	M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
42	17	Di Sascio Vincenzo	39	M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
43	18	Alfonso Antonio	38	M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
44	19	Gianni Michelino	22	M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
45	20	Di Paolo Pasquale	20	M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
46	21	Malagrin Angelo	43	M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
47	22	Galio Giuseppe	27	M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
48	23	Alvise Antonio	24	M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
49	24	Alvise Antonio	11	M			no	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
50	25	Fazio Luigi	35	M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
51	26	Luciano Giovanni	26	M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
52	27	Lio Maria	23	F		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
53	28	Alvise Antonio	3	M			no	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
54	29	Alvise Antonio	47	M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no
55	30	Lio Baldapane	21	M		laborer	yes	ITALIAN	Lioni	New-York	New York	Yes	Self	10 72	no	brother in law, Giuseppe	no	no	no	GOOD	no



S. S.

182

ARRIVED.

Day of

Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

CALIFORNIA

Captain of the S. S. from NAPLES do solemnly  
make a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing  
number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of  
the vessel employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
passengers and the report of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
alien, or a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease,  
or a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polyga-  
my, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly  
according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests,  
and thereon is correct and true.

day of May 1890

Master

R. T. O'Connell,  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, the Surgeon of the S. S. CALIFORNIA sailing therewith do  
swear that I have had 20 years experience as a physician and  
practice as such by and under the authority of Palermo  
and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers  
on List or Manifest Sheets, in number, (this list containing 27 names)  
and believe, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental  
and physical condition of the passengers.

5th day of May 1890

surgeon

R. T. O'Connell,  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

employed by owners thereof, as the case may be

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	Wh	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15		Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24					Italy	
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						



Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I George Mitchell Captain of the S. S. CALIFORNIA from NAPLES do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, (this list containing 27 names) and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous, contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly accepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

5<sup>th</sup>

day of May 1900

Master

H. T. C. Leary,  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Eugenio Castiglia Surgeon of the S. S. CALIFORNIA sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have had Gen. years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Palemo University and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, 13 in number, (this list containing 27 names) are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this

5<sup>th</sup>

day of May 1900

surgeon

H. T. C. Leary,  
Consul of the United States at NAPLES

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893  
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port

Form 190  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

183

S.S. CALIFORNIA

sailing from NAPLES, -5 MAY. 00 189 Arriving at

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

1		2	3		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16				17		18		19		20	
No. on Ticket	No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age		Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence at	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.		
			Yrs.	Mos.																								
1	+	Di Sorbo Antonio	18		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	New York	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
2		Antonio Piccirilli	33		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	Albany		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
3		Giuseppe Galjano	26		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$18	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
4		Soprano Corrado	40		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
5		Indiano Vincenzo	33		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
6		Am. Arcangelo	19		M			no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
7		Giorgio	6		M			no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
8		Giuseppe	8		M			no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
9		Virginia	1		F			no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
10		Antonio d'Amico	24		M		carpenter	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
11		D'Amico Domenico	24		M		carpenter	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
12		Amico Giuseppe	21		M		carpenter	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
13		Roberto Antonio	12		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
14		Moscati Frank Robt	21		M		carpenter	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
15		Amico et al	20		M		carpenter	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
16		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
17		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
18		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
19		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
20		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
21		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
22		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
23		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
24		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
25		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
26		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
27		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
28		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
29		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
30		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
31		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
32		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
33		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
34		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
35		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
36		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
37		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
38		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
39		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
40		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
41		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
42		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
43		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
44		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
45		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
46		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
47		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
48		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
49		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		
50		Amico et al	20		M		laborer	no	Italian	Italy	NEW YORK	New York		Quinn	\$12	no	no	no	no	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no	GOOD	no		



SHEET

No. of List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Italy	Lombardy	Italian	Italy	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		Italy	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		Italy	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

I  
from  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or danger-  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of May  
William H. Hall  
Consul of the United States at BOSTON

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

PENNSYLVANIA

years' experience  
such by and under the authority of  
and that I have made a personal examination  
the foregoing List or Manifest is according  
relative to the mental and physical

For



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of the **PENNSYLVANIA**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of May 1900.

William Hale  
Consul of the United States at **BOULOGNE-S/M**

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon**

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Surgeon of the **PENNSYLVANIA**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of May 1900.

William Hale  
Consul of the United States at **BOULOGNE-S/M**

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as may be.



ANIA  
years' experience  
the authority of  
ersonal examination  
ifest is, according  
mental and physical

runhole

59

Pennsylvania

May 25/1900

RAO

Resident of Surgeon

Surgeon of the

PENNSYLVANIA

I solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
thorough and complete examination of the passengers named in the  
Manifest, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the  
Government and have made a personal examination of  
in number, and that the foregoing is true and correct, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, and true in all particulars  
condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of May 1900.

William Kable  
Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE-S/M

State within Surgeon "sitting beneath" or "employed by owner's name" as required by law.

or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

of the PENNSYLVANIA

to solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
thorough and complete examination of the passengers named in the  
Manifest, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the  
Government and have made a personal examination of  
in number, and that the foregoing is true and correct, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, and true in all particulars  
condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of May 1900.

William Kable  
Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE-S/M

State within Surgeon "sitting beneath" or "employed by owner's name" as required by law.

Affidavit of

I  
from  
personal examination of  
or Manifest, and that  
thereof, to make a phy  
of said surgeon, I bel  
public charge, or suff  
felony or other infam  
express or implied, to  
also, according to the  
passengers named ther

Sworn to before

On

\* State within Man



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration  
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from BOULOGNE-S/M

May 14<sup>th</sup> 1900

Arriving at Port of

185

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to and from destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, so, what relation, their name and address
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Aufnahmestellen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Zielort in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beitrag ob ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Zielort	Wer hat das Reisegehalt bezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$20 oder weniger	Warum Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls we und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, Name und Wohnort
1	Curacis Giorgio	36	M	un	laborer	yes	trurian	Stivno	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20	no	no
2	Kridrigo Giovanni	40	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	no	no
3															
4															
5															
6															
7															
8															
9															
10															
11															
12															
13															
14															
15															
16															
17															
18															
19															
20															
21															
22															
23															
24															
25															
26															
27															
28															
29															
30															
31															
32															
33															
34															
35															
36															
37															
38															
39															
40															
41															
42															
43															
44															
45															
46															
47															
48															
49															
50															
51															
52															
53															
54															
55															
56															
57															
58															
59															
60															
61															
62															
63															
64															
65															
66															
67															
68															
69															
70															
71															
72															
73															
74															
75															
76															
77															
78															
79															
80															
81															
82															
83															
84															
85															
86															
87															
88															
89															
90															
91															
92															
93															
94															
95															
96															
97															
98															
99															
100															



*Boulogne*  
SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Pennsylvania*

186

ARRIVED *May 25*, 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Dalmatia</i>	<i>Slavonia</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

I  
from  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *14th* day of *May*  
*William H. Hall*  
Consul of the United States at *Boston*

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

PENNSYLVANIA

Surgeon of the  
I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience  
to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*May 1900*  
*Hale*  
Dr. *Fernholz*  
GHE-S/M



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of the **PENNSYLVANIA**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1900, 1900.  
William Hale  
 Consul of the United States at **BOULOGNE-S/M**

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

H. Smith  
 Officer.

# Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the **PENNSYLVANIA**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1900, 1900.  
William Hale  
 Consul of the United States at **BOULOGNE-S/M**

Dr. Fernholz

Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1883, to be carried on every steamship or other vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from BOULOGNE-S/M

May 14<sup>th</sup> 1900

Arriving at Port of

187

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much, if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or reported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Anknüpfungspunkt in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Ob ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt	Haben Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$20 oder nicht, ob \$20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Almshausunterstützung genossen, Angabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und U
1	Ioanis Stambolis	24	M	S	labourer	yes	Greek	Piraeus	New York	New York	yes	self	\$14	no	Cousin J. Kormisler's	no	no	good	no	
2	Hegna Kaprielian	40	F	M		no	Armenian	Trabkai		Whitingville	no				175 Broadway & 48	no	no	good	no	
3	Kapriel	11	M	S		yes						mother			husband					
4	Mikael	10	M	S		yes									Kaiser Kaprielian					
5	Garabet	8	M	S											Whitingville					
6	Wartanouch	6	M	S		no									Mass					
7	Halil Abouamchia	15	M	S	shoemaker	yes	Syrian	Beirut		Chicago Ill		self	\$25		Brother 138 Therman					
8	Sada Abdalla	17	F	M		no							\$25		Cousin B. W. Polk					
9	Said Haloun	30	M	S									\$40		Cousin Tal. Safadi					
10	Halil	9	M	S								mother			83 W. Polk str.					
11	Tanous	16	M	S											Chicago Ill					
12	Nicolas	14	M	S																
13	Hanni Moro	20	F	M								self	\$5		Mother Thessa Moro					
14	Moussa	13	M	S	blacksmith	yes							\$20		133 Therman str.					
15	Kakich	12	M	S		no						sister			Chicago Ill					
16	Salim	13	M	S	shoemaker	yes						self	\$20		father Sander Moro					
17	Mariam Abouchala	34	F	M		no	Cypriot						\$40		Chicago Ill					
18	Najla	17	F	S		yes	Cypriot	Disan				mother			Chicago Ill					
19	Agia Derviche	25	F	M		no	Syrian			Shenandoah	no	self	\$8	no	brother Therman					
20	Toufik	13	M	S	farmer	yes							\$8							
21	Mariam Rami	30	F	M		no				Springfield			\$8		mother brother					
22	Giuseppe Christian	46	M	M	farmer	yes	Italian	Carpano		Ontario			\$10		brother					
23	Giovanni Sacco	25	M	S									\$10		brother					
24	Antonio Sacco	35	M	S									\$10		brother					
25	Giuseppe Ampeire	26	M	S	maron		Italian	Disan		New York	yes		\$20		Cousin New York					
26	Antonio Basilicate	22	M	S	butcher		Italian	Marseille		Brooklyn			\$10	no	Uncle Brooklyn					
27	Luigi Salvatore	40	M	S	maron	no							\$8		brother C. S. Sacco					
28	Franco	14	M	S		yes						father			Brooklyn N.Y.					
29	Gerivant Candikian	16	M	S	student		Armenian	Thapara				self	\$8		brother in Chicago					
30	Edward Lovette	34	M	S	waiter		Armenian	Raris		Disan			\$30		brother in Chicago					
1905 (Except 4, 17, 18, 25, 27 & 30 -)																				

Except 4, 17, 18, 25 & 30 - 1  
repa 70 ang 100



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered by the master of every steamship, sailing from a foreign port, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from BOULOGNE-S/M

May 14<sup>th</sup> 1900

Arriving at Port of

187

189

1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abile to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause																					
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftsbecken in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Ob diese die ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt	Ob Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung empfangen. An geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und U																					
1	Ioannis Stamboles	34	M	S	laborer	yes	Greek	Piraeus	New York	New York	yes	self	\$14	no	Cousin Y. Kormistis	no	no	good	no																						
2	Hegna Kaprielian	40	F	M		no	Armenian	Armenia		Whitingville	no		\$20		husband																										
3	Kapriel	11	M	S		yes						mother			Kapriel Kaprielian																										
4	Mikael	10	M	S		yes									Whitingville																										
5	Garabet	8	M	S											Mass																										
6	Wartanouch	6	M	S		no																																			
7	Khalil Abouamsha	15	M	S	shoemaker	yes	Syrian	Beirut		Chicago Ill		self	\$25		Brother B. Therman																										
8	Sada Abdalla	17	F	M		no							\$25		Cousin B. W. Polk																										
9	Said Halouf	30	M	S									\$40		Cousin Tal. Safadi																										
10	Khalil	9	M	S								mother			83 W. Polk str.																										
11	Tanous	16	M	S											Chicago Ill.																										
12	Nicolas	4	M	S																																					
13	Hanni Horo	20	F	M								self	\$59		Mother Maria Horo																										
14	Houssa	15	M	S	blacksmith	yes							\$20		133 Therman str.																										
15	Kabieh	17	M	S		no						sister			Chicago Ill.																										
16	Salem	13	M	S	shoemaker	yes						self	\$20		father S. S. Horo																										
17	Mariam Abouchala	34	F	M		no							\$40		Chicago Ill.																										
18	Najla	17	F	S		yes						mother			Chicago Ill.																										
19	Stalia Derviche	25	F	S		no						self	\$8		brother S. Therman																										
20	Toufik	13	M	S	farmer	yes							\$8																												
21	Mariam Rami	30	F	M		no							\$8		mother brother																										
22	Giuseppe Christian	46	M	M	farmer	yes	Italian	Carpanzano		Springfield			\$10		brother																										
23	Giovanni Pazzo	25	M	S						Utah			\$10		brother																										
24	Antonio Pazzo	35	M	S									\$10		brother																										
25	Giuseppe Carpeste	26	M	S	maron		Italian	Dis on		New York	yes		\$20		Cousin N York																										
26	Antonio Barileato	22	M	S	butcher		Italian	Marseille		Brooklyn			\$10		Uncle Brooklyn																										
27	Eutolo Salvatore	40	M	S	meason	no							\$8		brother Catolo																										
28	Francis	14	M	S		yes						father			Brooklyn N.Y.																										
29	Yerivant Andikian	16	M	S	student		Armenian	Armenia				self	\$8		brother in law																										
30	Edward Lovette	34	M	S	marator		Armenian	Paris					\$30		brother in law																										
0.14																																									
Except 4, 17, 18, 25 & 30 -)																																									
Sept 16 1900																																									

Except 17, 18, 25, 27, 30 - 1  
after 10 o'clock



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Pennsylvania* 188  
ARRIVED *May 25* 190*2*

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Greece	Sparta	Greek	Greece	
2		<del>Armenian</del> <sup>Turk</sup>	Ardhar	Turkish	Turkey	
3						
4						
5						
6						
7		Egypt	Egypt	Arabic	Turkey	
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17		Citizen				
18		Citizen				
19		Turkey				
20						
21						
22		Italy	South Italian	Italian	Italy	
23						
24						
25		U. S.	Citizen			
26		Italy	South Italian	Italian	Italy	
27						
28						
29		Armenian	Adzgar	Turkish	Turkey	
30		U. S.	Citizen			

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I  
from  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, and  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the  
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *14th* day of *May*  
*William*  
Consul of the United States at **BOULOG**

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

PENNSYLVANIA

of the  
I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience  
practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
over, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*1902* *D. Ferrel*  
E-S/M

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of the **PENNSYLVANIA**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of May 1900.

William Hale  
Consul of the United States at **BOULOGNE-S/M**

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

H. Smith  
Officer.

# Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Surgeon of the **PENNSYLVANIA**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14th day of May 1900.

William Hale  
Consul of the United States at **BOULOGNE-S/M**

D. Ferrel

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3

S.S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from BOULOGNE-S/M

Mar 14<sup>th</sup> 1900

189

Arriving at Port of

189

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Country for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether to possession of money, if so whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Cased
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftsort in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültigen Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Schicken Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt bezahlt	Stud Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, mehr als \$20 wie viel, oder weniger	Warum Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls we und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus oder Almshaus gewesen, Angabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag mit der Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Nicolas Politis	35	M	S	labourer	yes	Greek	Kalamati	New York	Chicago	yes	self	\$125	no	friend Chicago	no	no	no	good	no
2	Demetrius Stratiqakis	18	M	S	farmer			Sparta		Chicago			\$25	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
3	Chambrotos	36	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$25	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
4	Demetrius Kefalio	30	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$25	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
5	Panaiotis Terouf	22	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$25	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
6	Constantinos Gotsis	21	M	S	23X 61110-2/12/43		Tripoli	"	"	"	"	"	\$25	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
7	Nicolas Pavotas	35	M	S	"	yes no	Sparta	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
8	Lotarios Papadimitriou	35	M	S	"	yes	"	"	New York	"	"	"	\$10	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
9	Pavandos	10	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
10	Kefanos Goumas	18	M	S	shepherd	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
11	Constantinos Karafantis	45	M	S	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
12	Lassidas	11	M	S	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
13	Theodoros Groumbos	20	M	S	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
14	Georgia Ouiditsioti	16	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
15	Korios Kliopoulos	22	M	S	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
16	Yannis Photakos	19	M	S	labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
17	Theodoros Confogeorgos	23	M	S	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
18	Ulias Tamarfopoulos	25	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
19	Sthanasios Caris	30	M	S	mason	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
20	Grivas	11	M	S	"	yes yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
21	Georges Calamara	11	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
22	Grigorios Theferis	18	M	S	clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
23	Harvos Codelas	31	M	S	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
24	Georges Calamata	30	M	S	labourer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
25	Maria Tigelakos	25	F	S	"	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
26	Stavroula	2	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
27	Polini	1	F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
28	Tasop Santourgian	19	M	S	shoemaker	yes	Armenian	Kharpout	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
29	Antei Limoniam	25	M	S	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					
30	Abraham Kaprielian	20	M	S	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	no	brother Conla N. 85 S					

(Exempt 29)  
depa Hampton



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. 130

ARRIVED 190

SHEET

No. OF LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Greece	Sparta	Greek	Greece	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28		Armenian	Kharzouk	Armenian	Harkey	
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commander

I  
from  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or danger  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of May  
H. H. H. H.  
Consul of the United States at BOULDER

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

of Surgeon.

PENNSYLVANIA

Surgeon of the  
that I have had  
years' experience  
to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and

Dr. Fernholz

ONE-S/M



101

102

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of the **PENNSYLVANIA**,  
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1900, 1900.

William Hale  
Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE-S/M

H. Spindler  
Officer.

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Surgeon of the **PENNSYLVANIA**,  
do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience  
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of all the passengers named herein, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and  
condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of May 1900, 1900.

William Hale  
Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE-S/M

Dr. Fernholz

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of every vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from BOULOGNE-S/M

Mar 14<sup>th</sup> 1900 189

Arriving at Port of

191

189

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abile to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	First destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Over to Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, agreement or obligation to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Cased
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftsplan in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass die Reise nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt bezahlt	Geld bei der Reise, wenn ja, wie viel, ob \$ 20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armeuthilfe empfangen, wann, wo, von wem	Sind Sie Polygamist	Ob Sie einen Vertrag, Abmachung oder Verpflichtung eingegangen sind, für die Vereinigten Staaten zu arbeiten	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Ioannis Vouloukas	26	m	m	farmer	yes	Greek	Greece	New York	New York	yes	self	\$14	no	Uncle Cortel the 1st of New York	no	no	no	no	no
2	Panaiotis Vouloukas	17	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Patterson Ky	no	"	\$13	"	Cousin 116 Main St. New York	no	no	no	no	no
3	Panaiotis Igoura	17	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	\$20	"	" 51 Cortel St. Constantinople	no	no	no	no	no
4	Kacharias Panakos	17	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Patterson Ky	no	"	\$14	"	" 256 Main St. John Thomas	no	no	no	no	no
5	Thostolos Roumanos	17	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	\$3	"	Brother Panagiotis Roumanos	no	no	no	no	no
6	Stilianos Manatakis	11	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$3	"	Cousin and father Bern. Roumanos 174 W. 23rd St.	no	no	no	no	no
7	Stilianos Ivaliotis	16	m	s	farmer	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$3	"	" Danoy Arvaliotis 174 W. 23rd St.	no	no	no	no	no
8	Semetrios Pedes	10	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$3	"	" father to Cortel the 1st of New York	no	no	no	no	no
9	Nicolas Pantelakos	12	m	s	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$2	"	" 1466 Park Ave. Panagiotis Poyetka	no	no	no	no	no
10	Stilianos Caperonis	35	m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$12	"	Nephew of Cortel the 1st of New York	no	no	no	no	no
11	Streas Pagonis	38	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$14	"	Brother in Law of Cortel the 1st of New York	no	no	no	no	no
12	Klias Pais	17	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$14	"	Brother in Law of Cortel the 1st of New York	no	no	no	no	no
13	Klias Manouso	42	m	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$14	"	Brother in Law of Cortel the 1st of New York	no	no	no	no	no
14	Nicolas Vouloukas	11	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$28	"	Brother in Law of Cortel the 1st of New York	no	no	no	no	no
15	Nestos Matheas	18	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	Patterson Ky	no	"	\$20	"	Uncle Patterson Ky. Const. A. Roumanos 106 Main St.	no	no	no	no	no
16	Stilianos Panthouas	25	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	New York	yes	"	\$10	"	" 1466 Park Ave. Panagiotis Poyetka	no	no	no	no	no
17	Pietro Li Maio	35	m	s	"	no	Italian	Cancella	"	Utica Ky	no	"	\$8	"	Cousin 280 Main St. New York	no	no	no	no	no
18	Petrangelo Costantini	42	m	m	"	yes	"	Giernia	"	Boston Mass	"	"	\$10	"	Friend Utica Ky	no	no	no	no	no
19	Antonucci Tugelo	22	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	Cousin 11 Nord Square London	no	no	no	no	no
20	Klias Moursalem	34	m	m	doctor	yes	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	\$10	"	Brother Luigi 11 Nord Square London	no	no	no	no	no
21	Cecile	28	f	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	" 11 Nord Square London	no	no	no	no	no
22	Gibran	3	m	s	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	" 11 Nord Square London	no	no	no	no	no
23	Salim Bouchala	16	m	s	student	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$10	"	" 11 Nord Square London	no	no	no	no	no
24	Klias Liab	25	m	s	joiner	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$20	"	friend Chicago	no	no	no	no	no
25	Streas Hodre	35	m	m	"	no	"	Syrain Beyrouth	"	New York	yes	"	\$20	"	Cousin 11 Nord Square London	no	no	no	no	no
26	Karma Harb	40	f	m	"	no	"	"	"	Cairo Ill	no	"	\$10	"	Brother in Law of Cortel the 1st of New York	no	no	no	no	no
27	Moussa Habday	13	m	s	"	no	"	Byskinta	"	Utica Ky	yes	"	\$14	"	husband 11 Nord Square London	no	no	no	no	no
28	Ioannis Callitidis	22	m	s	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	\$4	"	father of Cortel the 1st of New York	no	no	no	no	no
29	Ioannis Tsintolas	22	m	s	"	yes	Greek	Kyrouria	"	Boston Mass	"	"	\$6	"	Uncle Boston Mass. Thanasos Karetzi 25 East St.	no	no	no	no	no
30	Panaiotis Niolopoulos	24	m	s	farmer	no	"	"	"	Lowell Mass	"	"	\$6	"	Cousin 11 Nord Square London	no	no	no	no	no

1 Except



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. 192

SHEET 2

ARRIVED 190

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Greece	Sparta	Greek	Greece	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17		Italian	Rom.	Italian	Italy	
18						
19						
20		Lebanon		Arabic	Turkey	
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28		Greece	Sparta	Greek	Greece	
29						
30						

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I, \_\_\_\_\_, do  
from \_\_\_\_\_  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel,  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous con-  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the in-  
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 190  
William Gale  
Consul of the United States at BOULOGNE S

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

PENNSYLVANIA

of the \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience  
have had \_\_\_\_\_  
practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Dr. Fernholz

\* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated".



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, \_\_\_\_\_ of the **PENNSYLVANIA**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1900, 1900.

William E. Gale  
Consul of the United States at **BOULOGNE S/M**

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

# Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the **PENNSYLVANIA**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_ Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1900, 1900.

William E. Gale  
Consul of the United States at **BOULOGNE S/M**

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "PENNSYLVANIA"

sailing from BOULOGNE S/M

May 11 1900

Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK

193

May 1900

No. of List		NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abled to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or exported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. of der Liste		Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe		Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass oder andere Reiseurkunde	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Ge- fängnis oder Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsvertrag ab- geschlossen, an gehen, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staa- ten ab- geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache
1		Leroni Giovanni	19	M	S	farmer	no	no	Italian	Catrodia Italy	NEW-YORK	New York	yes	self	\$7	no	Brother Paolo New York	no	no	34 Mulberry St	good	no
2		Rima Vincenzo	37	M	M												friend Francesco Da Fudio					
3		Rima Luigi	40	M	M																	
4		Martini Emenegildo	32	M	S							Brooklyn			\$15		Brother Brooklyn Domenico			256 Broadway		
5		Marchetti Felice	25	M	M							New York			\$12		brother Francesco Baran			Baran		
6		Polidori Pietro	17	M	S							Brooklyn			\$15		Cousin Brooklyn Polidori Vincenzo			110 Mulberry St		
7		Leccarelli Antonio	27	M	S							New York			\$15		no					
8		Caracci Luigi	32	M	S							do do			\$15		Cousin Brooklyn Caracci			34 Mulberry St (blind right eye)		
9		Pagliaroli Pietro	21	M	S							Brooklyn			\$15		brother Giacinto			10 West 10th St		
10		Rossi Nicola	42	M	M										\$15		no					
11		Gallina Angelo	20	M	S			yes							\$15		no					
12		Napalucci Francesco	22	M	S	tailor				Riccia		Albion	no		\$10		Brother N. Albion					
13		Tassani Giuseppe	34	M	M	householder						New York	yes		\$10		Brother Charles 301			Brooklyn		
14		Vassalotti Marianna	28	F	M		no	no				Philadelphia	no		\$10		husband 737 South			Brooklyn		
15		Candela Nicola	45	M	M	farmer	yes	yes		Vottrase		New York	yes		\$10		friend Brooklyn Marzio			346 E 11th St		
16		Riga Raffaele	35	M	M	mason	no	no		Marcellino		New York	yes		\$4	no	brother Jersey City Antonio			404 E 11th St		
17		Serbo Averio	38	M	M	farmer	yes	yes				Jersey City	no		\$4		husband Antonio					
18		Caiola Stella	33	F	M			no							\$4		father Serbo					
19		Serbo Maria	10	F	S										\$4		husband Antonio					
20		Serbo Francesco	8	M	S										\$4		father Serbo					
21		Giuseppe	-	M	S										\$4		husband Antonio					
22		Longa Francesco	38	M	M	farmer									\$4		friend Jersey City Giuseppe			404 E 11th St		
23		Melfi Vincenzo	32	M	M					Thernia		Catskill			\$10		Catskill Same name as friend					
24		Lombardozzi Celestina	16	F	S										\$8		no			Savoyelle La Candrea		
25		Stigliolillo Giuseppe	35	M	M										\$10							
26		Candela Nicola	17	M	S										\$9		brother in law Angelo, friend					
27		Lirato Carmine	44	M	M	labourer				Guaglietta		New York	yes		\$10		Cousin 364 9th St			Brooklyn		
28		Capicani Carmine	24	M	S										\$10		Uncle 822 9th St			Brooklyn		
29		Males Carmine	23	M	M										\$10		Cousin 364 9th St			Brooklyn		
30		Pellegrino Pietro	24	M	S										\$10		Uncle 509 9th St			Brooklyn		

Alfred Haupt



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS. 1 (55)

S. S. 194

SHEET 1

ARRIVED 190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Italy	South	Italian	Italy	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commander

I, *second officer*,  
from *1900*,  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous  
felony or crime or misdemeanor involving  
express perform labor in the United States  
also, as far as my knowledge and belief, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *13* day of *May*

*Ch. H. H.*  
Consul of the United States at

\* Not a Master, First, or Second Officer.

Id of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the  
that I have had *3* years' experience  
qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*May*, 1900.

*Dr. F. H. H.*

burg

as case may be.



201  
5-17

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I second officer: Meinert the PENNSYLVANIA  
do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 11 in number, named on the foregoing List  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
passengers, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of May, 1900.

On H. H. H. H.  
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* Shall be Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Dr. Ferkel, Surgeon of the German  
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience  
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of all the passengers named herein, 11 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of each of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of May, 1900.

Dr. Ferkel  
Surgeon of the United States at Hamburg

\* Whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO. H SIOVER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Customs and Border Protection, at the port of arrival of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

54

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg 13. May

1900 Arriving at Port of New York

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Passport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or employed to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Cased
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftsstation in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass oder andere Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 20, wie viel, ob \$ 20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus, Irrenhaus oder Arbeitshaus gewe- sen, wann, wo, und auf Grund welcher Angelegenheit, falls etwas	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag unterschrieben für die Verpflichtung, in den Vereinigten Staaten zu arbeiten	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Josef Deminsky	24	M	Married	farmer	yes	Austrian	Laceny	New York	Uniontown	yes	self	\$200	no	brother Anton					
2	Maria "Kohn"	20	F	Single	maid	yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York		yes		\$50	no	brother Leon					
3	Luise	23	F	Single	maid	yes	"	"	"	"	yes		\$20	no	brother					
4	Henriette	25	F	Single	maid	yes	"	"	"	"	yes		\$20	no	brother					
5	Maria "Lackan"	30	F	Single	none	yes	"	"	"	"	yes		\$20	no	brother					
6	Maria	24	F	Single	maid	yes	Hungarian	Komj	Birmingham		yes	husband	\$34	no	husband, father					
7	Maria	25	F	Single	maid	yes	"	"	"	"	yes		\$20	no	brother					
8	Andreas Polak	27	M	Single	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes		\$20	no	brother					
9	Wassilow	24	M	Single	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes		\$20	no	brother					
10	Petersona	24	F	Single	maid	yes	"	"	"	"	yes		\$20	no	brother					
11	Stanislawa	24	F	Single	maid	yes	"	"	"	"	yes		\$20	no	brother					
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

196

ARRIVED

May 25

1900

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
2						
3		Russia	Pol	Polish	Russia	
4						
5						
6		Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	
7						
8						
9						
10		Russia	Herson	Ukrainian	Russia	
11		Russia	Herson	Ukrainian	Russia	
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

## Affidavit of the Master or

from *James H. H. H.*  
personal examination of each and all of the  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the sur-  
thereof, to make a physical examination of  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome  
felony or other infamous crime or not deemed  
express or implied, to perform labor in the  
also, according to the best of my knowledge  
passengers named is correct and true

Sworn



*W. H. H.*  
Consul of the United States

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon:

PENNSYLVANIA

on of the  
I have had *5* years' experience  
to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900

*Dr. F. H. H.*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jew, Muslim, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Second Officer Messner of the **PENNSYLVANIA**  
 from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to this 13 day of May, 1900  
Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Fernholz, Surgeon of the **PENNSYLVANIA**  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 5 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
German Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of such passengers.

Sworn to this 13 day of May, 1900  
Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved Mar. 3, 1903, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

53

PENNSYLVANIA

S. S.

sailing from Hamburg 13 May

1900 Arriving at Port of New York 197 1900

1900 Arriving at Port of New York 1900																				
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if not, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or reported by clergy, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Abschreibefähigkeit in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Zielort in den Vereinigten Staaten	Ob ein Fahr- ticket besitzt	Wer hat das Reisegeld bezahlt	Ob er Geld mit sich führt, falls ja, wieviel, falls nein, wieviel er hat	Ob er früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten war, wo und wann	Ob er zu Verwandten geht, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob er jemals in Gefängnis oder Arbeitshaus gewesen, oder sonst wegen Verbrechen geurteilt worden, Angabe, was davor	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag unterschrieben für die Verfügbarmachung Ihrer Person?	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Harlan Sirotsky	27	m		shomaker	yes	Easton	Hopewell	yes	New York	yes	self	12		friend Yang Koshuk	no	17			
2	Adolf Harlan	24	m		musician	yes	German	Schweid	yes	New York	yes	self	93		since Boh. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
3	Jacob Somrak	36	m		laborer	yes	Russian	Warschau	yes	New York	yes	self	30		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
4	Chaim Herschkowicz	30	m		shochol	yes	Russian	Golota	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
5	Samuel Biederman	26	m		carp	yes	Austrian	Dobruja	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
6	Andreas Klancska	30	m		laborer	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
7	Merina	26	f		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
8	Joseph	10	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
9	Maria	10	f		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
10	Joseph	38	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
11	Joseph	32	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
12	Joseph	24	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
13	Andreas	30	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
14	Joseph	42	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
15	Joseph	40	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
16	Robert	29	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
17	Joseph	32	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
18	Joseph	34	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
19	Joseph	37	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
20	Joseph	37	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
21	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
22	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
23	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
24	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
25	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
26	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
27	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
28	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
29	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
30	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
31	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
32	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
33	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
34	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
35	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
36	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
37	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
38	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
39	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
40	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
41	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
42	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
43	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
44	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
45	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
46	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
47	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
48	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
49	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
50	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
51	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
52	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
53	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
54	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
55	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
56	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
57	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28		long of the right foot	
58	Joseph	20	m		carp	yes	Hungarian	Bellapisa	yes	New York	yes	self	75		brother for J. Koshuk	no	28			



# Affidavit of the Master or Com

I, second officer  
from Hamburg  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor in  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United  
also, according of my knowledge and  
passengers names correct and true.

Sworn to 3 day of May

On H  
Consul of the United States at H

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. 198

ARRIVED May 25, 1900

SHEET

No. OF LIST.	COLOR	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Polish	
2	"	Germany	Prussia	German	German	
3	"	Russia	Russia	Polish	Russian	
4	"	Romania	Romania	Rumanian	Rumanian	
5	"	Austria	Galicia	"	Austrian	
6	"	Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	Austria	Austria	German	Austrian	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	Austria	Galicia	Rumanian	German	
26	"	Romania	Romania	"	Rumanian	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	Austria	Galicia	Rumanian	Austrian	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	
31	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Protestant, Catholic, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "no record."

ENNIVLYAH

years' experience  
such by and under the authority of  
and that I have made a personal examination  
the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
culars, relative to the mental and physical

Dr Feruhol



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I second officer Meisner do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to 3 day of May, 1900.

W. H. Meisner  
Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I J. F. Thum, Surgeon of the Pennsylvania, sailing therewith, do solemnly and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience as a physician and German and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named in, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to 3 day of May, 1900.

J. F. Thum  
Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. *Prinzess Alice*

sailing from *Hamburg* *17 Mar*

1900 Arriving at Port of New York 1900

Arriving at Port of New York 1900																					
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport or landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Cripple	
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Abfahrtsort des Vorgeschiftes	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Sind Sie mit einem Fahr- schein aus- gestattet?	Wer hat das Reisegeld bezahlt	Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja so mehr als \$ 20 wie viel, ob \$ 20, oder weniger	Warum Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus, oder ande- rer Anstalt ge- wesen, was dafür	Sind Sie Polygamist	Sind Sie unter Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Sta- ten ab- geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verkränkt oder verküppelt, welcher Art und Grad	
1	Shaim Schafstein	34	m	u	merchant	yes	Russian	Oberwille	New York	New York	yes	self	\$1000	no	father is Simon						
2	Anna	30	f		wife																
3	Isidore	9	m																		
4	David	6	m																		
5	Isaac	3	m		children																
6	Mina	2	f																		
7	Isaac Brecher	22	m		farmer	yes	Austrian														
8	Josef Wilkowsky	22	m				Austria	Nola		Hagerstown Pa					under him back					25 Lidoon St	
9	Josiah Kabela	35	m					Polina		New York					cousin for Harper						
10	Tomso Goinoga	24	m					Groton		New York					for Laidberg						
11	Wojciech Stojanowicz	21	m					Upston		Hagerstown Pa											304 Myrtle St
12	Isidore	24	m		laborer		Germany	Haus		New York					for Bann						
13	Rosa John	21	f		none					New York	yes	brother			under him back						
14	Oscar Ramonino	27	m		merchant		American								under him back						
15	Lina Zucker	21	f		none		Hungarian	Lisk		Philadelphia					under him back						
16	Leola Nagy Frank	24	f					Irish		New York					under him back						
17	Karna Weinberg	24	f					Irish		New York					under him back						
18	Leola Riis	31	f												under him back						
19	John Leola	55	m		farmer										under him back						
20	John Peto	26	m												under him back						
21	Agatha Bara	17	f												under him back						
22	Pol Vertias	24	m												under him back						
23	John Keler	40	m		farmer										under him back						
24	Julian Hajdin	33	m		wife										under him back						
25	John	17	m		none										under him back						
26	Charles Omasch	42	m		wife										under him back						
27	Kakar Kikha	21	m												under him back						
28	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
29	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
30	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
31	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
32	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
33	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
34	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
35	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
36	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
37	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
38	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
39	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
40	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
41	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
42	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
43	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
44	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
45	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
46	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
47	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
48	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
49	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
50	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
51	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
52	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
53	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
54	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
55	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
56	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
57	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
58	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
59	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
60	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
61	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
62	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
63	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
64	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
65	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
66	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
67	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
68	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
69	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
70	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
71	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
72	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
73	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
74	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
75	Isidore	24	m		merchant										under him back						
76	Isidore	2																			



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1882,  
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

52

S. S.

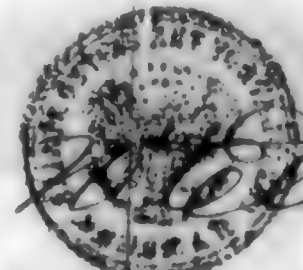
sailing from Hamburg 13 Mar

1900 Arriving at Port of New York

1900

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or expelled by authority, if yes, state when	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Criminally Insane and Causation
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr. Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Schiffen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 20 wie viel, ob \$ 20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Sind Sie in Ge- fangen- oder Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten ab- geschlossen, An- gaben, was und all.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt welcher Art und Ursach
1	Tham Schafstein	34	m	u	merchant	yes													
2	Anna "	30	f	"	wife	"													
3	Salomon "	9	m	"	"	"													
4	David "	6	"	"	"	"													
5	Jacob "	3	"	"	children	"													
6	Mina "	2	"	"	"	"													
7	Iman Brecher	22	m	"	farmer	yes	Austrian	Oberwilt											
8	Josef Wilkowsky	22	m	"	"	"	Austria	Wola											
9	Josiah Katela	35	m	"	"	"	"	Pobrezhen											
10	Tomso Casnege	24	m	"	"	"	"	Grothorn											
11	Wojack Hopfenmaier	21	m	"	"	"	"	Lipatow											
12	Freid. Engelhardt	29	m	"	labour	"	Germany	Hamburg											
13	Rosa John	21	f	"	none	"	"	"											
14	Oscar Ramonino	27	m	"	merchant	"	American	"											
15	Lina Zucker	21	f	"	none	"	Hungarian	Udskaden											
16	Leola Naggy Frank	24	f	"	"	"	"	Tromsk											
17	Emma Wandberg	24	f	"	"	"	"	Ungvár											
18	Leola Riics	31	f	"	"	"	"	Tromsk											
19	Jana Leola	55	f	"	farmer	"	"	"											
20	Jana Peto	28	f	"	"	"	"	Lohov											
21	Appula Baro	17	f	"	"	"	"	"											
22	Pol Vertias	24	m	"	"	"	"	Kio Gul											
23	Jana Kelero	40	f	"	farmer	"	"	Ungvár											
24	Julian Hajdu	33	m	"	wife	"	"	Lipatow											
25	Jana "	17	f	"	none	"	"	"											
26	Charia Omasita	42	f	"	wife	"	"	Ungvár											
27	Kakar Kikita	21	m	"	"	"	"	Ungvár											
28	Ukshof "	44	m	"	old man	"	"	"											
29	Emma Wandberg	35	f	"	labour	yes	Austrian	Frankfurt											
30	Ukshof "	52	m	"	seaman	"	Hungarian	Kecena											



Slight disability



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907,  
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

52

S. S.

sailing from Hamburg 13 Mar

1900 Arriving at Port of New York

190

190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, and their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Criminal and Co.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Immigrations- behörden in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 20, wie viel, ab \$ 20, oder weniger	Wer hat das Reisegeld bezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 20, wie viel, ab \$ 20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fangnis oder Ar- menhäuser oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung gewesen, An- gaben, was und wo	Sind Sie Polygamist	Sind Sie Polygamist	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursach
1	Shaim Schapstein	34	m	u	merchant	yes														
2	Anna	30	f		wife															
3	Isaiah	9	m																	
4	David	6	m																	
5	Jacob	3	m		children															
6	Mina	2	f																	
7	Simon Brecher	22	m		farmer	yes	Austrian	Oberwilt												
8	Josef Wilkowsky	22	m				Austria	Wolau												
9	Johann Katela	35	m					Bobrich												
10	Tomás Espinosa	24	m					Großhau												
11	Wojciech Stefanowicz	21	m					Upatow												
12	Stad. Engelhardt	29	m		labour		Germany	Hausen												
13	Rosa John	21	f		none															
14	Oscai Diamonstein	27	m		merchant		American													
15	Lina Zucker	21	f		none		Hungarian	Miskolc												
16	Leola Nagy Frank	24	f					Trumbull												
17	Emma Weinberg	24	f					Ungar												
18	Leola Trics	31	f					Trumbull												
19	Jeno Leola	55	m		farmer															
20	Jeno Peto	26	m					Lékony												
21	Agula Baro	17	m					Kio												
22	Pol Tertias	24	m					Ungar												
23	Jeno Kelero	40	m		farmer															
24	Julian Kojder	33	m		misc			Lékony												
25	Jen	17	m		misc															
26	María Omasita	42	f		misc															
27	Katar Nikita	21	f																	
28	Mikaly		m		child															
29	Emma Weinberg	35	f		labour		Austrian	Trumbull												
30	Mikaly	52	m		shumaker		Hungarian													



## 200

~~ARRIVED~~

190 C

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"

Surgeon of the  
that I have had 3 years' experience  
qualified to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

, 190 C

A. Fernholm



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I sworn officer Meisner do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owner thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement express or implied to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And I also, according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of Nov, 1900.

Officer  
Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

# Affidavit of Surgeon.

I J. F. Fehle, Surgeon of the 3 years' experience sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named therein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of

Sworn to before me this 13 day of Nov, 1900.

Officer  
Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

51

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg 13 May

1907 Arriving at Port of New York

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Cased
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankeshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Sollten Sie ein Ticket nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel haben	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$20, wie viel, ob \$20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Sie jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus oder Almshaus gewesen oder Unterstützung empfangen, Angaben, wann und wo	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag unterschrieben, welcher Sie verpflichten, in den Vereinigten Staaten zu arbeiten	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Bertha Barkmann	20	f		none	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	\$20		uncle Elias Boge					
2	Mikaly Grogoschen	25	m		farmer		"	Shuk	"	Shkarsky	yes	brother	\$20		brother Jagen Grogoschen					
3	Kettha Zogpanov	20	f		none		"	Wongpore	"	J. Bond Jnd		uncle	\$20		uncle Alva Quasin					
4	Adam Kothner	23	m		farmer		Austrian	Bo. na	"	Fullerton Neb.		brother	\$4		brother Thoma Kothner					
5	John Gousterman	56	m		"		German	Shiryo	"	Westchester		self	\$300		son Thoma Gousterman					
6	Mofan Kowalsky	25	m		"		"	"	"	"										
7	Martha	17	f		child	no	"	"	"	"										
8	Tesepa	18	f		wife	yes	"	Kopanku	"	Albany		sister	\$50		brother Elias					
9	Grote	7	f		child	no	"	"	"	"										
10	Kuligowsky	30	m		farmer	yes	"	"	"	"										
11	Fronaiska	23	f		wife		"	Newmark	"	Trenton N.J.		brother	\$20		brother Anton Kuligowsky					
12	Fronaiska	3	f		child	no	"	"	"	"										
13	Marica	1	f		child	no	"	"	"	"										
14	Mikaly Kielinsky	40	m		farmer	yes	"	Grievokone	"	Buffalo N.Y.		father	\$30		father M. Kielinsky					
15	John Grottmann	28	m		"		"	Kenashin	"	"		brother	\$20		brother Joma Scheray					
16	Julia Kadmaich	40	f		wife		"	Grosan	"	Youngstown		self	\$10		husband Paul Kadmaich					
17	Carl Kooner	38	m		farmer		Austrian	Hamburg	"	New York		self	\$10		U. S. C.					
18	Wolf Scheckle	30	m		farmer		"	Bojan	"	Philadelphia		brother	\$54		brother Karel Kump					
19	Jon	27	m		laborer		"	N. M. K. K.	"	Philadelphia		self	\$18		brother Karel Kump					
20	Maria Michel	34	f		wife		"	"	"	"										
21	Schire	30	f		wife		"	"	"	"										
22	Kope	7	f		child	no	"	"	"	"										
23	Melich	5	m		child	no	"	"	"	"										
24	Simon	2	m		child	no	"	"	"	"										
25	Simon	2	m		child	no	"	"	"	"										
26	Latic	28	f		wife		"	"	"	"										
27	Anton Parsyka	25	m		laborer		Austrian	Hamburg	"	Chicago		sister	\$35		uncle Karel Kump					
28	Ultha Kooner	26	f		wife		"	Grosan	"	"		brother	\$2		brother Joma Scheray					
29	Maryona Obara	17	f		none		"	"	"	New York										
30	La Charnitsky	42	m		laborer		"	"	"	Bridgeport										



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1875, for the registration and recording of alien immigrants, and for the collection of the tax on the same, and for the purpose of ascertaining the number and character of the alien immigrants arriving in the United States, and for the purpose of ascertaining the number and character of the alien immigrants arriving in the United States, and for the purpose of ascertaining the number and character of the alien immigrants arriving in the United States.

51

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg 13. May

1900 Arriving at Port of New York

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or agreement to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Caste
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Verinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Verinigten Staaten	Sollten Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel haben	Wer hat die Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld wenn ja mehr als \$ 20 wie viel, ist \$ 20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Verinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Ge- fängnis oder Ar- beitshaus oder andere Anstalt ge- wesen, An- gaben, wie und wann	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag unterschrieben, nach dem Sie in den Verinigten Staaten arbeiten sollen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verkränkt oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Bertha Backmann	20	f	single	none	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Mihaly Chigoshin	25	m	single	farmer	yes	"	Shuk	"	Shuk	yes	brother	\$ 25	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Ketha Zaspansky	20	f	single	none	yes	"	Wengrowce	"	To Bond Ind	yes	uncle	\$ 5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Adam Kotharz	25	m	single	farmer	yes	Austrian	Bozna	"	Fullerton Neb	yes	brother	\$ 4	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	John Gaiskewan	56	m	single	"	yes	German	Shirgo	"	Westville Iowa	yes	self	\$ 300	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Kofan Kowalsky	25	m	single	"	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$ 300	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Martha	1	f	single	child	no	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$ 5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Josefa	18	f	single	nurse	yes	"	Kopanku	"	Albany New York	yes	sister	\$ 5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Proke	7	f	single	child	no	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$ 5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Joseph Kuligowsky	30	m	single	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$ 5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Franka	3	f	single	nurse	yes	"	Newman	"	Trenton N.J.	yes	brother	\$ 5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Jonas	3	m	single	child	no	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$ 5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Merica	1	f	single	child	no	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$ 5	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Mihaly Zielinsky	49	m	single	farmer	yes	"	Prizickow	"	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	father	\$ 30	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	John Graftmann	28	m	single	"	yes	"	Kushin	"	"	yes	brother	\$ 20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Julia Kadamack	49	f	single	nurse	yes	"	Grosan	"	Youngstown Oh	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Carl Kooner	38	m	single	farmer	yes	"	Hamburg	"	New York	yes	self	\$ 10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Wolf Scheckke	30	m	single	farmer	yes	"	Bozen	"	Philadelphia Pa	yes	brother	\$ 54	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Jon Mei	27	m	single	laborer	yes	"	N. Alton	"	Philadelphia Pa	yes	self	\$ 18	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Therese Michel	34	f	single	tailor	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$ 18	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Schire	30	f	single	nurse	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$ 18	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Kosse	7	f	single	child	no	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$ 18	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Helich	5	f	single	child	no	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$ 18	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Simon	2	m	single	child	no	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$ 18	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Simon	2	m	single	child	no	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$ 18	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Lalic	28	m	single	tailor	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$ 18	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Anton Parsyka	35	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$ 18	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Utha Kooner	28	f	single	nurse	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$ 18	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Marjona Obava	17	f	single	none	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$ 18	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Kofan Zacharnitsky	12	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	\$ 18	no	no	no	no	no	no	no



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

202

ARRIVED

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		Germany		German	Germany	
2		"		German	"	
3		"		"	"	
4		Prussia		Polish	Austria	
5		Prussia		German	Germany	
6		Prussia		German	"	
7		"		"	"	
8		"		"	"	
9		"		"	"	
10		Germany		German	"	
11		"		"	"	
12		"		"	"	
13		"		"	"	
14		"		"	"	
15		"		Polish	"	
16		"		Polish	"	
17		Calicut		"	"	
18		Austria	Bohemia	Polish	Austria	
19		Romania		Polish	Romania	
20		"		"	"	
21		"		"	"	
22		"		"	"	
23		"		"	"	
24		"		"	"	
25		"		"	"	
26		"		"	"	
27		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
28		"		"	"	
29		"		"	"	
30		Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	

## Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

I, Account Officer  
from Hamburg

personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, I believe that no one of said passengers is a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous disease, or is a felon or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving express or implied, to perform labor in the United States also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, passengers named herein are correct and true.

Sworn to



13

day of

Oct. 1900

Consul of the United States at Ham

State wither Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

PENNSYLVANIA

I have had 5 years' experience to practice as such by and under the authority of Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each of said passengers.

1900

D. Feruholy

\*For the purposes of this manifest religious are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Pennsylvania*

202

ARRIVED

*May 20* 1900

SHEET

*51*

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Germany</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
2				<i>German</i>		
3						
4		<i>Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
5		<i>Germany</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
6		<i>Germany</i>		<i>German</i>		
7						
8						
9						
10		<i>Germany</i>		<i>German</i>		
11						
12						
13						
14						
15				<i>Polish</i>		
16				<i>Polish</i>		
17		<i>Austria</i>				
18		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bukovina</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
19						
20		<i>Roumania</i>		<i>Rumanian</i>	<i>Roumania</i>	
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
27						
28						
29						
30		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

## Affidavit of the Master or C

I *sworn* *affirm*  
from *Hamburg*

personal examination of each and all of the passengers or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is suffering from a loathsome or public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, also, according to the best of my knowledge and passengers names are correct and true.

Sworn to *13* day  
*Oct* *1900*  
Consul of the United States at *H*

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

PENNSYLVANIA

years' experience  
such by and under the authority of  
and that I have made a personal examination  
the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*Dr. Feruholy*



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I second officer : Meinert  
 from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 29 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest; and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn to 13 day of May, 1900.

Ch. Heum  
 Consol of the United States at Hamburg

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I J. F. Finkbe  
 Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience as a physician and German that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Sworn 13 day of May, 1900.

Ch. Heum  
 Consol of the United States at Hamburg

\* State either Surgeon "sailing" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

50

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg 13. May

1900 Arriving at Port of New York

233

1900

Commanding officer of any

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, when and where	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Cripple, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen, Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestimmt ob ein Ticket nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$30 wie viel, ob \$30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus oder von Almosen unterstützt worden, falls wann und wo	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag in den Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen, falls wo	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Anna Kusnyer	17	✓	to	more	yes	Hungarian	Bavaria	New York	Necla P.	yes	brother	4	no	brother Georg B.					
2	Kata Kikta	21	✓	✓	"	"	"	Le. Vighatz	"	Cornellville P.	yes	brother	4	no	brother Miklos					
3	Maria Kallio	12	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	brother	4	no	brother Miklos					
4	Leopold Kallio	20	✓	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	brother	4	no	brother Miklos					
5	Paul Kallmer	29	✓	✓	blacksmith	"	Austrian	Madara	"	Chicopee Mass	yes	husband	2	2nd	husband Wm. Walter 66 Middle St					
6	Paul Brand	11	✓	✓	child	"	German	Grandons	"	New York	yes	brother	2	"	brother Oskar 100 Kane - 6 State St					
7	Joseph Schatz	17	✓	✓	tailor	"	Austrian	Bombay	"	"	yes	brother	2	"	brother Oskar 100 Kane - 6 State St					
8	Klara Schatz	17	✓	✓	tailor	"	Austrian	Bombay	"	"	yes	brother	2	"	brother Oskar 100 Kane - 6 State St					
9	Maria Kobnyak	35	✓	✓	wife	"	Hungarian	Podgora	"	St. Louis Mo	yes	brother	2	"	brother Julius Graft 195 Main St					
10	Ignatz Neumann	41	✓	✓	tailor	"	"	"	"	New York	yes	brother	25	"	brother Julius Graft 195 Main St					
11	Janet Schatz	11	✓	✓	child	"	"	"	"	"	yes	brother	10	"	brother Julius Graft 195 Main St					
12	Reinhold Schatz	35	✓	✓	laborer	"	Austrian	Bojan	"	Philadelphia P.	yes	brother	5	"	brother Julius Graft 195 Main St					
13	Emilie Zuhlsdorf	35	✓	✓	wife	"	German	Talkeburg	"	Alton Oh	yes	brother	5	"	brother Julius Graft 195 Main St					
14	Frieda Zuhlsdorf	35	✓	✓	wife	"	German	Talkeburg	"	Alton Oh	yes	brother	5	"	brother Julius Graft 195 Main St					
15	Augusta Kleinicke	30	✓	✓	wife	"	"	Berlin	"	New York	yes	brother	5	"	brother Julius Graft 195 Main St					
16	Nicola Christiana	25	✓	✓	wife	"	"	Berlin	"	New York	yes	brother	5	"	brother Julius Graft 195 Main St					
17	Theresa Christiana	23	✓	✓	wife	"	"	Berlin	"	New York	yes	brother	5	"	brother Julius Graft 195 Main St					
18	Ignatz Christiana	3	✓	✓	child	"	"	Berlin	"	New York	yes	brother	5	"	brother Julius Graft 195 Main St					
19	Barthilde Christiana	2	✓	✓	child	"	"	Berlin	"	New York	yes	brother	5	"	brother Julius Graft 195 Main St					
20	John Christiana	6	✓	✓	child	"	"	Berlin	"	New York	yes	brother	5	"	brother Julius Graft 195 Main St					
21	Pauline Christiana	54	✓	✓	wife	"	"	Berlin	"	New York	yes	brother	5	"	brother Julius Graft 195 Main St					
22	Friedrich Pfeil	44	✓	✓	pharmacist	"	American	Boston	"	Portsmouth N.H.	yes	brother	5	"	brother Julius Graft 195 Main St					
23	Louise Pfeil	42	✓	✓	wife	"	"	Boston	"	Portsmouth N.H.	yes	brother	5	"	brother Julius Graft 195 Main St					
24	Martha Pfeil	17	✓	✓	child	"	"	Boston	"	Portsmouth N.H.	yes	brother	5	"	brother Julius Graft 195 Main St					
25	Anna Pfeil	16	✓	✓	child	"	"	Boston	"	Portsmouth N.H.	yes	brother	5	"	brother Julius Graft 195 Main St					
26	Mina Pfeil	14	✓	✓	child	"	"	Boston	"	Portsmouth N.H.	yes	brother	5	"	brother Julius Graft 195 Main St					
27	Carl Pfeil	13	✓	✓	child	"	"	Boston	"	Portsmouth N.H.	yes	brother	5	"	brother Julius Graft 195 Main St					
28	Theresa Pfeil	11	✓	✓	child	"	"	Boston	"	Portsmouth N.H.	yes	brother	5	"	brother Julius Graft 195 Main St					
29	Maria Pfeil	9	✓	✓	child	"	"	Boston	"	Portsmouth N.H.	yes	brother	5	"	brother Julius Graft 195 Main St					
30	Ernst Pfeil	7	✓	✓	child	"	"	Boston	"	Portsmouth N.H.	yes	brother	5	"	brother Julius Graft 195 Main St					



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Pennsylvania*  
204

ARRIVED *May 25* 190*0*

SHEET

No. of List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	white	Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	
2	"	"	"	Slovak	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	Austria	Galen	Polish	Austria	
5	"	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	Austria	Galen	Hebrew	Austria	
9	"	Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	
10	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	Austria	Prussia	"	Austria	
13	"	Germany	Germany	German	Germany	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	Berlin	"	"	
16	"	German	N. Sleswig	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
22	"	Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

## Affidavit of the Master or Command

I, *second officer*  
from *Hamburg*  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said ve  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said pa  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States  
also, according to *my* knowledge and belief,  
passengers named *correct and true.*

Sworn to before me this *13* day of *May*  
*On H...*  
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

\* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek, Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *PENNSYLVANIA*  
that I have had *3* years' experience  
led to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*1900*  
*Dr. Fernholz*  
*Hamburg*



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I second officer : Manner of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers named correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of May, 1900.

Ch. H. H. H.  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Manner  
 Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I Dr. Fernholz, Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
German Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of each.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of May, 1900.

Ch. H. H. H.  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Dr. Fernholz



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

MISSION

IMMIGR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

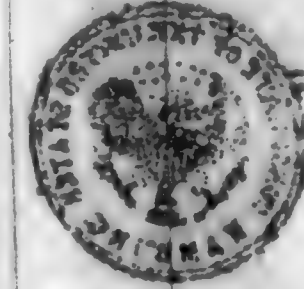
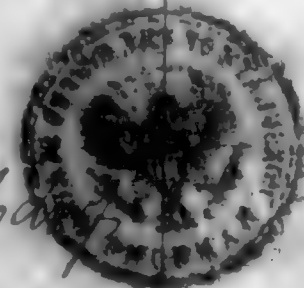
sailing from Hamburg 13. Nov

1900 Arriving at Port of

205

1900

1900 Arriving at Port of New York																				
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether he has ever been in the United States	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, what sum, and if not, what relative, if any, is to pay for him	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether under contract or agreement to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Cased	
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Verinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Zielort in den Verinigten Staaten	Ob er schon in den Verinigten Staaten gewesen	Wer hat das Reisegeld bezahlt	Ob er in den Verinigten Staaten einige Zeit verweilt hat, und falls ja, wo und wann	Ob er schon früher in den Verinigten Staaten gewesen	Ob er zu Verwandten gehen, zu verheiraten, zu arbeiten, zu studieren, zu emigrieren, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob er jemals in Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus, oder sonst wohin gekommen, An- gaben, Ob und Wann	Ob er schon in den Verinigten Staaten unter Vertrag gekommen, An- gaben, Ob und Wann	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie vorwachen oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache	
1	Beate Bohne	24	f	m	none	yes	German	Lepzick	New York	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	21	no	uncle Aug. Heier	78 W. 14 St.				
2	Xiremann, Charles	70	m	m	farmer		German	"	"	"	yes	self	07	no	Uncle M. S. B.					
3	Philippine	58	f	m	none		U. S. born	"	"	"	yes	self	15	no	brother-in-law					
4	Ugo, Wago	32	m	m	carpenter		German	Altona	"	Spokane Wash.	yes	self	10	no	brother-in-law					
5	Richard, Jwens	19	m	m	mechanic		Austrian	Breslau	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	self	15	no	brother-in-law					
6	Wassyl, Mariniuk	25	m	m	farmer		Austrian	Bilidowa	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	self	15	no	brother-in-law					
7	Hobert, Kieper	28	m	m	carpenter		German	Pope	"	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	10	no	uncle N. Schrade	67 Kansas St.				
8	Gotthieb, Kuhn	60	m	m	carpenter		German	Dr. Carl's place	"	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	10	no	uncle N. Schrade	67 Kansas St.				
9	Baroline	64	f	m	none		"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	uncle N. Schrade	67 Kansas St.				
10	Jda	35	f	m	none		"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	uncle N. Schrade	67 Kansas St.				
11	Alfred	13	m	m	child		"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	uncle N. Schrade	67 Kansas St.				
12	Reinhold	7	m	m	child		"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	uncle N. Schrade	67 Kansas St.				
13	Eros	36	m	m	carpenter		"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	uncle N. Schrade	67 Kansas St.				
14	Carl, Grobner	28	m	m	carpenter		Austrian	Prus	"	Philadelphia Pa.	yes	self	10	no	brother-in-law					
15	Georg	26	m	m	carpenter		Austrian	Prus	"	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	10	no	brother-in-law					
16	Michael, Jaska	31	m	m	carpenter		Hungarian	Thorn	"	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	10	no	brother-in-law					
17	Frank, Bilicic	18	m	m	carpenter		"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	10	no	brother-in-law					
18	Thomas, Johnson	14	m	m	student		German	Lernberg	"	New York City	yes	self	10	no	brother-in-law					
19	Erika	19	f	m	none		"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	brother-in-law					
20	Josef, Lorenz	27	m	m	farmer		Austrian	Blenitz	"	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	10	no	brother-in-law					
21	Anna	24	f	m	wife		"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	brother-in-law					
22	Anna, Lapotowicz	20	f	m	none		Hungarian	Abauz	"	New York City	yes	self	10	no	brother-in-law					
23	Joseph, Pharo	24	m	m	carpenter		Austrian	St. Michael	"	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	10	no	brother-in-law					
24	Anna, Kolt	32	f	m	wife		German	"	"	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	10	no	brother-in-law					
25	Josef	9	m	m	child		"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	brother-in-law					
26	Marie	4	f	m	child		"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	brother-in-law					
27	Anna	3	f	m	child		"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	brother-in-law					
28	Guider	1	m	m	child		"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	brother-in-law					
29	Frank, Mai	17	m	m	none		Austrian	Offenbach	"	Pittsburgh Pa.	yes	self	10	no	brother-in-law					
30	Agnes, Lemak	20	f	m	wife		"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	brother-in-law					



Sept 24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Pennsylvania*

SHEET

*49*

ARRIVED

*May 25*

1900

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>German</i>	<i>Pomerania</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
2		<i>U.S. Citizen</i>	<i>(Ill.)</i>			
3		<i>U.S. Citizen</i>	<i>(Ill.)</i>			
4		<i>German</i>	<i>S. Pomerania</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
5		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
6		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Ruthenian</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	
7		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Pomerania</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
8		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
9		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	
15		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16		<i>"</i>	<i>Krain</i>	<i>Slovenian</i>	<i>"</i>	
17		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18		<i>Germany</i>	<i>S. Pomerania</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
19		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
20		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Bohemian</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	
21		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungarian</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
23		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	
24		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
25		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
26		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	
30		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhism, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master of

I, *second officer*  
from *Hamburg*  
personal examination of each and all of the  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the  
thereof, to make a physical examination of  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor,  
express or implied, to perform labor in the  
also, according to the best of my knowledge  
passengers named *the* correct and

Sworn to  
*Dep*  
Consul of the United States

\*State whether Master, First, or Second Officer

Surgeon.

son of the *PENNSYLVANIA*  
I have had *3* years' experience  
to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
er, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900

*J. Feruholy*



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, second officer, Meinert of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers named 30 is correct and true.

Sworn to 13 day of Mar, 1900.

Dep Meinert  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Fernholz, Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA,  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
German Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of 30 passengers.

Sworn 13 day of Mar, 1900.

Dep Dr. Fernholz  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1892, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Immigration by the Commanding officer

U.S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg 13. Mar

1900 Arriving at Port of New York 21.7

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to and from destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Cured
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestimmt Sie die Mittel nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Stad Sie im Besitz von Geld seien in ob mehr als \$ 20 wie viel, ob \$ 20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus gewesen oder Almosenempfänger gewesen, Angabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Geundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Martin Schilkinus	24	m	✓	farmer	yes	Russian	Milwa	New York	Haverhill Mass	self	self	15	no	Stephany Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
2	Anna Sosnowski	18	f	✓	none			"	"	"			10	no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
3	Eva Sablchinsky	24	f	✓	"		Russian	Livinsk	"	Proston Pa			10	no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
4	Fanne Chalk	19	f	✓	"			Milwa	"	New York	yes		10	no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
5	Anna Fickelhorn	24	f	✓	mother			"	"	Hoboken N.J.				no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
6	Hertha	9	f	✓	child			"	"	"				no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
7	Albert	24	m	✓	"			"	"	"				no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
8	Fant	5	f	✓	"			"	"	"				no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
9	Kate	3	f	✓	"			"	"	"				no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
10	Walter Meischke	14	m	✓	student			Charlottenburg	"	Albany Pa		uncle	10	no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
11	Joseph Gura	34	m	✓	farmer			"	"	"				no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
12	Josephine	23	f	✓	maid			"	"	"				no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
13	Franz	11	m	✓	"			"	"	"				no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
14	Ignaz	6	m	✓	child			"	"	"				no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
15	Anna	2	f	✓	"			"	"	"				no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
16	Martha	1	f	✓	"			"	"	"				no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
17	Louise Müller	26	f	✓	seamstress			Leban	"	San Francisco Cal	yes	self	24	no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
18	Carl Erdmann	23	m	✓	barber			Berlin	"	New York			24	no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
19	Hersch Rudmann	30	m	✓	barber			Vastin	"	Wilmington Del	yes	brother	24	no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
20	Haim Lehrer	48	m	✓	barber			"	"	"			11	no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
21	Sara	42	f	✓	maid			"	"	"				no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
22	Sheri	21	f	✓	maid			"	"	"				no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
23	Homi	9	m	✓	"			"	"	"				no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
24	Deborah	8	f	✓	"			"	"	"				no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
25	Rechel	18	f	✓	"			"	"	"				no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
26	Maue	5	f	✓	"			"	"	"				no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
27	Fann	28	f	✓	"			"	"	"				no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
28	Schmuel Gelfarb	28	m	✓	barber			Tampel	"	Philadelphia Pa	brother		24	no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
29	David Leboritz	23	m	✓	barber			Vastin	"	Minneapolis Minn	yes	brother	24	no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			
30	Yermia Klinger	24	m	✓	maid			Wien	"	Chicago Ill	yes	brother	24	no	brother Tami Augustin	19 Locke St.			



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1892, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Immigration by the Commanding officer.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg 13 Mar

1900 Arriving at Port of New York 207

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or employed to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Ruptured and Cases
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass oder andere Bescheinigung	Wer hat das Reisegeld bezahlt	Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 20 wie viel, ob \$ 20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitslosigkeits- anstalt gewesen. An- gaben, wie dort	Sind Sie Polygamist	Sind Sie vorwachen oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache	Sind Sie vorwachen oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache	
1	Martin Schilkunas	24	m	✓	farmer	yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	Harshill Mass.	self	self	15	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
2	Anna Sosnowska	18	f	✓	none			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
3	Ewa Sablekowsky	24	f	✓	"			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
4	Tanne Chait	19	f	✓	"			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
5	Anna Fickelmann	24	f	✓	mother			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
6	Herta	9	f	✓	child			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
7	Albert	24	m	✓	"			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
8	Paul	5	m	✓	"			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
9	Walter Meischke	14	m	✓	student			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
10	Joseph Gwucha	34	m	✓	carpenter			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
11	Josephine	23	f	✓	maid			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
12	Franz	11	m	✓	"			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
13	Ignace	6	m	✓	child			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
14	Anna	2	f	✓	"			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
15	Martha	1	f	✓	"			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
16	Louise Müller	26	f	✓	seamstress			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
17	Carl Erdmann	23	m	✓	barber			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
18	Hersch Rudmann	30	m	✓	tailor			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
19	Reinhold Lehrer	48	m	✓	teacher			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
20	Josef	42	m	✓	maid			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
21	Hei	21	f	✓	"			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
22	Kami	9	f	✓	"			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
23	Deborah	8	f	✓	"			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
24	Rechel	11	f	✓	"			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
25	Maue	5	f	✓	"			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
26	Sam	28	m	✓	"			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
27	Reinhold Gelfarb	28	m	✓	tailor			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
28	David Leborice	23	m	✓	tailor			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				
29	Yermine Klinger	24	f	✓	maid			"	"	"			10	no	brother Teodor Schelkunas	19 Locke St.				



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Pennsylvania*

SHEET 208

ARRIVED: *May 25* 1900

No. of List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2				<i>Polish</i>		
3				<i>Lithuanian</i>		
4				<i>Polish</i>		
5		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Posen</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11		<i>Czechoslovakia</i>				
12		<i>Czechoslovakia</i>				
13		<i>U.S.</i>				
14		<i>U.S.</i>				
15		<i>U.S.</i>				
16		<i>U.S.</i>				
17		<i>Germany</i>	<i>S. Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
18			<i>Pomerania</i>			
19		<i>Romania</i>	<i>Romania</i>	<i>Rumanian</i>	<i>Romania</i>	
20				<i>Rumanian</i>		
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Siberia</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
29		<i>Romania</i>	<i>Romania</i>		<i>Romania</i>	
30		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Czechoslovakian</i>	<i>Austria</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, *second officer*

from  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief  
passengers named herein is correct and true.

Sworn to *13* day of *May*

*W. H. H. H.*  
Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

PENNSYLVANIA

*3* years' experience

as such by and under the authority of  
and that I have made a personal examination  
of the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*W. Feruholz*



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I second officer : Meisner of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 from 29 do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 29 in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers named herein, is correct and true.

Sworn to 13 day of May, 1900.

Dep- Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I F. Fernholz Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
German Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of each of said passengers.

Sworn to 13 day of May, 1900.

Dep- Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of every foreign vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

47

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg 13 May

1900 Arriving at Port of New York

200

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abile to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to and from final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Geschlecht	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftsplatz in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Ob ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeleit gezahlt	Ob Geld in Besitz, von wie viel, ob mehr als \$ 20, wie viel, ob \$ 20, oder weniger	Ob Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus gewesen oder Almshausunterstützung empfangen, Angabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Joseph Midlarsky	21	m	single	jour	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	husband	3	no	husband Jan					
2	Sigmund	4	m	single	child	no	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	no	father	14	no	father Jan					
3	Isaac Cohn	25	m	single	jour	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
4	Isidor Kondatow	23	m	single	jour	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
5	Henry Gireles	35	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
6	Maximilian Reimann	27	m	single	jour	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
7	Isidor Wolberg	23	m	single	jour	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
8	Isidor Ziehl	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
9	Maximilian Reimann	27	m	single	jour	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
10	Isidor Wolberg	23	m	single	jour	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
11	Isidor Ziehl	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
12	Isidor Ziehl	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
13	Isidor Ziehl	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
14	Isidor Ziehl	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
15	Isidor Ziehl	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
16	Isidor Ziehl	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
17	Isidor Ziehl	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
18	Isidor Ziehl	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
19	Isidor Ziehl	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
20	Isidor Ziehl	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
21	Isidor Ziehl	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
22	Isidor Ziehl	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
23	Isidor Ziehl	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
24	Isidor Ziehl	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
25	Isidor Ziehl	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
26	Isidor Ziehl	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
27	Isidor Ziehl	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
28	Isidor Ziehl	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
29	Isidor Ziehl	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					
30	Isidor Ziehl	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York City	yes	father	14	no	father Jan					



Form 100a.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

210

ARRIVED

Mar 25

1906

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Russia	Plock	Polish	Russian	
2						
3		"	Minsk	Polish	"	
4		"	Wilna	Lithuanian	"	
5		"	Kowno	"	"	
6		"	Louisa	"	"	
7		"	Lublin	Hebrew	"	
8						
9		Russia	Minsk	Polish	Russian	
10		"	Warsaw	Hebrew	"	
11		"		"	"	
12		"	Prasimbia	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	Suwalk	Lithuanian	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	Wilna	"	"	
24		"	Minsk	"	"	
25		"	Wilna	Lithuanian	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	Kowno	Polish	"	
28		"	Wilna	Lithuanian	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

Affidavit of the Master or Command

I, Master's Officer  
from Hamburg  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore danger  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving  
express or implied to perform labor in the United States  
also, according to my knowledge and belief,  
passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to OK day of Mar

Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA

I have had 10 years' experience  
to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

100, 150

Dr. Fernholz

Hamburg

may by.

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jew, Muslim, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Miner's officer, Miner of the PENNSYLVANIA  
from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other infamous crime, or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of May, 1900, 1900.

Oh. H. H. H.  
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. F. F. F., Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA  
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience  
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
the German Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of

Sworn to before me this 13 day of May, 1900, 1900.

Oh. H. H. H.  
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mar 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

211

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever to Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to labor in the United States	Constitutional, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftsbe- weis in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Sollten Sie ein Billet nach dem bestimmten Zielort haben	Wer hat das Reisegeld bezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, was ja ab mehr als 200 dol- lars, ab 20, oder weniger	Warum Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung gesehen. An- gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Sollten Sie einen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten haben	Sind Sie vorwiegend oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Mordche Scholek	13	mal	p	child	yes		Pobysze	New York	New York	yes	father	15	no	father Jacob				
2	Koriam Hersch Bollmann	17	mal	p	laborer										brother Bollmann				
3	Mayrona Ponapf	27	mal	p				Wauker		Massachusetts		father	45		father Andrew				
4	Jelma	21	mal	p	prose										brother				
5	Kerech Seldorakiev	42	mal	m	laborer			Lublin		Poland	no	brother	1		brother Mark Seldorakiev				
6	Jewel Mondel	46	mal	p	laborer			Lipomia		Poland	yes	brother	50		brother Valenty				
7	Jurep	19	mal	p											Mondel				
8	Jurep Kotarsky	40	mal	p				Bialowr		Poland	yes	brother	42		brother Theodor Kotarsky				
9	Wladis Kolnowsky	18	mal	p				Warsaw		Poland	yes	brother	100		brother Daniel Topimack				
10	Agneska Japicowicz	23	mal	p	nurse			Mlynska		Poland	yes	brother	100		brother Daniel Topimack				
11	Apollonia Frontowicz	28	mal	p				Kiarsen		Poland	yes	brother	100		brother Daniel Topimack				
12	Monislaw Budimowicz	15	mal	p	laborer			Terny		Poland	yes	brother	100		brother Victoria Budimowicz				
13	Adam Godrima	31	mal	p															
14	Rosa	28	mal	p	nurse			Midway		Poland	yes	brother	100		brother Ignace				
15	Manislaw	26	mal	p	child										Korlowicz				
16	Kate Kocimowicz	33	mal	p	laborer			Lodz		New York	yes	brother	no		brother Chaim Kocimowicz				
17	Judasche Gajewicz	22	mal	p	laborer			Korono			yes	brother	5		brother Chaim Kocimowicz				
18	Jelis Samborsky	19	mal	p	laborer			Grodno		Poland	yes	brother	100		brother Wladimir				
19	Jelis Samborsky	8	mal	p	child										brother				
20	Jelis Samborsky	60	mal	p	nurse			Warsaw		New York	yes	brother	500		brother Frank				
21	Maria Samborsky	24	mal	p	laborer			Warsaw		Poland	yes	brother	300		brother Frank				
22	Maria Samborsky	27	mal	p	nurse			Talno		New York	yes	brother	500		brother Frank				
23	Maria Samborsky	36	mal	p	child										brother				
24	Maria Samborsky	33	mal	p	laborer										brother				
25	Maria Samborsky	30	mal	p	nurse										brother				
26	Maria Samborsky	18	mal	p	child										brother				
27	Maria Samborsky	15	mal	p	nurse										brother				
28	Maria Samborsky	50	mal	p	merchandise										brother				
29	Maria Samborsky	50	mal	p	nurse										brother				
30	Maria Samborsky	20	mal	p	laborer										brother				



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANT

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1901, for the purpose of ascertaining the number of passengers on board of every foreign vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

**S. S. PENNSYLVANIA**

*sailing from* **Hamburg**

13. Mar 1890 Arriving at Port of New York 211

190 *o*[illegible]



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

212

Pennsylvania

ARRIVED

May 25

1900

SHEET

No. or List.	COLOR	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	Wht	Russia	Plock	Heb. Jarg	Russia	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	Polish	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	Lublin	Heb. Jarg	"	
6		"	Plock	Polish	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	Plock	"	"	
12		"	Wielun	"	"	
13		"	Louza	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	Petzkow	Heb. Jarg	"	
17		"	Bozow	"	"	
18		"	Plock	Polish	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	Warschau	"	"	
21		"	Plock	"	"	
22		"	Warschau	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	Wielun	Heb. Jarg	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	Grodno	"	"	

## Affidavit of the Master or Command

I, Master of the Steamship Hamburg,  
 from Hamburg,  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore danger  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States  
 also, and that the foregoing is true to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
 passengers, correct and true.

Sworn

13 day of May

1900

W. H. H. H.

of the United States at Hamburg

State of the United States, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the, PENNSYLVANIA

that I have had 5 years' experience  
 to practice as such by and under the authority of  
 Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900, 1900

D. Fernholz

Hamburg

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jew, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

if, as case may be.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Second Officer: Minner, of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of May, 1900, A.D.

OW Thumrich  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, D. Fernholz, Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Prussia Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of May, 1900, A.D.

OW Thumrich  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

213

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to express or employed to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cases
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Verinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Verinigten Staaten	Reisen Sie mit Ticket nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 20 wie viel, ob \$ 20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis, in Armei- haus, geistes oder Armenanstalt ge- wesen, An- gaben, wie und wann	Sind Sie Polygamist	Machen Sie einen Vertrag Arbeit- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abzuschließen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verkränkt, oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Abram Feinstein	35	m	single	merchant	yes		Minerock	New York	New Haven	no	self	70	no	cousin Jan					
2	Abram Korulapnik	28	m	single				Odessa		Boston Mass			65		cousin Anton					
3	Josef Tichonovitch	31	m	single	farmer															
4	Anton Pugrim	21	m	single																
5	Josef Lachowitch	36	m	single																
6	Jan Baranewsky	36	m	single																
7	Schnul Niemann	26	m	single				Bar		Pa	yes									
8	Jak Mis	26	m	single				Przems		Boston Mass										
9	Lanne Elkin	39	f	single	seamstress															Cataract right eye
10	Hede	39	f	single	wife			Nowis		New York										
11	Mosike	10	f	single	child															
12	Ignat Kollub	28	m	single	farmer	yes		Minisk		St. Louis	no									
13	Ading Lange	43	m	single				Warsaw		St. Louis										
14	Emma	16	f	single	none															
15	Julius Radek	26	m	single	farmer															
16	Julius Reller	24	m	single																
17	Simon Kircow	20	m	single	pharmacist			St. Louis		New York	yes	cousin	4		cousin Paul Kircow					
18	Sham Kunklewsky	24	m	single	bookbinder			Weiss		Chicago Ill		brother	10		brother Josef Kunklewsky					
19	Ignace Jankowsky	19	m	single	laborer			Lada		Hammond Ind			32		brother Joseph Jankowsky					
20	Lele Vagon	43	f	single	wife															
21	Sham	16	m	single	child															
22	Moses	10	m	single	no			Abakar		St. Louis		husband	20		husband Philip					
23	Naiche Santheim	14	f	single	none	yes														
24	Sham Arone	26	m	single	dyer			Karhu		Boston Mass		father	20		father Jacob Santheim					
25	Ignac Noigka	30	m	single	laborer			Imoh		Bridgport		brother	1		brother Shiel Arone					
26	Arn Davidson	34	m	single	hatter			Long		New York		cousin	2		cousin B. Radria					
27	Leib Katz	24	m	single	hatter			Tom				brother	1		brother Modde Davidson					
28	Joseph Prybicki	40	m	single	laborer			Minik				brother	1		brother Abram Prybicki					
29	Sham Lanchischok	18	m	single				Salno				son in law	1		son in law Jacob Lanchischok					
30	Rachel Mirkin	17	f	single	none			Pohy		New York	no	uncle	2		uncle Isaac Mirkin					

Back



45  
cer 01

45

*sailing from* **Hamburg**

13. Mai 1900

### Arriving at Port of Newyork

213

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgiltiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass ob er hat den endgiltigen Reisepass	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 20 wie viel, ob \$ 20 oder weniger	Sind Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsvertrag ab- geschlossen, An- gaben, wie der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten States ab- geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Abram Feinstein	35	m	f	machist	ja		Wien	New York	New York	no	self	70	no	cousin Jan					
2	Abram Kaulapnik	23	"	"	"	"		"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	65	"	cousin Anton					
3	Josef Richworth	31	"	"	farmer	"		Odessa	"	Boston Mass	"	"	65	"	cousin Anton					
4	Anton Juppim	21	"	"	"	"		"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	46	"	brother, Madiran					
5	Josef Lachowicz	36	"	"	"	"		Pultwa	"	Philadelphia	"	"	10	"	brother, Madiran					
6	Jan Bascowky	36	"	"	"	"		"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	10	"	brother, Madiran					
7	Schnul Wermann	26	"	"	"	"		Bar	"	Pr	yes	"	65	"	brother, Madiran					
8	Jak Miu	26	"	"	"	"		Przem	"	Boston Mass	"	"	65	"	brother, Madiran					
9	Janne Elkin	39	"	"	farmer	"		"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	65	"	brother, Madiran					
10	Wade	39	"	"	farmer	"		"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	65	"	brother, Madiran					
11	Moshe	10	"	"	child	"		"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	65	"	brother, Madiran					
12	Ignatz Kollub	28	"	"	farmer	"		"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	65	"	brother, Madiran					
13	Admig Kange	43	"	"	"	"		"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	65	"	brother, Madiran					
14	Emma	10	"	"	none	"		"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	65	"	brother, Madiran					
15	Julius Radetz	26	"	"	farmer	"		"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	65	"	brother, Madiran					
16	Julius Keller	24	"	"	"	"		"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	65	"	brother, Madiran					
17	Samuel Kirewsky	20	"	"	pharmacist	"		"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	65	"	brother, Madiran					
18	Samuel Kirewsky	24	"	"	bookbinder	"		"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	65	"	brother, Madiran					
19	Joseph Kirewsky	19	"	"	laborer	"		"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	65	"	brother, Madiran					
20	Josef Kagon	43	"	"	none	"		"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	65	"	brother, Madiran					
21	Samuel Kagon	16	"	"	none	"		"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	65	"	brother, Madiran					
22	Moses	10	"	"	none	"		"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	65	"	brother, Madiran					
23	Heike Santheim	18	"	"	none	"		"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	65	"	brother, Madiran					
24	Chern Arons	26	"	"	dyer	"		"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	65	"	brother, Madiran					
25	Ignac Noigka	30	"	"	laborer	"		"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	65	"	brother, Madiran					
26	Arnold Davidson	34	"	"	hatter	"		"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	65	"	brother, Madiran					
27	Isid Katz	28	"	"	hatter	"		"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	65	"	brother, Madiran					
28	Josef Praybick	40	"	"	laborer	"		"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	65	"	brother, Madiran					
29	Samuel Lachowicz	18	"	"	"	"		"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	65	"	brother, Madiran					
30	Isid Katz	17	"	"	none	"		"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	65	"	brother, Madiran					



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

211

*Pennsylvania*

ARRIVED

*May 25<sup>th</sup>*

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Russia	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	Polish	"	
4	"	"	"	Polish	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	Hebrew	Russia	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	Polish	"	
13	"	"	"	German	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	Polish	"	
20	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	
25	"	"	"	Polish	"	
26	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	
27	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	
28	"	"	"	Polish	"	
29	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer.

I, *Second Officer*, *Mica*  
from *Hamburg*, do solemnly  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information  
passengers names are correct and true.

Sworn to

13 day of

May

1900

*Oh. F. H. H.*  
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*.

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

PENNSYLVANIA

*5* years' experience  
as such by and under the authority of  
sent and that I have made a personal examination  
but the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*Dr. Feruholy*



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Second Officer, Misner of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers named herein, is correct and true.

Sworn to



13 day of May 1900, 1900

Ohlheim  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Misner  
 Officer

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

# Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Ferkel, Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
 the Prussian Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of

Sworn to



13 day of May 1900, 1900

Ohlheim  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Dr. Ferkel

\* Other Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



er of In

215 1904

17	18	19
----	----	----

44

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

### Arriving at Port of Newyork

215 1904

No. on List		NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$ 20 and how much if \$ 20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Cased.
No. auf der Liste		Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex.	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen. Schreiben.	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankurfahrhafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Bestimmt Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeleit gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 20 wie viel, ob \$ 20, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnisse, Armenhaus gewesen oder Almosenempfänger gewesen. Angenommen, was darf all.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verkränkt oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
88	88	Leiser Mikoski	49	m	pr	merchant	yes	Russia			Phila Pa										
88	88	Chaje	42	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Chaimkel	23	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Faube	20	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Rivke	17	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Israel	14	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Israel	14	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Michal	7	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Mesche	3	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Schmuel	1	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Schael	9	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Abrom	36	m	pr	farmer	yes														
88	88	Ruchel	12	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Leib	8	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Chaje	6	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Tamson	26	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Wilhelm	41	m	pr	farmer	yes														
88	88	Emma	17	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Martha	15	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Eduard	12	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Adolf	9	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Amelia	4	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Ferdinand	36	m	pr	farmer	yes														
88	88	Rosina	29	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Ludwig	9	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Martha	5	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Emma	3	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Ludwig	9	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Martha	5	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Emma	3	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Ludwig	9	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Martha	5	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Emma	3	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Ludwig	9	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Martha	5	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Emma	3	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Ludwig	9	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Martha	5	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Emma	3	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Ludwig	9	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Martha	5	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Emma	3	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Ludwig	9	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Martha	5	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Emma	3	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Ludwig	9	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Martha	5	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Emma	3	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Ludwig	9	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Martha	5	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Emma	3	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Ludwig	9	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Martha	5	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Emma	3	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Ludwig	9	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Martha	5	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Emma	3	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Ludwig	9	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Martha	5	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Emma	3	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Ludwig	9	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Martha	5	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Emma	3	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Ludwig	9	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Martha	5	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Emma	3	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Ludwig	9	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Martha	5	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Emma	3	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Ludwig	9	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Martha	5	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Emma	3	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Ludwig	9	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Martha	5	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Emma	3	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Ludwig	9	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Martha	5	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Emma	3	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Ludwig	9	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Martha	5	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Emma	3	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Ludwig	9	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Martha	5	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Emma	3	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Ludwig	9	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Martha	5	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Emma	3	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Ludwig	9	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Martha	5	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Emma	3	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Ludwig	9	m	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Martha	5	f	pr	wife	yes														
88	88	Emma	3	f	pr	wife	yes														



er of Im

215 1900

17	18	19	21
----	----	----	----

44

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

### Arriving at Port of Newyork

215 1900

13. Mai 1908 Arriving at Port of New York 215 1908																				
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen, Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Beweisen Sie als Mittel nach dem entsprechenden Bureau.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt?	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$20 wie viel, ob \$20 oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Ar- beits-haus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung gewesen, An- gaben, was davor.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Leiser Urbensky	49	m	pu	machschaff	ja	Russia			Phila Pa										
2	Chaje	42	m	pu	wife	ja	"			"										
3	Chankel	28	m	pu	wife	ja	"			"										
4	Faulbe	20	f	pu	"	ja	"			"										
5	Rivke	17	f	pu	"	ja	"			"										
6	Israel	11	m	pu	"	ja	"			"										
7	Michal	7	f	pu	"	ja	"			"										
8	Maske	3	f	pu	"	ja	"			"										
9	Schnel	8	f	pu	"	ja	"			"										
10	Israel	9	m	pu	"	ja	"			"										
11	Abrom	36	m	pu	farmer	ja	"			"										
12	Rachel	22	f	pu	wife	ja	"			"										
13	Leib	8	m	pu	"	ja	"			"										
14	Chaje	6	f	pu	children	ja	"			"										
15	Johnson	26	m	pu	"	ja	"			"										
16	Wilhelm	41	m	pu	farmer	ja	"			"										
17	Emma	17	f	pu	"	ja	"			"										
18	Martha	15	f	pu	"	ja	"			"										
19	Eduard	12	m	pu	"	ja	"			"										
20	Adolf	9	m	pu	"	ja	"			"										
21	Amelia	4	f	pu	"	ja	"			"										
22	Edmond	36	m	pu	farmer	ja	"			"										
23	Rosina	29	f	pu	wife	ja	"			"										
24	Ludwig	9	m	pu	"	ja	"			"										
25	Martha	5	f	pu	"	ja	"			"										
26	Emma	3	f	pu	children	ja	"			"										
27	August	11	m	pu	"	ja	"			"										
28	Thomas	34	m	pu	laborer	ja	"			"										
29	John	22	m	pu	"	ja	"			"										
30	Joost	25	m	pu	"	ja	"			"										
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51																				
52																				
53																				
54																				
55																				
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62																				
63																				
64																				
65																				
66																				
67																				
68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				
77																				
78																				
79																				
80																				
81																				
82																				
83																				
84																				
85																				
86																				
87																				
88																				
89																				
90																				
91																				
92																				
93																				
94																				
95																				
96																				
97																				
98																				
99																				
100																				



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Pennsylvania*

216

ARRIVED *May 25* 1900

SHEET *1*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Kiev</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
23	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
24	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
26	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
30	<i>Y</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

## Affidavit of the Master or Command

I, *Second Officer*,  
from *Hamburg*,  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said pa  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerou  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving m  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the  
passengers names are correct and true.

Sworn



*W. H. H. H.*  
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *PENNSYLVANIA*  
that I have had *7* years' experie  
ed to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900

*Hamburg*

*Dr. Fernholz*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Second Officer: Minner of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers named herein, is correct and true.

Sworn



Dep

Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

day of Mar 1900, 1900

Minner

Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Ferkholz, Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Prussian Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of such

Sworn to



13. day of Mar 1900, 1900

Dr. Ferkholz

Consul of the United States at Hamburg

whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the collector of the port of New York, at the time of the arrival of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1901

Arriving at Port of New York

217

1901

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to and from final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beitrag die die Mittel nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Ob Sie im Besitz von Geld mehr als 20, oder weniger	Warum Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstützung genommen, An- gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Sind Sie einem festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Tomasz Klagenz	43	m	m	farmer	yes														
2	Apollon	39	f		nurse	"														
3	Lapo	16	m		"	"														
4	Miklos	13	m		"	"														
5	Maria	9	f		child	no														
6	Kelman	7	m		"	"														
7	Josko	4	m		"	"														
8	Anna	3	f		"	"														
9	Anna	32	m	m	farmer	yes														
10	George	30	m		"	"														
11	Michael	23	m		"	"														
12	John	24	m		"	"														
13	John	24	m		"	"														
14	John	24	m		"	"														
15	Richard	18	m		"	"														
16	Auguste	29	f		"	"														
17	Anton	37	m	m	laborer	"														
18	Margaret	32	f		"	"														
19	Barth	18	m		"	"														
20	Haroldine	18	f		"	"														
21	Anna	44	m	m	farmer	"														
22	Meis	15	m		"	"														
23	Karl	9	m		"	"														
24	Georg	60	m		"	"														
25	Juliana	53	f		"	"														
26	Ella	15	f		"	"														
27	August	26	m		"	"														
28	Maria	16	f		"	"														
29	Anna	25	m		"	"														
30	Kirsch	24	m		"	"														

Rail check

no no no good no

650 5 years from Prussia

35 3 years from Prussia

180 1 year from Prussia

25 1 year from Prussia

25 1 year from Prussia

25 1 year from Prussia

25 1 year from Prussia

25 1 year from Prussia

25 1 year from Prussia

25 1 year from Prussia

25 1 year from Prussia

25 1 year from Prussia

25 1 year from Prussia

25 1 year from Prussia

25 1 year from Prussia

25 1 year from Prussia

25 1 year from Prussia

25 1 year from Prussia

25 1 year from Prussia

25 1 year from Prussia

25 1 year from Prussia



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

218

*Pennsylvania*

SHEET

ARRIVED

190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Hungary	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10				Magyar		
11				Magyar		
12		Germany	Saxony	German	Germany	
13		Austria	Bohemia	Bohemian	Austria	
14			Galicia	Polish		
15		Germany	Wurttemberg	German	Germany	
16			Prussia			
17		Russia	Russia	Lithuanian	Russia	
18		Germany	Hessen	German	Germany	
19			Wurttemberg			
20						
21		Romania		Rumanian	Romania	
22						
23						
24		Russia	Russia	German	Russia	
25						
26						
27						
28				Polish		
29						
30						

## Affidavit of the Master or Com

from *Hamburg* *Second Officer*  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of  
 of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor invol  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and be  
 passengers named herein is correct and true.

Sworn to



Day of

*Officer*

Consul of the United States at H

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

oid of Surgeon.

, Surgeon of the, PENNSYLVANIA

ear, that I have had years' experience  
 entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
 Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 fact, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900, 1900

Hamburg

*Dr. Feruholi*

as shown, as case may be.

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Second Officer, Munich, PENNSYLVANIA  
 from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers named herein, is correct and true.

Sworn to



13 day of May 1900, 1900

Ohlhausen  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Munich  
 Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, D. F. Fink, Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 30 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
German Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of said passengers.

Sworn



13 day of May 1900, 1900

Ohlhausen  
 Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

D. F. Fink

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of every steamship or sailing vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

210

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket for such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or agreement to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Cured
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Verinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Verinigten Staaten	Ob ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld bezahlt	Ob Sie zu Geld verfügen, wenn ja wie viel, ob \$ 25, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Verinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus, gewarnt, oder Armenunterstüt- zung empfangen, An- gaben, was und wann	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag unterschrieben, nach dem Sie in die Verinigten Staaten für die Arbeit gehen, was und wann	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet, oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Franz Gallmeyer	44	Man	single	farmer	yes	Poland	Poland	New York	Poland	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
2	Primo Salachy	20	Man	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
3	Miodolaw Gimmung	35	Man	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
4	Antar Micausk	30	Man	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
5	Ragor Gimmung	37	Man	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
6	Moriska Brauseman	25	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
7	F. abella	31	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
8	Maria	6	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
9	Rachel Wolosinsky	48	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
10	Yaske	18	Man	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
11	Mordche	15	Man	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
12	Ying Bredinsky	14	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
13	Katha Korobach	37	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
14	Yvna	7	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
15	Friedrich Krug	32	Man	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
16	Kata Korobach	30	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
17	Yvna	3	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
18	Yvna	14	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
19	Yvna	26	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
20	Yvna	20	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
21	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
22	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
23	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
24	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
25	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
26	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
27	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
28	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
29	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
30	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
31	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
32	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
33	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
34	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
35	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
36	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
37	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
38	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
39	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
40	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
41	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
42	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
43	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
44	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
45	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
46	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
47	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
48	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
49	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					
50	Yvna	18	Woman	single			Russia	Russia	New York	Russia	yes	self	\$ 15	no	husband from Prussia					



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

SHEET

220

ARRIVED,

190

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Russia	R	Polish	Russia	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6	"	Russian	Simvolsky	Lithuanian	Russia	
7	"	"	"	"		
8	"	"	"	"		
9	"	"	"	Hebrew		
10						
11						
12						
13				Polish		
14						
15		Ukraine				
16		Russia		Polish		
17						
18						
19				Hebrew		
20				Hebrew		
21						
22						
23		Germany	G	German	Germany	
24		Russia	R	Hebrew	Russia	
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I, Second Officer,  
from Hamburg,  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel,  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, and  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the  
passengers named are correct and true.

Sworn to

Day of May

Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Side with Master, First, or Second Officer.

## Surgeon.

son of the, PENNSYLVANIA

I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience  
to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
ber, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Dr. Ferukoly

\*For the purpose of this manifest religious are Protestant, Catholic, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Account Officer: Miesner, of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers named herein, is correct and true.

Sworn to



13 day of May 1900, 1900

W. H. Miesner  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, D. Ferukoly, Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA,  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
German Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of such passengers.

Sworn



13. day of May 1900, 1900

D. Ferukoly  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, at the port of arrival, by the master of every steamship, sailing from a foreign port, and having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

U.S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

2-1

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abile to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether coming to the United States for a permanent home	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether under contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Sind Sie ein Einwanderer in den Vereinigten Staaten	Wer hat das Reise-geld bezahlt	Haben Sie in Besitz von Geld wenn ja so mehr als 5.00 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Gefängnis, Armenhaus, Almshaus oder sonstwohin gekommen, An-gabe, was dorthin	Sind Sie ein Fremder, contract für die Vereinigten-Staaten für ab-geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Linsche Konchikay	26	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Gorkow	New York	New York	yes	self	3.50	no	uncle Josef Schliach	no	no	483 Main	
2	Pere Legall	24	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Bialystok	New York	New York	yes	self	6.00	no	uncle Heinrich Rosenbaum	no	no	483 Main	
3	Suberina Jalkaraka	21	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		4.00	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
4	Suberina Kowalewski	19	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
5	Marina Wozniak	21	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
6	Kasha Borsuk	28	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
7	Andros Kladok	17	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
8	Andros Kladok	17	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
9	Andros Kladok	17	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
10	Andros Kladok	17	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
11	Karl Fickus	46	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
12	Agathina Ron	28	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
13	Jon Gudricus	11	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
14	Carolina Koniema	18	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
15	Kelona Kariwiska	18	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
16	Joseph Kapiwsky	23	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
17	Marcel Kowalewski	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
18	Adam Kowalewski	19	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
19	Jon Kulkowsky	40	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
20	Nicodem Kujawsky	26	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
21	Ma diolam Jemowsky	28	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
22	Elle Kohn	27	f	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
23	Ignaz Kilanowsky	20	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
24	Jonas Gurechky	40	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
25	Adam Fikowsky	30	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
26	Marcel Fikowsky	20	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
27	Jonas Fikowsky	20	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
28	Marcel Fikowsky	27	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
29	Jon Kowarsky	18	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	
30	Jonas Monack	30	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Stahow	New York	New York	no		1.75	no	uncle Jank Kowalewski	no	no	483 Main	



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF AL.

S. S.

*Pennsylvania*

ARRIVED *May 25*, 1900

SHEET *222*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>"</i>	
23	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I, *Second Officer*, do  
from *Hamburg*  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel,  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous con-  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the in-  
passengers named in correct and true.

Sworn



By day of *May*

*W. H. H. H.*  
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

surgeon.

of the *PENNSYLVANIA*

have had *3* years' experience  
practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*Dr. Fenchel*



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, second officer, Minner of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers' names, is correct and true.

Sworn



13 day of May 1900, 1900

OW Hume  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Minner  
 Officer.

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, D. F. Finkbe, Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
German Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of such passengers.

Sworn to



13 day of May 1900, 1900

OW Hume  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

D. F. Finkbe

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of every steamship or sailing vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

40  
S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to and from the United States	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much, if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state where	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankerhafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Rechtens die die Fahrt nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld bezahlt	Ob Sie im Besitz von Geld waren ja oder nein, ob \$ 20, 30 oder mehr	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals in Ge- fangnis oder Ar- beits-haus gewesen oder Arbeitsvermittlung genommen, An- gaben, was, wo, wann.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Geandheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Frank Tischberg	17	m		Student		Prussian	Glatz	New York	New York	Yes	Self	35						
2	Heinrich Dietrich	25	m		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
3	Paul Szutor	25	m		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
4	Peter Galle	35	m		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
5	Pauline Dietrich	26	f		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
6	Verbala Sterk	25	f		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
7	John Lajtak	26	m		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
8	Teresa	26	f		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
9	John Lajtak	26	m		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
10	Heinrich Lajtak	31	m		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
11	Maria Komar	17	f		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
12	Norman Feldman	33	m		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
13	Anna Polmar	44	f		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
14	Heinrich Stappfeld	32	m		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
15	John Halpern	26	m		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
16	Anna Shewron	44	f		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
17	Heinrich Halpern	25	m		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
18	John Komar	24	m		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
19	Matthias Gindler	32	m		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
20	Felix	26	m		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
21	Anna	10	f		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
22	Teresa	26	f		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
23	John	3	m		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
24	Paul	3	m		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
25	John Lajtak	25	m		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
26	Heinrich Galle	26	m		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
27	Heinrich Galle	18	m		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
28	Heinrich Galle	14	m		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
29	Anna	11	f		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						
30	Anna	11	f		Student		Hungarian	Ungar	"	"	Yes	Self	10						





# Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

I, second officer  
from Hamburg  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or danger  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
passengers named herein, is correct and true.

Signed W. H. H. H. 13 day of May  
Consul of the United States at HAMBURG  
\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Form 100-1  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

22A

ARRIVED.

May 11, 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Roumania	Roumania	Roumanian	Roumania	
2				Roumanian		
3	"	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
4						
5		Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	
6						
7				Hungary		
8						
9				Hungary		
10						
11						
12						
13				Hungary		
14		Austria	Galicia	Roumanian	Austria	
15						
16				Polish		
17		Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	Hungary	
18				Hungary		
19						
20						
21						
22				Hungary		
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		Austria	Galicia	Roumanian	Austria	
28						
29						
30		Austria		Polish		

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Protestant, Roman Catholic, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

PENNSYLVANIA


years' experience  
such by and under the authority of  
and that I have made a personal examination  
the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
culars, relative to the mental and physical

Dr. Feruhely.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**


I, second officer Heinrich of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Signed at this 13 day of May 1900, 1900  
  
Ohlhausen  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, Dr. Lunkhof Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 2 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
German Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, ( 3 ) in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of such passengers.

Signed at this 13 day of May 1900, 1900  
  
Ohlhausen  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved 1893, to be prepared by the Commission  
 vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

39

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

225

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Whether in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftsplatz in den Verinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Verinigten Staaten	Reisepass ob nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja mehr als \$ 20 wie viel, ab \$ 20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Verinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob Sie in Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung empfangen, An- gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Sind Sie schon verheiratet, wenn ja, wo und wann	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verkränkt oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Henry Bruck	42	M	Married	Farmer		German	Hamburg	New York	New York										
2	Theresa Bruck	38	F	Wife																
3	John Bruck	15	M	Child																
4	Anna Bruck	13	F	Child																
5	Frank Bruck	10	M	Child																
6	Wojciech Bruck	40	M	Married																
7	Anna Bruck	35	F	Wife																
8	Wilhelm Bruck	12	M	Child																
9	Theresa Bruck	10	F	Child																
10	Anna Bruck	8	F	Child																
11	Anna Bruck	6	F	Child																
12	Anna Bruck	4	F	Child																
13	Anna Bruck	2	F	Child																
14	Anna Bruck	1	F	Child																
15	Anna Bruck	1	F	Child																
16	Anna Bruck	1	F	Child																
17	Anna Bruck	1	F	Child																
18	Anna Bruck	1	F	Child																
19	Anna Bruck	1	F	Child																
20	Anna Bruck	1	F	Child																
21	Anna Bruck	1	F	Child																
22	Anna Bruck	1	F	Child																
23	Anna Bruck	1	F	Child																
24	Anna Bruck	1	F	Child																
25	Anna Bruck	1	F	Child																
26	Anna Bruck	1	F	Child																
27	Anna Bruck	1	F	Child																
28	Anna Bruck	1	F	Child																
29	Anna Bruck	1	F	Child																
30	Anna Bruck	1	F	Child																

(Ogt)





# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Pennsylvania*

SHEET

226

ARRIVED

*May 25*

1900

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Waujudyk</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>"</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
23	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>"</i>	
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

## Affidavit of the Master or Co-

I *sworn officer*  
from *Hamburg*

personal examination of each and all of the passen-  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said pas-  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and  
passengers named is correct and true.

Sworn



13 day of

*Oh Heller*  
Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *PENNSYLVANIA*

year, that I have had *2* years' experience  
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900, 190

*Hamburg*

*R. Fernholz*

are shown, as one may be.

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmo, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, second officer, Minnick of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers named herein, is correct and true.

Sworn



13 day of May 1900, 190

OW Hillman  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, D. Lankhof, Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 20 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Germany Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this

13 day of May 1900, 190



OW Hillman  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

R. Fernholz

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered  
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Commissioner of Immigration by the C.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1890

### Arriving at Port of Newyork

1900 227

No. on List		NAME IN FULL		Age		Sex		Married or Single		Calling or Occupation		Able to Read, Write		Nationality		Last Residence		Seaport for landing in the United States		Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)		Whether having a ticket to such final destination		By whom was passage paid		Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less		Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where		Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address		Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which		Whether under contract or engaged to labor in the United States		Condition of Health, Mental and Physical		Deformed or Crippled, Nat and Cause																																																													
No. auf der Liste		Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe		Alter		Geschlecht		Verheirathet oder ledig		Stand oder Beruf		Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben		Nationalität		Letzter Wohnort		Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten		Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten		Section für die Mittel nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel		Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt?		Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld wenn ja so mehr als \$ 30 wie viel, ob \$ 30 oder weniger		Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann		Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben		Ob jemals in Gefängnis oder Armenhaus oder Almshaus, oder Unterstützung empfangen, Angabe, was dort all.		Sind Sie Polygamist.		Sind Sie einmännlich, weiblich oder beiderlei Geschlechts.		Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich		Sind Sie vorwachen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache																																																											
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77																							



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Pennsylvania*

ARRIVED *May 23*, 190*0*

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
2	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
3	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
4	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
5	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
6	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
7	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
8	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
9	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
10	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
11	<i>✓</i>	<i>Roum</i>	<i>Roum</i>	<i>Heb</i>	<i>Roum</i>	
12	<i>✓</i>	<i>Austri</i>	<i>Galici</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austri</i>	
13	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Heb</i>	<i>✓</i>	
14	<i>✓</i>	<i>U S</i>	<i>Citizens</i>			
15	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>			
16	<i>✓</i>	<i>Austri</i>	<i>Galici</i>	<i>Heb</i>	<i>Austri</i>	
17	<i>✓</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
18	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
19	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>✓</i>	
20	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
21	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
22	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
23	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
24	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
25	<i>✓</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
26	<i>✓</i>	<i>Austri</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Austri</i>	
27	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
28	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
29	<i>✓</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
30	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>✓</i>	

Affidavit of the Master or Command

I *second officer*  
from *Hamburg*  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore danger  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,  
also, according to best of my knowledge and belief,  
passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to *13* day of *May*  
*Oh. H. H. H.*  
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*  
\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *PENNSYLVANIA*

that I have had *3* years' experience  
and to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900, 190

*Hamburg*

*Dr. F. F. F.*



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, second officer: Minner of the PENNSYLVANIA from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.



Sworn to 13 day of May 1900, 1900  
W. H. Allen  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, D. F. Farnholz, Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such



Sworn to 13 day of May 1900, 1900  
D. F. Farnholz  
 Surgeon of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

1900

229

37

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Report for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Asylum or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftskarte in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Ob eine Reisekarte nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 20 wie viel, ob \$ 20 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenanstalt gewesen, oder Unterstützung irgendwo empfangen, Angabe, was, wann	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag, durch den Sie verpflichtet sind, in den Vereinigten Staaten zu arbeiten	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verkränkt oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Volk Lichmann	25	V	pl	labor	yes		Amsterdam	yes	New York	yes	self	267	no	brother M. Robinson	148 Suffolk St.				
2	Mos Schmeider	29	V	pl	"	"		Sofia	yes	New York	yes	self	75	"	brother M. Robinson	170 Suffolk St.				
3	Marcus Koning	38	V	pl	Butcher	"		Premysl	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
4	Rachel Gans	55	V	pl	wife	"		Pombica	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
5	Shulam Heister	34	V	pl	labor	"		Kolozs	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
6	Herman Roth	28	V	pl	labor	"		Gingora	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
7	David Gershen	18	V	pl	"	"		Premysl	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
8	Herman Towne	50	V	pl	wife	"	Austrian	Pombica	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
9	Mendel Gans	19	V	pl	child	"		"	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
10	Yipie Elshri	17	V	pl	wife	"		"	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
11	Yipie Elshri	17	V	pl	wife	"		"	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
12	Shulam Heister	34	V	pl	labor	"		"	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
13	Shulam Heister	34	V	pl	labor	"		"	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
14	Shulam Heister	34	V	pl	labor	"		"	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
15	Shulam Heister	34	V	pl	labor	"		"	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
16	Shulam Heister	34	V	pl	labor	"		"	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
17	Shulam Heister	34	V	pl	labor	"		"	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
18	Shulam Heister	34	V	pl	labor	"		"	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
19	Shulam Heister	34	V	pl	labor	"		"	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
20	Shulam Heister	34	V	pl	labor	"		"	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
21	Shulam Heister	34	V	pl	labor	"		"	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
22	Shulam Heister	34	V	pl	labor	"		"	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
23	Shulam Heister	34	V	pl	labor	"		"	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
24	Shulam Heister	34	V	pl	labor	"		"	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
25	Shulam Heister	34	V	pl	labor	"		"	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
26	Shulam Heister	34	V	pl	labor	"		"	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
27	Shulam Heister	34	V	pl	labor	"		"	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
28	Shulam Heister	34	V	pl	labor	"		"	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
29	Shulam Heister	34	V	pl	labor	"		"	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				
30	Shulam Heister	34	V	pl	labor	"		"	"	"	"	"	75	"	brother M. Robinson	242 1/2 1st St.				



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Pennsylvania*

230

ARRIVED *May 25*, 1900

SHEET

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Austria Galicia</i>		<i>Pol. J.</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
2		"		"	"	
3		"	<i>Polen</i>	<i>Pol. J.</i>	"	
4		"		"	"	
5		"		"	"	
6		"		"	"	
7		"		<i>Pol. J.</i>	"	
8		"		"	"	
9		"		"	"	
10		"		"	"	
11		"		<i>Pol. J.</i>	"	
12		"		<i>Pol. J.</i>	<i>Qunt</i>	
13		<i>Hung. A</i>		<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
14		"		"	"	
15		<i>Austria Galicia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
16		"		"	"	
17		"		"	"	
18		"		"	"	
19		"		"	"	
20		"		<i>Polish</i>	"	
21		"		"	"	
22		"		"	"	
23		"		"	"	
24		"		"	"	
25		"		"	"	
26		<i>Germs. Prussia</i>		<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
27		"		<i>Polish</i>	"	
28		"		"	"	
29		"		"	"	
30		<i>Germany Prussia</i>		<i>Polish</i>	<i>Germany</i>	

Affidavit of the Master or

I, *Second Officer*  
from *Hamburg*  
personal examination of each and all of the  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the  
thereof, to make a physical examination of  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor  
express or implied, to perform labor in the  
also, according to the best of my knowledge  
passengers, is correct and



Signed this *13* day of *May*  
*Officer*  
Consul of the United States

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *PENNSYLVANIA*

I swear, that I have had *7* years' experience  
am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
*my* Government and that I have made a personal examination  
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

May 1900, 1900

*Hamburg*

*Dr. Ferrel*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Second Officer, Meissner of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers, is correct and true.



Sworn to this 13 day of May, 1900, 1900

W. H. F. F. F.  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Meissner  
 Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, D. F. F., Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
German Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of such



Sworn to this 13 day of May, 1900, 1900

W. H. F. F. F.  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

D. F. F.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, by the master of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

231

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to and from destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or reported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Sind Sie mit einem Fahr- schein aus- gestattet	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 20, wie viel, ab \$ 20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob Sie jemals in Ge- fangnis oder Armen- anstalt, oder sonst wegen Verbrechen, Sa- poteu, usw. da- seien	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag für die Verrichtung von Arbeit in den Vereinigten Staaten gezeichnet	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verkränkt oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Emilia Heger	39	W	m	Wife	yes	German	Mittelstadt	New York	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	self	\$ 9	no	husband Edward	no	no	no	in Pitts- burgh N.Y.	
2	Edward	41	M	m	children	yes	German	Mittelstadt	New York	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	self	\$ 9	no	husband Edward	no	no	no	in Pitts- burgh N.Y.	
3	Maria	9	F	m	children	no	German	Mittelstadt	New York	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	self	\$ 9	no	husband Edward	no	no	no	in Pitts- burgh N.Y.	
4	Pál	28	M	m	farmer	yes	Hungarian	Strigon	New York	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	\$ 5	no	brother József Nagy	no	no	no	in Pitts- burgh N.Y.	
5	Frans	25	M	m	farmer	yes	Hungarian	Kapla	New York	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	\$ 5	no	brother József Nagy	no	no	no	in Pitts- burgh N.Y.	
6	Waf	36	M	m	farmer	yes	Hungarian	Kapla	New York	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	\$ 5	no	brother József Nagy	no	no	no	in Pitts- burgh N.Y.	
7	Lina	32	F	m	Wife	yes	Russian	Amsterdam	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 50	no	husband N.	no	no	no	122 North St.	
8	Leo	46	M	m	Wife	yes	Russian	Amsterdam	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 50	no	husband N.	no	no	no	122 North St.	
9	Eugen	41	M	m	clerk	yes	German	Amsterdam	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 50	no	husband N.	no	no	no	122 North St.	
10	Rubin	20	M	m	barber	yes	Austrian	Biskup	New York	Cleveland O.	yes	self	\$ 4	no	brother H. Kasper	no	no	no	2-8 Broadway	
11	John	21	M	m	barber	yes	Austrian	Biskup	New York	Cleveland O.	yes	self	\$ 4	no	brother H. Kasper	no	no	no	2-8 Broadway	
12	Sekla	25	F	m	Wife	yes	Russian	Amsterdam	New York	New York	yes	self	\$ 50	no	husband N.	no	no	no	122 North St.	
13	Jon	24	M	m	farmer	yes	Rumanian	Niamok	New York	Montreal	yes	self	\$ 40	no	husband N.	no	no	no	122 North St.	
14	John	26	M	m	farmer	yes	Hungarian	Kapla	New York	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	\$ 5	no	brother József Nagy	no	no	no	in Pitts- burgh N.Y.	
15	Jacob	28	M	m	farmer	yes	Hungarian	Kapla	New York	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	\$ 5	no	brother József Nagy	no	no	no	in Pitts- burgh N.Y.	
16	Rudolf	22	M	m	clerk	yes	Austrian	Biskup	New York	Cleveland O.	yes	self	\$ 4	no	brother H. Kasper	no	no	no	2-8 Broadway	
17	Samuel	55	M	m	merchant	yes	Rumanian	Niamok	New York	Montreal	yes	self	\$ 40	no	husband N.	no	no	no	122 North St.	
18	Godalia	41	F	m	Wife	yes	Rumanian	Niamok	New York	Montreal	yes	self	\$ 40	no	husband N.	no	no	no	122 North St.	
19	Aug	28	M	m	farmer	yes	German	Barkow	New York	St. Louis Mo.	yes	self	\$ 3	no	husband N.	no	no	no	122 North St.	
20	Elisabeth	33	F	m	Wife	yes	German	Barkow	New York	St. Louis Mo.	yes	self	\$ 3	no	husband N.	no	no	no	122 North St.	
21	Herman	27	M	m	musician	yes	Austrian	Barkow	New York	St. Louis Mo.	yes	self	\$ 3	no	husband N.	no	no	no	122 North St.	
22	Lazar	17	M	m	bookkeeper	yes	Rumanian	Niamok	New York	Montreal	yes	self	\$ 40	no	husband N.	no	no	no	122 North St.	
23	Leper	42	M	m	farmer	yes	Hungarian	Kapla	New York	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	\$ 5	no	brother József Nagy	no	no	no	in Pitts- burgh N.Y.	
24	Lebke	36	F	m	Wife	yes	Hungarian	Kapla	New York	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	\$ 5	no	brother József Nagy	no	no	no	in Pitts- burgh N.Y.	
25	Adolf	17	M	m	farmer	yes	Hungarian	Kapla	New York	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	\$ 5	no	brother József Nagy	no	no	no	in Pitts- burgh N.Y.	
26	Leper	36	F	m	Wife	yes	Hungarian	Kapla	New York	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	\$ 5	no	brother József Nagy	no	no	no	in Pitts- burgh N.Y.	
27	Lionel	16	M	m	farmer	yes	Hungarian	Kapla	New York	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	\$ 5	no	brother József Nagy	no	no	no	in Pitts- burgh N.Y.	
28	Leper	36	F	m	Wife	yes	Hungarian	Kapla	New York	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	\$ 5	no	brother József Nagy	no	no	no	in Pitts- burgh N.Y.	
29	Lajos	29	M	m	farmer	yes	Hungarian	Kapla	New York	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	\$ 5	no	brother József Nagy	no	no	no	in Pitts- burgh N.Y.	
30	Leper	36	F	m	Wife	yes	Hungarian	Kapla	New York	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	\$ 5	no	brother József Nagy	no	no	no	in Pitts- burgh N.Y.	



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, by the master of every steamship or other vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

231

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or employed to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Schiffe mit dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reise-geld gezahlt	Hat Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$20 wie viel, ob \$20 oder weniger	Warum Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Almshaus, Altpflege, Altpflege, was dort	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag unterschrieben, um in den Vereinigten Staaten zu arbeiten	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Emilia Heger	39	✓	m	Wife	✓	Austrian	Mühlbach	New York	Buffalo N.Y.	✓	self	\$9	✓	no	husband Edward Heger	✓	no	in Pittsburgh N.D.	
2	Edward	11	✓	m	child	✓	Austrian	Mühlbach	New York	Buffalo N.Y.	✓	self	\$9	✓	no	husband Edward Heger	✓	no	in Pittsburgh N.D.	
3	Maria	9	✓	f	child	✓	Austrian	Mühlbach	New York	Buffalo N.Y.	✓	self	\$9	✓	no	husband Edward Heger	✓	no	in Pittsburgh N.D.	
4	Paul	28	✓	m	farmer	✓	Hungarian	Stuyvesant	New York	Buffalo N.Y.	✓	self	\$5	✓	no	brother Paul Nagy	✓	no		
5	Trans	25	✓	m	farmer	✓	Hungarian	Stuyvesant	New York	Buffalo N.Y.	✓	self	\$5	✓	no	brother Paul Nagy	✓	no		
6	Wes	36	✓	m	farmer	✓	Hungarian	Stuyvesant	New York	Buffalo N.Y.	✓	self	\$5	✓	no	brother Paul Nagy	✓	no		
7	Anna	32	✓	f	Wife	✓	Russian	Amsterdam	New York	New York	✓	self	\$5	✓	no	nephew N.	✓	no	122 North St.	
8	Leo	46	✓	m	child	✓	Russian	Amsterdam	New York	New York	✓	self	\$5	✓	no	nephew N.	✓	no	122 North St.	
9	Anna	11	✓	f	child	✓	Russian	Amsterdam	New York	New York	✓	self	\$5	✓	no	nephew N.	✓	no	122 North St.	
10	Reuben	25	✓	m	hatter	✓	Austrian	Bucharest	New York	Cleveland O.	✓	self	\$4	✓	no	uncle H. Kesperath	✓	no	114 to 2nd St. Brooklyn	
11	John	21	✓	m	hatter	✓	Austrian	Bucharest	New York	Cleveland O.	✓	self	\$4	✓	no	uncle H. Kesperath	✓	no	114 to 2nd St. Brooklyn	
12	Sekla	25	✓	f	Wife	✓	Austrian	Bucharest	New York	Cleveland O.	✓	self	\$4	✓	no	uncle H. Kesperath	✓	no	114 to 2nd St. Brooklyn	
13	John	24	✓	m	farmer	✓	Hungarian	Ruda	New York	Pittsburgh Pa.	✓	self	\$9	✓	no	brother Paul Nagy	✓	no		
14	John	26	✓	m	farmer	✓	Hungarian	Ruda	New York	Pittsburgh Pa.	✓	self	\$9	✓	no	brother Paul Nagy	✓	no		
15	Jacob	28	✓	m	farmer	✓	Hungarian	Ruda	New York	Pittsburgh Pa.	✓	self	\$9	✓	no	brother Paul Nagy	✓	no		
16	Rudolf	22	✓	m	blacksmith	✓	Hungarian	Bergdorf	New York	Pittsburgh Pa.	✓	self	\$8	✓	no	brother Paul Nagy	✓	no		
17	Immanuel	55	✓	m	farmer	✓	Rumanian	Niomi	New York	Montreal	✓	self	\$40	✓	no	brother Paul Nagy	✓	no		
18	Edwin	11	✓	m	child	✓	Rumanian	Niomi	New York	Montreal	✓	self	\$40	✓	no	brother Paul Nagy	✓	no		
19	Aug. Lontorbach	28	✓	m	farmer	✓	German	Barkow	New York	St. Louis	✓	self	\$3	✓	no	brother Paul Nagy	✓	no		
20	Elisabeth	33	✓	f	Wife	✓	German	Barkow	New York	St. Louis	✓	self	\$3	✓	no	brother Paul Nagy	✓	no		
21	Herman	27	✓	m	musician	✓	Austrian	Barkow	New York	St. Louis	✓	self	\$90	✓	no	brother Paul Nagy	✓	no		
22	Anna	17	✓	f	child	✓	Rumanian	Bukarest	New York	St. Louis	✓	self	\$4	✓	no	brother Paul Nagy	✓	no		
23	Leopold	42	✓	m	farmer	✓	Rumanian	Bukarest	New York	St. Louis	✓	self	\$4	✓	no	brother Paul Nagy	✓	no		
24	Leopold	36	✓	m	farmer	✓	Rumanian	Bukarest	New York	St. Louis	✓	self	\$4	✓	no	brother Paul Nagy	✓	no		
25	Adolf	17	✓	m	child	✓	Hungarian	Barkow	New York	St. Louis	✓	self	\$4	✓	no	brother Paul Nagy	✓	no		
26	John	28	✓	m	farmer	✓	Hungarian	Barkow	New York	St. Louis	✓	self	\$4	✓	no	brother Paul Nagy	✓	no		
27	Leopold	16	✓	m	child	✓	Hungarian	Barkow	New York	St. Louis	✓	self	\$4	✓	no	brother Paul Nagy	✓	no		
28	John	17	✓	m	child	✓	Hungarian	Barkow	New York	St. Louis	✓	self	\$4	✓	no	brother Paul Nagy	✓	no		
29	Leopold	29	✓	m	farmer	✓	Hungarian	Barkow	New York	St. Louis	✓	self	\$4	✓	no	brother Paul Nagy	✓	no		
30	John	17	✓	m	child	✓	Hungarian	Barkow	New York	St. Louis	✓	self	\$4	✓	no	brother Paul Nagy	✓	no		

116

29/28

Exhibit # 16

Photo



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S

232

ARRIVED

Mar 25

1900

SHEET

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Austria	Bohemia	German	Austria	
2						
3						
4		Hung	Hung	Slovak	Hung	
5		Austria	Bohemia	Polish	Austria	
6		Russia	R	Hebrew	Russia	
7						
8						
9						
10		Austria	Galicia	Hebrew	Austria	
11				Polish		
12						
13						
14		Hungary	Croatia	German	Hungary	
15		Austria	Galicia	Hebrew	Austria	
16		Roumania	R	Hebrew	Roumania	
17						
18		Germany	Prussia	German	Germany	
19						
20		Austria	Galicia	Hebrew	Austria	
21		Roumania	R	Hebrew	Roumania	
22						
23						
24		Hungary	Hung	Hebrew	Hungary	
25				Magyar		
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

## Affidavit of the Master or Com

from *second office*  
**Hamburg**  
personal examination of each and all of the passen-  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said pas-  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor to  
express or implied, to perform labor in the Unit-  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and  
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



13. day of

Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

David of Surgeon.

\_\_\_\_\_, Surgeon of the \_\_\_\_\_, PENNSYLVANIA \_\_\_\_\_,  
 \_\_\_\_\_, \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience  
 \_\_\_\_\_, that I have had \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 \_\_\_\_\_ and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Mai 1900, 190

## Hamburg

and thereof, as case may be



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Second Officer, Miner of the PENNSYLVANIA  
from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.



Sworn to

13. day of May 1900, 1900

Ch. H. H. H. H.  
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Miner  
Officer.

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, D. F. F. F., Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA  
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience  
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
the German Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of such

Sworn to



13. day of May 1900, 1900

Ch. H. H. H.  
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

D. F. F. F.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

233

1900

35

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abile to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether coming to the United States to seek employment	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or employed to work in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Cripple, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftsplatz in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Obzweck der Reise nach den Vereinigten Staaten	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 20 oder weniger	Warum Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls we und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Almosenempfänger gewesen, Angabe, was dort	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag Arbeit zu leisten für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Label Jarowich	27	m	m	tailor	yes	Rumanian	Toray	New York	New York	yes	self	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Josiah Wasserman	46	m	m	"	"	"	Toray	"	"	"	"	12	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Josiah	19	m	m	"	"	"	Galeth	"	"	"	"	60	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Herman	20	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	60	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Josiah Hersch	30	m	m	backer	"	"	Potosom	"	"	"	"	53	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Josiah Schurars	37	m	m	builder	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	53	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Anna	25	f	f	nurse	"	"	Toray	"	NY	"	"	185	no	no	no	no	no	no	Deformed eye. Family disease
8	Ima	17	f	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	185	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Hersch	57	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	185	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Josiah Begleiter	18	m	m	none	"	Austrian	Toray	"	New York	"	"	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Truka Lupoak	26	m	m	laborer	"	"	Toray	"	Plymouth	"	"	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Mihaly Wal	25	m	m	"	"	"	Toray	"	Chicago	"	"	48	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Peril Popawec	24	f	f	none	"	"	Toray	"	Chicago	"	"	48	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Harold Davidovics	18	m	m	none	"	"	Toray	"	New York	"	"	132	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Regina Nobel	16	f	f	none	"	"	Toray	"	"	"	"	132	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Alfred Brandwein	28	m	m	none	"	"	Toray	"	"	"	"	132	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Ignat	29	m	m	laborer	"	"	Toray	"	"	"	"	132	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Leon Jersking	19	m	m	none	"	"	Toray	"	"	"	"	8	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Alfred Karbach	45	m	m	former	"	"	Toray	"	"	"	"	146	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Ima Karbach	34	f	f	"	"	"	Toray	"	"	"	"	15	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Mihaly Mack	28	m	m	"	"	"	Toray	"	"	"	"	50	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Karl Kuzivargu	24	m	m	"	"	"	Toray	"	"	"	"	7	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Josiah	23	m	m	"	"	"	Toray	"	"	"	"	7	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Leopold	14	m	m	"	"	"	Toray	"	"	"	"	7	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Leopold	25	m	m	laborer	"	"	Toray	"	"	"	"	2	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Samuel Jurgentach	18	m	m	"	"	"	Toray	"	"	"	"	4	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Josiah Jurgentach	20	m	m	"	"	"	Toray	"	"	"	"	4	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Priscion Silber	15	m	m	"	"	"	Toray	"	"	"	"	4	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Priscion Silber	15	m	m	"	"	"	Toray	"	"	"	"	4	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Priscion Silber	15	m	m	"	"	"	Toray	"	"	"	"	4	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
31	Priscion Silber	15	m	m	"	"	"	Toray	"	"	"	"	4	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
32	Priscion Silber	15	m	m	"	"	"	Toray	"	"	"	"	4	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
33	Priscion Silber	15	m	m	"	"	"	Toray	"	"	"	"	4	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
34	Priscion Silber	15	m	m	"	"	"	Toray	"	"	"	"	4	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
35	Priscion Silber	15	m	m	"	"	"	Toray	"	"	"	"	4	no	no	no	no	no	no	no



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

*sailing from Hamburg*

13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of Newyork 233

1900

Sailing from Hamburg										Arriving at Port of New York										233		1900	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether he has a right to land and what condition	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so how much, if not, how much if 2.50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or employed to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Cripple Nature and Cause			
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Absichtsbefugnis in den Verunglückten Staaten	Endgültiges Zielort in den Verunglückten Staaten	Sollten Sie das Recht haben das Land zu betreten	Wer hat das Reisegeld bezahlt	Wieviel Geld haben Sie mit sich, ob 2.50 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Verunglückten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis, Arbeit- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung empfangen, An- gaben, was und wann	Sind Sie Polygamist	Sollten Sie unter Vertrag oder auf Bestellung für die Verunglückten Staaten arbeiten	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache			
1	Label Jarowik	27	m	m	tailor	yes	Russian	Tosy	New York	New York	yes	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
2	Jarow Wasserman	19	m	m	"	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
3	Jarow Wasserman	19	m	m	"	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
4	Jarow Wasserman	20	m	m	"	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
5	Jarow Wasserman	30	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
6	Jarow Wasserman	37	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
7	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
8	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
9	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
10	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
11	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
12	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
13	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
14	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
15	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
16	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
17	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
18	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
19	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
20	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
21	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
22	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
23	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
24	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
25	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
26	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
27	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
28	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
29	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
30	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
31	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
32	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
33	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
34	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
35	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
36	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
37	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
38	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
39	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
40	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
41	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
42	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
43	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
44	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
45	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
46	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
47	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
48	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
49	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
50	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
51	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
52	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
53	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
54	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
55	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
56	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
57	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
58	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
59	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
60	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
61	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
62	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
63	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
64	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
65	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
66	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
67	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
68	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
69	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
70	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
71	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
72	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
73	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
74	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
75	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
76	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
77	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
78	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
79	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
80	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
81	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
82	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
83	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
84	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
85	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
86	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
87	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
88	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no	no	no	no	no			
89	Jarow Wasserman	25	m	m	tailor	"	"	Gabok	"	"	"	self	16	no	no	no							



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Pennsylvania*  
234  
ARRIVED *May 25<sup>th</sup>*, 1900

SHEET

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Roumania	Jassy	Helnew	Roumanian	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	Austria	Galicia	Helnew	Austrian	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	Polish	"	
13	"	"	"	Helnew	"	
14	"	Hungary	Hungary	Helnew	Hungary	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	Austria	Galicia	Helnew	Austrian	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	Hungary	Hungary	Magyar	Hungary	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	Magyar	"	
22	"	"	"	Slovak	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	German	"	
25	"	Austria	Galicia	Hungarian	Austrian	
26	"	"	"	Helnew	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	Helnew	"	
29	"	"	"	Polish	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

Affidavit of the Master

I, *Second Officer*  
*Hamburg*  
from  
personal examination of each and all of  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the  
thereof, to make a physical examination  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one  
public charge, or suffering from a loath-  
felony or other infamous crime or misde-  
express or implied, to perform labor is  
also, according to the best of my knowl-  
passengers named is correct and

Sworn to before me at  
*Hamburg*  
Dep. Consul of the United States

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

*Dr. Feruholz*, Surgeon of the **PENNSYLVANIA**  
truly swear, that I have had *3* years' experience  
I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
*Prussian* Government and that I have made a personal examination  
*29* in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Day of *May*, 1900, at *Hamburg*

*Dr. Feruholz*  
States at *Hamburg*

and by sworn thereof, as one way by.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Second Officer Meinert of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 29 in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers named therein is correct and true.



Sworn to before me

13 day of May 1900

Ohlhausen  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Meinert  
 Officer.

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, D. Feruholy, Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Prussian Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of such passengers.



Sworn to before me

13 day of May 1900

Ohlhausen  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

D. Feruholy

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

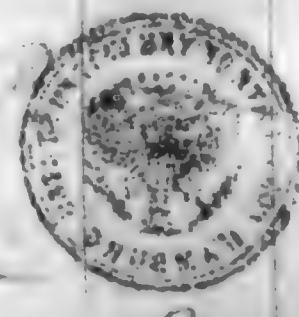
sailing from Hamburg

Arriving at Port of New York

1900

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to and from destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Asylum or supported by charity, if yes, state where	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Geschlecht	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass ob die Pflicht nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reise-geld bezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 50 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus oder Armenanstalt gewesen oder Unterstützung ge-genossen, An-gabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Sind Sie einem festen Arbeits-vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten ab-geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Wilhelm Belz	51	M	Married	Wife	yes	German	Poland	New York	New York	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
2	Friedrich Hartman	28	M	Married	farmer	yes	"	Maikun	"	Hastingh Mass	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
3	Paul Kaper	33	M	Married	farmer	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
4	Emma Kaper	33	F	Married	Wife	yes	"	Berlin	"	Welles Mass	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
5	Johann Kaper	9	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
6	Leopold Kaperfeld	18	M	Married	teacher	yes	Hungarian	Apk	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
7	David Friedmann	16	M	Married	tailor	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
8	Bara Mikoskovic	19	F	Married	Wife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
9	Jones Birnfeld	29	M	Married	doctor	yes	Austrian	Wogau	"	New York	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
10	Jane Quintarg	17	F	Married	Wife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
11	Walter Linder	10	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
12	Leise Friedmann	16	F	Married	Wife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
13	Jacob Engel	43	M	Married	farmer	yes	Hungarian	Zbar	"	St. Louis Mo	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
14	Reisel Herschlag	16	M	Married	tailor	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
15	Anna Weil	16	F	Married	Wife	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
16	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
17	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
18	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
19	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
20	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
21	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
22	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
23	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
24	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
25	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
26	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
27	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
28	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
29	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
30	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
31	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
32	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
33	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
34	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
35	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
36	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
37	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
38	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
39	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
40	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
41	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
42	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
43	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
44	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
45	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
46	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
47	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
48	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
49	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					
50	Leopold Weil	16	M	Married	child	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	self	10	no	for in law of Prussia					



2473 Bridgeport St



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

Arriving at Port of New York

1895

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether under contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Verinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Verinigten Staaten	Reisepass nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld bezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 20 wie viel, ob \$ 20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Ge- fangeniss, Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung gessen, An- gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Geandheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Nikolaus Bahr	51	m	married	wife	yes	German	Islande	New York	New York	yes	self	10	no	son in law J. Schirmer				
2	Friedrich Hartens	23	m	married	farmer	yes	"	Mecklenburg	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
3	Paul Piper	33	m	married	joiner	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
4	Emma "	33	f	married	wife	yes	"	Berlin	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
5	Johann "	9	m	single	child	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
6	Helman Rosenfeld	18	m	single	books	yes	Hungarian	Apk	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
7	David Friedmann	16	m	single	tailor	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
8	Bara Mikoskovic	19	f	single	none	yes	"	Sofia	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
9	Jones Birkenfeld	29	m	married	laborer	yes	Austrian	Wogau	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
10	Joine Grünberg	17	f	single	pharmacist	yes	"	Skolok	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
11	Thyke Linder	16	f	single	none	yes	"	Pombica	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
12	Terese Friedmann	15	f	single	none	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
13	Jacob Engel	43	m	married	farmer	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
14	Reisel Kerschlag	16	f	single	none	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
15	Anna Weil	16	f	single	none	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
16	Isomann Trum	50	m	married	merchant	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
17	David Bietsmann	26	m	single	none	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
18	Thiche Kanarek	32	m	married	merchant	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
19	Anna Fiedler	21	f	single	none	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
20	Barrie Meisinger	22	m	single	none	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
21	Henri Kubionki	22	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
22	Josef Trappek	42	m	married	none	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
23	Josef Reiser	16	m	single	none	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
24	Josef Klarsteinfeld	19	m	single	none	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
25	Abel Blott	25	m	single	merchant	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
26	Jan Lindak	16	m	single	laborer	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
27	Josef Papernik	23	m	single	none	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
28	Manid Tolovik	24	m	single	none	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				
29	Josef Moschkowich	27	m	single	tailor	yes	"	"	"	New York	yes	self	25	no	no				

118



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Pennsylvania*  
236

SHEET *34* ARRIVED *May 28*, 190 *0*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Germany</i>		<i>German</i>		
2		"		"		
3		"		"		
4		"		"		
5		"		"		
6		<i>Austria</i>		<i>Hebrew</i>		
7		"		"		
8		"		"		
9		"		"		
10		"		"		
11		"		"		
12		"		"		
13		"		"		
14		"		"		
15		"		"		
16		<i>Austria</i>		"		
17		"		"		
18		"		"		
19		"		<i>German</i>		
20				<i>Heb</i>		
21				<i>Pol</i>		
22				"		
23				"		
24				<i>Heb</i>		
25				<i>do</i>		
26				<i>do</i>		
27				<i>Pol</i>		
28				"		
29				"		
30				<i>Heb</i>		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, *second officer*  
from *Hamburg*  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dan-  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
passengers named, is correct and true.

Signed *13* May of *1900*  
*W. H. H. H.*  
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*  
\* State Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *PENNSYLVANIA*  
that I have had *7* years' experience  
to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900, 1901  
*Dr. Feruholz*



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Second Officer : Meinert of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers named Meinert is correct and true.

Sworn



13 day of May 1900, 1900

W. H. H. H.  
 Consol of the United States at Hamburg

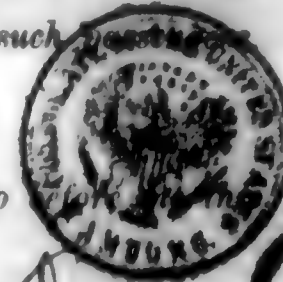
\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, D. F. Feruholz, Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
German Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of such Meinert

Sworn to



13 day of May 1900, 1900

D. F. Feruholz  
 Dep. Consol of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1883, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Customs and Border Protection, at the port of arrival of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

33

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

10. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

237

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Asylum or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Cripple
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Geschlecht	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ausgangshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass ob mit dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$20 wie viel, ob \$20 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung empfangen, Angabe, wann und wo	Sind Sie Polygamist	Sind Sie unter Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistes und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Franz Bornecker	35	m	unmarried	merchant	yes	Hungarian	Budapest	New York	Manhattan	yes	self	\$20.00	no	father Franz Bornecker	Swan P.O. (New York)				
2	Theres	32	f	unmarried	unemployed	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Theres	14	f	unmarried	unemployed	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Maria	9	f	unmarried	unemployed	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Julie	8	f	unmarried	unemployed	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Franz	3	m	unmarried	unemployed	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Franz Hohaneck	20	m	unmarried	laborer	yes	Austrian	Robecum	New York	New York	yes	"	no	"	brother for Wiesbaden	Swan P.O. (New York)				
8	Hendel Saul	19	m	unmarried	bookbinder	yes	"	Kolome	"	"	yes	"	no	"	brother for Wiesbaden	Swan P.O. (New York)				
9	Israel Pomerantz	38	m	unmarried	unemployed	yes	"	Wien	"	"	yes	"	no	"	brother for Wiesbaden	Swan P.O. (New York)				
10	Samuel Haucke	42	m	unmarried	unemployed	yes	German	Hamburg	"	Chicago	yes	"	no	"	brother for Wiesbaden	Swan P.O. (New York)				
11	Chaja Sperber	16	f	unmarried	unemployed	yes	Austrian	Laborer	"	New York	yes	"	no	"	brother for Wiesbaden	Swan P.O. (New York)				
12	David Kugel	27	m	unmarried	unemployed	yes	"	Laborer	"	New York	yes	"	no	"	brother for Wiesbaden	Swan P.O. (New York)				
13	Berta	25	f	unmarried	unemployed	yes	"	Laborer	"	New York	yes	"	no	"	brother for Wiesbaden	Swan P.O. (New York)				
14	Ina	11	f	unmarried	unemployed	yes	"	Laborer	"	New York	yes	"	no	"	brother for Wiesbaden	Swan P.O. (New York)				
15	Wilhelmine Gutmann	22	f	unmarried	unemployed	yes	German	Suhlrold	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	no	"	brother for Wiesbaden	Swan P.O. (New York)				
16	August Budger	26	m	unmarried	unemployed	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	no	"	brother for Wiesbaden	Swan P.O. (New York)				
17	Berta	30	f	unmarried	unemployed	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	no	"	brother for Wiesbaden	Swan P.O. (New York)				
18	Emma	8	f	unmarried	unemployed	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	no	"	brother for Wiesbaden	Swan P.O. (New York)				
19	Franz	5	m	unmarried	unemployed	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	no	"	brother for Wiesbaden	Swan P.O. (New York)				
20	Paul	1	m	unmarried	unemployed	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	no	"	brother for Wiesbaden	Swan P.O. (New York)				
21	Abraham Fröhlich	23	m	unmarried	unemployed	yes	Austrian	Pottol	"	New York	yes	"	no	"	brother for Wiesbaden	Swan P.O. (New York)				
22	Frieda Gieseler	24	f	unmarried	unemployed	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	no	"	brother for Wiesbaden	Swan P.O. (New York)				
23	Baruch	30	m	unmarried	unemployed	yes	"	Laborer	"	"	yes	"	no	"	brother for Wiesbaden	Swan P.O. (New York)				
24	Sara	24	f	unmarried	unemployed	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	no	"	brother for Wiesbaden	Swan P.O. (New York)				
25	Heinrich Kugel	19	m	unmarried	unemployed	yes	German	Karlsruhe	"	Brooklyn	yes	"	no	"	brother for Wiesbaden	Swan P.O. (New York)				
26	Nachine Ruckert	24	f	unmarried	unemployed	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	no	"	brother for Wiesbaden	Swan P.O. (New York)				
27	Emma	23	f	unmarried	unemployed	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	no	"	brother for Wiesbaden	Swan P.O. (New York)				
28	Joseph Eckstein	22	m	unmarried	unemployed	yes	Hungarian	Budapest	"	"	yes	"	no	"	brother for Wiesbaden	Swan P.O. (New York)				
29	Edward Földes	30	m	unmarried	unemployed	yes	"	"	"	"	yes	"	no	"	brother for Wiesbaden	Swan P.O. (New York)				

Exempt 16-17-18-19-20 apply 30



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Pennsylvania*

SHEET *33*

238 ARRIVED *May 20 1900*

190

No. OF LIST.	COLOR	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	W.	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
8				<i>German</i>		
9				<i>Heb. Yiddish</i>		
10		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
11		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Heb. Yiddish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
12		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Heb. Yiddish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
13						
14						
15		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Pomerania</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Heb. Yiddish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
22		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Heb. Yiddish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
23			<i>Bohemia</i>			
24						
25		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Prussia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
26		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Silesia</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
27						
28		<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Heb. Yiddish</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
29						
30		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>	

## Affidavit of the Master or Clerk

I, *Wm. H. Miller*,  
from *Hamburg*  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States,  
also, according to my knowledge and belief, that the foregoing  
passengers named are correct and true.

Sworn to *Wm. H. Miller* *13* day

*Wm. H. Miller*  
Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

of the **PENNSYLVANIA**

he had *5* years' experience  
practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*W. Fernholm*

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Master Officer: M. M. M.  
 from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, (29) 39 in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to



13. day of May 1900

M. M. M.  
 Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

M. M. M.  
 Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, D. Tankerly, Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority  
 of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein (29) 39 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of said passengers.

Sworn to



13. day of May 1900

D. Tankerly  
 Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

M. Feruhol

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

32  
S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

3. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

239

1900

No. on List		NAME IN FULL		Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read and Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and less than \$50 or \$50 or more	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste		Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe		Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankerflüchtlings in den Verinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Verinigten Staaten	Reisepass oder andere Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$20 und weniger, ob \$20 oder weniger	Warum Sie früher schon in den Verinigten Staaten falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Ge- fangenisse, Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsvertrag gemessen, ja nein, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Können Sie einen Arbeits- vertrag für die Verinigten Staaten schließen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Joseph Tönniges	23	M	unmarried	laborer				Russian	Chelpon		New York			300							
2	Marion	6	F		child																	
3	Wladimir Kucharski	23	M	unmarried	laborer							Chicago										
4	Wladimir Kucharski	22	M	unmarried	laborer							Chicago										
5	Joseph Weinberg	42	M	unmarried	laborer				Russian	Chelpon		New York			300							
6	Sophie	18	F	unmarried	child																	
7	Heinrich	8	M	unmarried	child				Russian	Chelpon		New York			300							
8	Veit Bajarsch	24	M	unmarried	laborer																	
9	Joseph Appel	16	M	unmarried	laborer				Austrian	Peters					300							
10	Salomon Gang	16	M	unmarried	laborer										300							
11	Jacob Bohn	32	M	unmarried	laborer										300							
12	Joseph Bohn	39	M	unmarried	laborer										300							
13	Konstantin Kotsch	37	M	unmarried	laborer										300							
14	Samuel Rittenberg	26	M	unmarried	laborer										300							
15	Paul Winkler	40	M	unmarried	laborer										300							
16	John Hunkwiler	30	M	unmarried	laborer										300							
17	Wladimir Ozei	38	M	unmarried	laborer										300							
18	Sam Hunkwiler	31	M	unmarried	laborer										300							
19	Joseph Tzats	25	M	unmarried	laborer										300							
20	Stanislaw Kulak	41	M	unmarried	laborer										300							
21	Nick Kausgold	19	M	unmarried	laborer										300							
22	John Bodio	35	M	unmarried	laborer										300							
23	John Kanytor	30	M	unmarried	laborer										300							
24	Julia Löwiner	30	F	unmarried	none										300							
25	Lajos Kiss	30	M	unmarried	laborer										300							
26	Andreas Kondrat	23	M	unmarried	laborer										300							
27	John Kalahanek	25	M	unmarried	laborer										300							
28	John Kondrat	16	M	unmarried	laborer										300							
29	John Hunk	30	M	unmarried	laborer										300							
30	John Kalt	15	M	unmarried	laborer										300							



Mark



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of every steamship or sailing vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

32  
S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

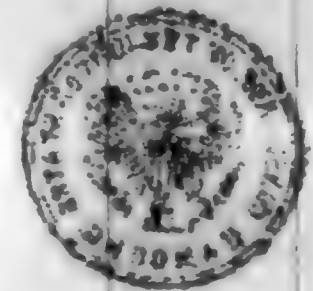
3. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

239

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Ables to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Arrested or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cases
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültige Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestehen Sie ein Willet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 20 wie viel, ob \$ 20 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Ar- rest gewesen oder Arbeitsvertrag ge- geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Sind Sie Polygamist	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verkränkt oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Joseph Törnges	25	m	unverh.	laborer		Russian	Chelpon	New York	Chelpon		self	3.00							
2	Marion	6	f		child															
3	Wladimir Kucharski	24	m	unverh.	laborer															
4	Levin Kucharski	22	m	unverh.	laborer															
5	Joseph Weinberg	42	m	unverh.	laborer															
6	Sophia	18	f	unverh.	child															
7	Heinrich	8	m	unverh.	child		Russian	Chelpon												
8	Wei Bajorski	24	m	unverh.	laborer															
9	Joseph Appel	16	m	unverh.	laborer		Russian	Chelpon												
10	Levin Appel	16	m	unverh.	laborer															
11	Jacob Kucharski	32	m	unverh.	laborer															
12	Joseph Kucharski	39	m	unverh.	laborer															
13	Konstantin Kucharski	37	m	unverh.	laborer															
14	Samuel Rittenberg	26	m	unverh.	laborer															
15	Baruch Winkler	40	m	unverh.	laborer															
16	Joseph Kucharski	30	m	unverh.	laborer															
17	Wladimir Kucharski	38	m	unverh.	laborer															
18	Levin Kucharski	31	m	unverh.	laborer															
19	Jacob Kucharski	25	m	unverh.	laborer															
20	Konstantin Kucharski	41	m	unverh.	laborer															
21	Victor Kucharski	19	m	unverh.	laborer															
22	Joseph Kucharski	35	m	unverh.	laborer															
23	Levin Kucharski	30	m	unverh.	laborer															
24	Jacob Kucharski	30	m	unverh.	laborer															
25	Konstantin Kucharski	30	m	unverh.	laborer															
26	Victor Kucharski	23	m	unverh.	laborer															
27	Joseph Kucharski	25	m	unverh.	laborer															
28	Levin Kucharski	10	m	unverh.	child															
29	Jacob Kucharski	30	m	unverh.	laborer															
30	Konstantin Kucharski	15	m	unverh.	child															



Mark



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

210

ARRIVED,

*Pennsylvania*  
*May 25*, 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Wt Russia</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5		<i>Roumania</i>	<i>Roumania</i>	<i>Heb. Jarg</i>	<i>Roumania</i>	
6						
7						
8						
9		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Heb. Jarg</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
10						
11						
12				<i>Heb. Jarg</i>		
13				<i>Polish</i>		
14				<i>Heb. Jarg</i>		
15						
16				<i>Polish</i>		
17						
18						
19				<i>Heb. Jarg</i>		
20				<i>Polish</i>		
21						
22		<i>Hung</i>	<i>Hung</i>	<i>Magyar</i>		
23						
24						
25						
26						
27				<i>Polish</i>		
28				<i>Magyar</i>		
29						
30		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Heb. Jarg</i>	<i>Austria</i>	

Affidavit of the Master or Comman

I, *Second Officer*  
from *Hamburg*  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore danger  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States  
also, according to best of my knowledge and belief, the  
passengers named herein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *13* day of *May*  
*On Freese*  
Dep. Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *PENNSYLVANIA*

that I have had *5* years' experience  
to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
member, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900, 190

*Dr. Fernhol*



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, second officer Meinert of the German do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 29 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named herein, is correct and true.

Sworn



13. day of May 1900, 1900.

W. H. H. H.  
Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Meinert  
Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. F. F. F. Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 29 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 29 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn



13. day of May 1900, 1900.

W. H. H. H.  
Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg

Dr. F. F. F.

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

31

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

12/19/1900 Arriving at Port of New York 241

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to and from destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cases
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftsstation in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass oder andere Beweis- nisse	Wer hat das Reisegeld bezahlt	Wie viel Geld hat er mit sich genommen, ob mehr als \$20 wie viel, ob \$20, oder weniger	Warum Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls we und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob Sie in Ge- fängnis oder Arbeitshaus gewesen oder Arbeitsvertrag gezeichnet, An- gaben, was dort all	Sind Sie Polygamist	Ob Sie einen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten gezeichnet haben	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Andreas Pauler	33	✓	m	farmer	yes	yes	Lodue	New York	Butter Pa	no	self	40	no	cousin Hef Kaban					
2	Andreas Yofek	43	✓	m		yes	yes	"	"	Butter Pa	yes	"	36	no	for self Kartenzuk					
3	Thomas Scholnik	20	✓	m		yes	yes	Lienkovec	"	California Pa	no	"	40	no	husband Hef Kaban					
4	James Pauluse	30	✓	m		yes	yes	"	"	Butter Pa	no	"	30	no	cousin Hef Kaban					
5	Joseph Kormanics	36	✓	m	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	California Pa	no	"	20	no	for self Kaban					
6	Andreas Kucera	37	✓	m		yes	yes	Hungarian	"	California Pa	no	"	33	no	for self Kaban					
7	Thomas Stefan	46	✓	m		yes	yes	"	"	California Pa	no	"	40	no	for self Kaban					
8	Joseph Schuchart	43	✓	m		yes	yes	Berlin	"	California Pa	no	"	35	no	for self Kaban					
9	Andreas Schlab	34	✓	m		yes	yes	Berlin	"	California Pa	no	"	15	no	for self Kaban					
10	Joseph Freundlich	38	✓	m	mechanic	yes	yes	Austrian	"	New York	no	"	28	no	for self Kaban					
11	John	38	✓	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	New York	no	"	28	no	for self Kaban					
12	Anna Kivacko	26	✓	f	wife	yes	yes	Paris	"	New York	no	"	20	no	for self Kaban					
13	Michael	3	✓	m	child	yes	yes	"	"	New York	no	"	20	no	for self Kaban					
14	George	-	✓	m	child	yes	yes	"	"	New York	no	"	20	no	for self Kaban					
15	Helena Olasenska	22	✓	f	wife	yes	yes	Hungarian	"	New York	no	"	44	no	for self Kaban					
16	James	22	✓	m	child	yes	yes	"	"	New York	no	"	44	no	for self Kaban					
17	Joseph	-	✓	m	child	yes	yes	"	"	New York	no	"	44	no	for self Kaban					
18	James Kamersak	20	✓	m	farmer	yes	yes	Poland	"	New York	no	"	10	no	for self Kaban					
19	Anna Onick	33	✓	f	wife	yes	yes	Poland	"	New York	no	"	24	no	for self Kaban					
20	Paul Rambler	17	✓	m	child	yes	yes	Austrian	"	New York	no	"	85	no	for self Kaban					
21	Karolina Krolczyk	23	✓	f	wife	yes	yes	"	"	New York	no	"	20	no	for self Kaban					
22	Paul Krolczyk	36	✓	m	farmer	yes	yes	"	"	New York	no	"	20	no	for self Kaban					
23	Andreas Kniggyak	24	✓	m		yes	yes	Poland	"	New York	no	"	16	no	for self Kaban					
24	James Kore	24	✓	m		yes	yes	"	"	New York	no	"	20	no	for self Kaban					
25	Wendy Meding	26	✓	f	wife	yes	yes	"	"	New York	no	"	18	no	for self Kaban					
26	Michael Grogan	24	✓	m		yes	yes	Hungarian	"	New York	no	"	20	no	for self Kaban					
27	Anna Dobos	20	✓	f	wife	yes	yes	"	"	New York	no	"	20	no	for self Kaban					
28	Andreas Matonik	17	✓	m	child	yes	yes	"	"	New York	no	"	26	no	for self Kaban					
29	George Torda	42	✓	m		yes	yes	"	"	New York	no	"	23	no	for self Kaban					
30	Michael	35	✓	m		yes	yes	"	"	New York	no	"	20	no	for self Kaban					



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of every steamship or sailing vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

31

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. 12. 1900 Arriving at Port of New York 241

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestimmt Sie als Pilot nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld bezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 20 wie viel, ob \$ 20 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob Sie in Ge- fangnis, Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung empfangen. An- gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag für die Vereinigung in den ab- geschlossenen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Andreas Pawlin	33	✓	married		yes		Lodue	New York	Butler Pa	no	self	40	no	cousin Prof Koprowski					
2	Andreas Yofek	43	✓	single		yes				Pittsburgh Pa	yes		36	no	brother Josef Kartenzich					
3	Susanna Holnik	20	✓	single		yes		Lienkovec		California Pa	no		47	no	husband Prof. Kladnik					
4	Janos Pauluse	30	✓	single		yes				Butler Pa	no		30	no	cousin Prof. Koprowski					
5	Josef Kormanowicz	36	✓	married	farmer	yes				Clarins Pa	no		207	no	brother Jan Kormanowicz					
6	Andreas Kucan	37	✓	single		yes	Hungarian			California Pa	no		33	no	brother Jan Kucan					
7	Josef Stefan	46	✓	single		yes				Pittsburgh Pa	no		40	no	brother Jan Stefan					
8	Josef Sklar	43	✓	single		yes		Berlin		Pittsburgh Pa	no		35	no	brother Jan Sklar					
9	Andreas Sklar	34	✓	single		yes		Polovce		California Pa	no		15	no	brother Jan Sklar					
10	Moses Freundlich	38	✓	married	mechanic	yes	Austrian	Munich		New York	no		280	no	brother Philip					
11	Dora	38	✓	married	wife	yes					no				brother Philip					
12	Maria Skivacko	28	✓	married	wife	yes		Paris			no				brother Philip					
13	Mikhal	3	✓	single	child	no				Madison Pa	no		20	no	brother Philip					
14	Gyorgy	-	✓	single	child	no					no				brother Philip					
15	Helena Olasovska	22	✓	single	wife	yes	Hungarian				no		44	no	brother Philip					
16	Janos	2	✓	single	child	no				Sharon Pa	no				brother Philip					
17	Josef	-	✓	single	child	no					no				brother Philip					
18	Janos Hamvick	20	✓	single	farmer	yes		Lodz		Madison Pa	no		107	no	brother Philip					
19	Anna Enrich	33	✓	single	wife	yes		Olask		Passaic N.J.	no		24	no	brother Philip					
20	Julia Ramler	17	✓	single	daughter	yes	Austrian	Tarnobrzeg		New York	yes		85	no	brother Philip					
21	Karolina Knapik	28	✓	single	nurse	yes		Wroclaw		Pittsburgh Pa	no		20	no	brother Philip					
22	Paula Knapik	36	✓	married	laborer	yes		Gdansk		Barnstable	no		20	no	brother Philip					
23	Andreas Kniggyak	24	✓	single		yes		Palota		Philadelphia Pa	no		16	no	brother Philip					
24	Janos Kore	24	✓	single		yes		Palota		New York	yes		20	no	brother Philip					
25	Maria Medvigy	26	✓	single		yes				Philadelphia Pa	no		18	no	brother Philip					
26	Andreas Medvigy	24	✓	single		yes	Hungarian			Pittsburgh Pa	no		20	no	brother Philip					
27	Anna Gabor	20	✓	single	wife	yes				Philadelphia Pa	no		20	no	brother Philip					
28	Andreas Knapik	17	✓	single	laborer	yes		Palota		Cleveland Ohio	no		26	no	brother Philip					
29	Andreas Knapik	42	✓	single		yes				Sharon Pa	no		23	no	brother Philip					
30	Andreas Knapik	35	✓	single		yes					no				brother Philip					



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Pennsylvania*

242

ARRIVED

*May 25* 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
2	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
3	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
4	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
5	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>4</i>	
6	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
7	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
8	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
9	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
10	<i>4</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
11	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
12	<i>4</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
13	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
14	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
15	<i>4</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
16	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
17	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
18	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
19	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
20	<i>4</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
21	<i>4</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
22						
23	<i>4</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	<i>Slovak</i>	<i>Hungary</i>	
24						
25	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
26	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
27	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
28	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
29	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
30	<i>4</i>	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	

Affidavit of the Master or

I, *second officer*  
from *Hamburg*  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers on board of the ship or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, I believe that no one of said passengers is suffering from a loathsome disease, felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, is correct and true.



Sworn to and signed by me this *25* day of *May* 1900.  
*OWH*  
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*  
State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Dr. Feruholz*, Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA  
swear, that I have had *3* years' experience  
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*Hamburg*  
1900, 190

*Dr. Feruholz*



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Second Officer, Meinert of the PENNSYLVANIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of May, 1906, 1906  
Chas. H. Smith  
 Notary Public for the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, D. Fernholz, Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

Sworn to before me this 13 day of May, 1906, 1906  
Chas. H. Smith  
 Notary Public for the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

30

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

243

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Cane
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankertaafel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Sollten Sie ein Billet nach dem eigentlichen Reiseziel haben	Wer hat das Reisegehalt bezahlt	Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als 20, wie viel, ob 20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Gefängnis, Armenhaus, oder Almshaus gewesen oder Unterstützung empfangen, ja, wann, wo, und von wem	Sind Sie unter Vertrag, falls ein solcher, zu welcher Art von Arbeit	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Anton Gorkovskiy	28	M	✓	laborer	✓	Russian	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	\$15	✓	Emigrant Bank	883 Bank St			
2	Anna Gorkovskiy	21	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓	John J. J. J.	224 West St			
3	Anna Gorkovskiy	23	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
4	Anna Gorkovskiy	23	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
5	Anna Gorkovskiy	23	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
6	Anna Gorkovskiy	32	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
7	Anna Gorkovskiy	24	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
8	Anna Gorkovskiy	24	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
9	Anna Gorkovskiy	24	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
10	Anna Gorkovskiy	35	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
11	Anna Gorkovskiy	24	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
12	Anna Gorkovskiy	24	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
13	Anna Gorkovskiy	24	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
14	Anna Gorkovskiy	31	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
15	Anna Gorkovskiy	44	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
16	Anna Gorkovskiy	24	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
17	Anna Gorkovskiy	24	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
18	Anna Gorkovskiy	24	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
19	Anna Gorkovskiy	24	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
20	Anna Gorkovskiy	24	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
21	Anna Gorkovskiy	24	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
22	Anna Gorkovskiy	24	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
23	Anna Gorkovskiy	24	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
24	Anna Gorkovskiy	24	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
25	Anna Gorkovskiy	24	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
26	Anna Gorkovskiy	24	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
27	Anna Gorkovskiy	24	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
28	Anna Gorkovskiy	24	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
29	Anna Gorkovskiy	24	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					
30	Anna Gorkovskiy	24	F	✓		✓			New York	New York	✓		\$10	✓					

Exempt 28  
Hiro



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1899, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the commanding officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

30

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

243

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States	Whether having a ticket to and from destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or reported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or employed to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Geschlecht	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftskasse in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Sollten Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel haben	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Haben Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 20, wie viel, ob \$ 20, oder weniger	Warum Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Almshausbesuchung gewesen, An-gabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Anton G. K. K. K.	28	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 15		John J. K. K.	883 Bank St				
2	Samuel K. K. K.	28	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
3	Maximilian K. K. K.	23	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
4	John K. K. K.	23	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
5	August K. K. K.	28	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
6	San K. K. K.	32	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
7	Maximilian K. K. K.	23	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
8	Anton K. K. K.	28	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
9	August K. K. K.	28	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
10	John K. K. K.	23	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
11	Maximilian K. K. K.	23	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
12	Anton K. K. K.	28	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
13	August K. K. K.	28	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
14	John K. K. K.	23	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
15	Maximilian K. K. K.	23	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
16	Anton K. K. K.	28	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
17	August K. K. K.	28	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
18	John K. K. K.	23	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
19	Maximilian K. K. K.	23	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
20	Anton K. K. K.	28	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
21	August K. K. K.	28	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
22	John K. K. K.	23	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
23	Maximilian K. K. K.	23	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
24	Anton K. K. K.	28	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
25	August K. K. K.	28	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
26	John K. K. K.	23	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
27	Maximilian K. K. K.	23	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
28	Anton K. K. K.	28	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
29	August K. K. K.	28	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				
30	John K. K. K.	23	M	Single	laborer		Prussian	Hamburg	New York	New York			\$ 10		John J. K. K.	224 Market St				

Copy 11-24  
Hiro



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Pennsylvania*

SHEET

*30*

244

ARRIVED

*May 25*

1900

No. OF LIST.	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>Lithuan</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5				<i>Hebrew</i>		
6				<i>Polish</i>		
7						
8						
9						
10				<i>German</i>		
11				<i>Lithuan</i>		
12						
13						
14				<i>Hebrew</i>		
15				<i>Hebrew</i>		
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22				<i>Lithuan</i>		
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

## Affidavit of the Master or Clerk

I *second officer*  
from *Hamburg*  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each  
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and  
passengers is correct and true.

Sworn



day

*On file*  
Dep. Consul of the United States at

\* Shall either Master, First, or Second Officer.

## Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *PENNSYLVANIA*

I swear, that I have had *25* years' experience  
I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

of May 1900, at

*Hamburg*

*J. Fernholz*



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I second officer: Meinert of the **PENNSYLVANIA**  
 from HAMBURG do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers named herein, is correct and true.



Sworn to Meinert this 13 day of May, 1900, 1900.

OW Hume  
 Consol of the United States at Hamburg

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I J. Fernholz, Surgeon of the **PENNSYLVANIA**,  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Prussian Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of each of said passengers.



Sworn to J. Fernholz this 13 day of May, 1900, 1900.

OW Hume  
 Consol of the United States at Hamburg

\* State either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of every steamship, sailing from a foreign port, and having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

29

8. SPENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

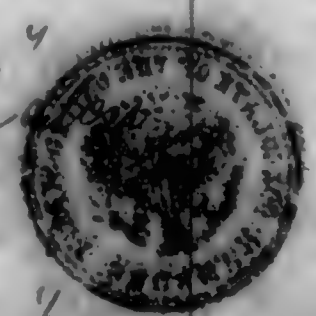
13. May 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

245

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Depart for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to and from destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much, if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cases
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftsstation in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass ob nach dem bestimmten Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Ob Sie in Besitz von Geld waren, ob mehr als \$20 wie viel, ob \$20 oder weniger	Warum Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob Sie jemals in Ge- fangenissen oder Armenhäusern oder durch Almosen unterstützt worden, wenn ja, woher	Sind Sie Polygamist	Sind Sie unter Vertrag oder Verbin- dung mit Amerikanern zu arbeiten	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verkränkt oder ver- wundet, oder andere Fälle
1	Hager Minter	25	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$8.00							
2	Hager Boek	37	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
3	Hager Naumann	45	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
4	Hager Kerk	16	f		none			Berlin	New York	New York										
5	Hager	29	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
6	Hager Mesnik	44	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
7	Hager Heber	34	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
8	Hager Koffmann	28	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
9	Hager Leutner	33	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
10	Hager Meier	22	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
11	Hager Grawel	22	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
12	Hager Lippman	28	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
13	Hager Greenik	32	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
14	Hager Fial	34	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
15	Hager Reymann	24	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
16	Hager Rabej	23	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
17	Hager Radwark	18	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
18	Hager Miklos	31	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
19	Hager	24	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
20	Hager Nguak	32	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
21	Hager Zita	25	f		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
22	Hager Zimbala	20	f		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
23	Hager Orach	20	f		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
24	Hager Lukow	20	f		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
25	Hager Wos	37	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
26	Hager Goleyniak	19	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
27	Hager Wos	24	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
28	Hager Wos	20	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
29	Hager Papora	41	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York										
30	Hager	13	f		child			Berlin	New York	New York										



W. C. Zimmer



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of every steamship, sailing from a foreign port, and having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

29  
S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1899

Arriving at Port of New York

245

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abile to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Asylum or reported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or employed to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen und Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Ob schon früher in den Vereinigten Staaten	Wer hat das Reise-geld bezahlt	Gibt Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 20 oder nicht, ob \$ 20 oder weniger	Warum Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Gefängnis, Armenhaus, Irrenanstalt, oder sonstwo eingewiesen, An-gabe, was dort	Sind Sie Polygamist	Sind Sie ver-heiratet oder ver-tragen Sie sich zu ver-heiraten	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verkränkt oder verkränkt welcher Art
1	Hayer Mitten	25	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
2	Moss Brock	37	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
3	Moss Neumann	45	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
4	Thorne Kate	16	f		none			Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
5	Leib	29	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
6	Josef Steinhilber	44	m		Printer		Austrian	Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
7	Selig Heber	34	m		Printer		Austrian	Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
8	Lukaly Koffmann	28	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
9	Leib Leuter	33	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
10	Juge Meier	22	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
11	Sophia Grawel	22	f		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
12	Josef Lippert	28	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
13	Karmin Gherik	32	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
14	Thomas Gial	34	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
15	John Roymann	24	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
16	Wesil Rabe	23	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
17	Peter Radwisk	18	m		Printer		Austrian	Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
18	Paul Miklos	31	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
19	Josef	28	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
20	James	25	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
21	Lukaly	20	m		Printer		Hungarian	Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
22	Katha Orzech	20	f		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
23	Anida Lickow	20	f		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
24	Paul	37	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
25	Anna Golumok	19	f		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
26	Reina	24	f		Printer		Austrian	Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
27	Shonika	20	f		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
28	Mona Popora	41	f		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							
29	M. L. L.	23	m		Printer			Berlin	New York	New York		self	\$ 2.00							



IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

246

ARRIVED

May 25

1907

SHEET

No. of List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Austria	Galicie	H-Jargon	Austria	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	H-Jargon	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	H-Jargon	"	
7	"	"	"	H-Jargon	"	
8	"	"	"	Ruthenian	"	
9	"	"	"	H-Jargon	"	
10	"	"	"	H-Jargon	"	
11	"	"	"	Polish	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	Austria	Galicie	Polish	Austria	
21	"	Hungary	Hungary	Slovak	Hungary	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	Austria	Galicie	Polish	Austria	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	Polish	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	Polish	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Catholic, Jewish, Greek Catholic, Russian, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Affidavit of the Master or Officer

I, second officer, from personal examination of each and all of the passengers or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is suffering from a loathsome or felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor express or implied, or to perform labor in the United States, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, is correct and true.



Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13 day

Wm. H. Allen  
Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Agent.

of the PENNSYLVANIA

we had years' experience practice as such by and under the authority of government and that I have made a personal examination and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Dr. Ferrel



719

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Second Officer, Mueller of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 from                      do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers,                      in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers,                      is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of May, 1900, 1900

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Mueller  
                     Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Fink, Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had                      years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
                     Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of such                      passengers.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of May, 1900, 1900

Dep Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

Dr. Fink



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, at the port of arrival, by the master of every steamship or sailing vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

247

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abled to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much, if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besteht die Reise nach dem Endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 20 wie viel, ob \$ 20 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fangenisse, Armen- haus, oder anderswo Arbeitsunterstützung erhalten, Angabe, was und wo	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Martin Traskke	18	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
2	Tomasik	18	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3	Samuel Schuster	16	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	Joseph Ezerov	35	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	Anton Kacumack	30	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	Anton Ezerov	20	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7	Antoni Kacumack	20	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	Anton Kacumack	35	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9	Anton Kacumack	16	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
10	Anton Kacumack	35	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
11	Anton Kacumack	20	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
12	Anton Kacumack	20	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	Anton Kacumack	11	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
14	Anton Kacumack	20	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
15	Anton Kacumack	20	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
16	Anton Kacumack	20	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
17	Anton Kacumack	20	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	Anton Kacumack	20	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
19	Anton Kacumack	20	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
20	Anton Kacumack	20	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
21	Anton Kacumack	20	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
22	Anton Kacumack	20	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
23	Anton Kacumack	20	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
24	Anton Kacumack	20	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
25	Anton Kacumack	20	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
26	Anton Kacumack	20	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
27	Anton Kacumack	20	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
28	Anton Kacumack	20	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
29	Anton Kacumack	20	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
30	Anton Kacumack	20	V	✓	labourer	✓	Russia	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of every steamship or sailing vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

247

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abled to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to the United States	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much, if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cases
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftsplatz in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Ob ein Billet nach dem bestimmten Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Ob die im Besitz von Geld waren, ja oder nein, ob \$20 oder weniger	Warum Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus gewesen oder Armenunterstüt- zung empfangen, An- gaben, wo und wann	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie vorverurteilt oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Martin Traskke	18	M	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
2	Dominik	18	M	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
3	Stanislav Scheremeta	16	M	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	Theresa Ezerova	35	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	Anton Kamenicki	30	M	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6	Anna Ezerova	30	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7	Anna Ezerova	30	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	Anna Ezerova	30	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9	Anna Ezerova	30	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
10	Anna Ezerova	30	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
11	Anna Ezerova	30	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
12	Anna Ezerova	30	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	Anna Ezerova	30	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
14	Anna Ezerova	30	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
15	Anna Ezerova	30	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
16	Anna Ezerova	30	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
17	Anna Ezerova	30	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
18	Anna Ezerova	30	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
19	Anna Ezerova	30	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
20	Anna Ezerova	30	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
21	Anna Ezerova	30	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
22	Anna Ezerova	30	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
23	Anna Ezerova	30	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
24	Anna Ezerova	30	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
25	Anna Ezerova	30	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
26	Anna Ezerova	30	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
27	Anna Ezerova	30	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
28	Anna Ezerova	30	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
29	Anna Ezerova	30	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
30	Anna Ezerova	30	F	✓	labour	✓	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	✓	self	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

248

ARRIVED

May 25, 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Russia	Wilna	Lithuan	Roman	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	Polish	"	
5		"	Kornu	Polish	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	Kanhan	German	"	
10		"	Polcho	Polish	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	Her J	"	
15		"	"	Her J	"	
16		"	Smveth	Polish	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	Her J	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	Polish	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	Smveth	Polish	"	
27		"	"	Lith	"	
28		"	Kornu	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

\*For the purpose of this manifest religious are Catholic, Protestant, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

## Affidavit of the Master or Com

I, Second Officer  
from Hamburg  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passen  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor invol  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and be  
passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of May  
1900 at New York  
of the United States at 118  
State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

PENNSYLVANIA

and 3 years' experience  
as such by and under the authority of  
ment and that I have made a personal examination  
that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
particulars, relative to the mental and physical

D. F. Finkholz



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**


I second officer Miner of the **PENNSYLVANIA**  
 from Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers named therein, is correct and true.

Sworn  13 day of May 1900, 1900  
OW Hummick  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I D. Farnholz, Surgeon of the **PENNSYLVANIA**  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
German Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of passengers.

Sworn  13 day of May 1900, 1900  
OW Hummick  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

27

S. SPENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. May 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

249

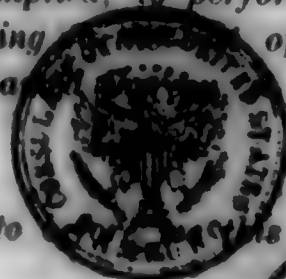
1900

Arriving at Port of New York																				
13. May 1900																				
249																				
1900.																				
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Cased
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Haben Sie ein Billet nach dem Endgültigen Reiseziel?	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt?	Sind Sie im Be- sitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$20 wie viel, ob \$20 oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals in Ge- fängnis oder Armen- haus gewesen oder Armenunterstüt- zung genommen, An- gaben, was davor.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen Vertrag für die Vereinigung in den Ver- einigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Peiche Rabinowich	20	✓	✓	none	yes		Antopol	New York	New York	yes	self	\$50	no	mother Leie					
2	Elke	18	✓	✓	"	"		Grodno	"	N.Y.C.	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
3	Elke Kaplan	18	✓	✓	"	"		Bialystok	"	N.Y.C.	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
4	Sore Betaschowsky	18	✓	✓	"	"		Korodn	"	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
5	Noche Madasany	26	✓	✓	"	"		Cherbas	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
6	Talman Kunkstein	23	✓	✓	miner	"		Lutsk	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
7	Antan Kovalewsky	40	✓	✓	farmer	"		Gomeje	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
8	Iosof Prokobielsky	28	✓	✓	"	"		Brisk	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
9	Her Sephila	20	✓	✓	"	"		Cherbas	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
10	Lydung Lomen	35	✓	✓	"	"		Antopol	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
11	Sally Goldberg	24	✓	✓	"	"		Antopol	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
12	Chaim Rabinowich	25	✓	✓	"	"		Lutsk	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
13	Frans Madach	38	✓	✓	"	"		Lutsk	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
14	Iosof Jakowsky	41	✓	✓	"	"		Radelow	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
15	Antan Piniowsky	25	✓	✓	"	"		Kujawi	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
16	Antan Piniowsky	25	✓	✓	"	"		Lutsk	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
17	John Polboj	22	✓	✓	"	"		Chicago	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
18	Terasia Schmitt	23	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
19	John Greiter	40	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
20	John Rosh	57	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
21	Chaim	38	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
22	Chaim	38	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
23	Chaim	38	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
24	Margana	15	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
25	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
26	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
27	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
28	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
29	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
30	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
31	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
32	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
33	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
34	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
35	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
36	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
37	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
38	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
39	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
40	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
41	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
42	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
43	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
44	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
45	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
46	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
47	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
48	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
49	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
50	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
51	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
52	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
53	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
54	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
55	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
56	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
57	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
58	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
59	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				
60	Antan	7	✓	✓	"	"		do	"	New York	"	"	\$50	no	John Futa Kaplen	217 Madison St.				



# Affidavit of the Master or Com

I, Second Officer  
 from Hamburg  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passee  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor in  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United  
 also, according of my knowledge and  
 passengers no correct and true.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of May  
1900  
 At Philadelphia  
 Consul of the United States at Philadelphia  
 Master, First, or Second Officer.

Form 1900.  
 IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Pennsylvania

SHEET 27

250

ARRIVED May 20, 1900

190

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	W.	Russia	Russia	Heb. Tongue	Russia	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7				Heb. Tongue		
8				Polish		
9				Polish		
10				Polish		
11				Heb. Tongue		
12						
13				Polish		
14						
15				Polish		
16		Austria	Croatia	Slavonic	Austria	
17						
18						
19		Austria	Croatia	Slavonic	Austria	
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		Hungary	Hungary	Slavonic	Hungary	
28						
29				Heb. Tongue		
30				Slavonic		

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhism, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, and others.

on.

PENNSYLVANIA

had 2 years' experience  
 as such by and under the authority of  
 ment and that I have made a personal examination  
 that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Dr. Fernholz



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I second officer : Miner of the **PENNSYLVANIA**  
 from Hambourg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers is correct and true.



Sworn to 13 day of May 1900, 1900

Ch. H. H. H.  
 Consul of the United States at Hambourg

Witness Master, First, or Second Officer.

Miner  
B Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I D. Fernholz, Surgeon of the **PENNSYLVANIA**  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Prussian Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of such passengers.



Sworn 13 day of May 1900, 1900

Ch. H. H. H.  
 Consul of the United States at Hambourg

D. Fernholz

\* Sign with Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

26

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

3. May 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

251

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abled to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether under contract to labor in the United States	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Cripple, Maimed and Cripple
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Ob Sie im Besitz von Geld waren ja oder nein, falls ja, \$ 20 oder mehr, oder weniger	Wer hat das Reisegehalt bezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 20 wie viel, ob \$ 20 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob Sie jemals in Gefängnis, Armenhaus gewesen oder Almosenempfänger gewesen, falls ja, was dafür	Sind Sie Polygamist	Sind Sie unter Vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten zu arbeiten	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verkränkt, oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Umfang
1	Karmin Tamarhauk	36	m		farmer			Waidgum	New York	Brooklyn	no	self			brother Ferdinand					
2	Andra Paula	30	f					Waidgum	New York	Brooklyn	no				brother Ferdinand					
3	Usoa Rosentem	19	f					Waidgum	New York	Brooklyn	no				brother Ferdinand					
4	Friz Freigis	40	m							New York					brother David					
5	Isar Brodus	30	m							Brooklyn					brother David					
6	Isar Brodus	30	m							Brooklyn					brother David					
7	Isar Brodus	40	m												brother David					
8	Isar Brodus	40	m												brother David					
9	Isar Brodus	40	m												brother David					
10	Isar Brodus	40	m												brother David					
11	Isar Brodus	40	m												brother David					
12	Isar Brodus	40	m												brother David					
13	Isar Brodus	40	m												brother David					
14	Isar Brodus	40	m												brother David					
15	Isar Brodus	40	m												brother David					
16	Isar Brodus	40	m												brother David					
17	Isar Brodus	40	m												brother David					
18	Isar Brodus	40	m												brother David					
19	Isar Brodus	40	m												brother David					
20	Isar Brodus	40	m												brother David					
21	Isar Brodus	40	m												brother David					
22	Isar Brodus	40	m												brother David					
23	Isar Brodus	40	m												brother David					
24	Isar Brodus	40	m												brother David					
25	Isar Brodus	40	m												brother David					
26	Isar Brodus	40	m												brother David					
27	Isar Brodus	40	m												brother David					
28	Isar Brodus	40	m												brother David					
29	Isar Brodus	40	m												brother David					
30	Isar Brodus	40	m												brother David					



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

26 S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

3. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

251

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abile to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$30 and how much, if \$30 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Cripple, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen, Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Aufenthaltsort in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Ob ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt bezahlt	Ob Geld in Besitz von Geld mehr als 30 US Dollars, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob Sie im Gefängnis, Armenhaus oder Almshaus oder von Barmherzigkeit unterstützt worden, Angabe, was dafür	Sind Sie Polygamist	Sind Sie einem Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten eingekauft	Gesundheitszustand, Gemüt und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Naamir Tamenhauky	26	m		farmer			Waidgum	New York	Brooklyn	no	self			brother, Lidor Miller					
2	Andri Gaula	30	m					Shuwall		Brooklyn	yes				brother, Jan Charles	181 Berry st				
3	Lea Rosenheim	19	f							New York					uncle David					
4	Freig	18	f												Rosenstein					
5	Anton Treigis	40	m							Brooklyn					uncle Jan Marcus					
6	Lea Rosenheim	30	f																	
7	Lea Rosenheim	40	f																	
8	Wairunas	24	m												brother, Jan. Kienburg	181 Berry st				
9	Dischmann	19	m												uncle, Jan. Balukow					
10	Wodokla	30	m												brother, Jan. Kienburg	14 Ave. Ave				
11	Populonga	22	m												uncle, Jan. Kienburg					
12	Landels	30	m												brother, Jan. Kienburg					
13	Gregalewsk	22	m												brother, Jan. Kienburg					
14	Mikita	23	m												brother, Jan. Kienburg	31 Avenue st				
15	Baranski	20	m					Wilson		Brooklyn					brother, Jan. Kienburg	768 Bank st				
16	Kucelawsky	22	m					Gullow		Brooklyn					brother, Jan. Kienburg					
17	Midwek	28	m					Boboki		Brooklyn	yes				brother, Jan. Kienburg					
18	Lapakis	19	m					Pow							brother, Jan. Kienburg					
19	Balakis	22	m					Wadnagi							brother, Jan. Kienburg					
20	Schorpa	30	m					farmer		Brooklyn	yes				brother, Jan. Kienburg	270 Ferry st				
21	Wakorings	20	m					farmer		Brooklyn	yes				brother, Jan. Kienburg					
22	Prasin	25	m												brother, Jan. Kienburg					
23		24	m												brother, Jan. Kienburg					
24		17	f												brother, Jan. Kienburg					
25		44	m												brother, Jan. Kienburg					
26	Ligel-ky	31	m												brother, Jan. Kienburg					
27		23	m												brother, Jan. Kienburg					
28		23	m												brother, Jan. Kienburg					
29		19	m												brother, Jan. Kienburg					
30	Liendberg	19	m												brother, Jan. Kienburg					



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer**

I, Second Officer : do  
Hamburg  
 from Hamburg  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, or  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idle  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information  
 passengers is correct and true.

Sworn this 13 day of May 1900  
Dep. Consul of the United States at Hamburg  
 \* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Form 100.  
REGISTRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Pennsylvania  
 252 ARRIVED May 25th 1900

SHEET \_\_\_\_\_

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Russia	Russia	Lithuan	Russia	
2	"	"	"	Polish	"	
3	"	"	"	Belnen	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	Lithuan	"	
6	"	"	"	Lithuan	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	Belnen	"	
10	"	"	"	Lithuan	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	Lithuan	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	Lithuan	"	
17	"	"	"	Lithuan	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	Polish	"	
21	"	"	"	Lithuan	"	
22	"	"	"	German	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	Polish	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	Belnen	"	
30	"	"	"	Belnen	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

Surgeon.

of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 have had        years' experience  
 practice as such by and under the authority of  
 Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Dr. Fernholz



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Second Officer, Merriam of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers is correct and true.



Sworn this 13 day of May, 1900, at Hamburg.

Ch. H. H. H.  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, D. F. F., Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 30 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
German Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of such passengers.



Sworn this 13 day of May, 1900, at Hamburg.

D. F. F.  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as may apply.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, at the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

25

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

253

1900

25

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state where	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cases
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reist er als Dillett nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als 20 oder weniger, ob 20 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsvertrags- ung gezeichnet, An- gaben, was dazwischen	Sind Sie Polygamist	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, wischer Art und Ursache	
X 2	Maristana Gizaunoch	17	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 3	Sarah Wagners	37	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 4	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 5	Yekaterina Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 6	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 7	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 8	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 9	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 10	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 11	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 12	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 13	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 14	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 15	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 16	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 17	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 18	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 19	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 20	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 21	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 22	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 23	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 24	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 25	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 26	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 27	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 28	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 29	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 30	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 31	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 32	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 33	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 34	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 35	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 36	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 37	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 38	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 39	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 40	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 41	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 42	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 43	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 44	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 45	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 46	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 47	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 48	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 49	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 50	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 51	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 52	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 53	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 54	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 55	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 56	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 57	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 58	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 59	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 60	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 61	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 62	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 63	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 64	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York	Greenpoint NY	self	self	4		Greenpoint					
X 65	Anna Wagners	30	F	Married	housewife		Russian	Engelshaus	New York											



S. S. *Pennsylvania*

ARRIVED, *May 25, 1900*

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Gradus</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Kanun</i>	<i>Lithuan</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Smolensk</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Louisa</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Smolensk</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Kanun</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Gradus</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Louisa</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Gradus</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Kanun</i>	<i>Lithuan</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Kanun</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Kanun</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
23	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Warsaw</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Kanun</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Kanun</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Kanun</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	

**Affidavit of the Master or Co**

I, *second officer*  
from *Hamburg*  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said pas  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and  
passengers *manifest*, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *13* day of *May*  
at *Hamburg*  
Dep. Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*  
State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, *Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA*  
do hereby swear, that I have had *3* years' experience  
am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
*Prussian* Government and that I have made a personal examination  
*7* in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *13* day of *May*  
at *Hamburg*

*Dr. Ferndorf*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

whereof, as case may be.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, *second officer* *Meisner* of the **PENNSYLVANIA**  
 from **Hamburg** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers named herein, is correct and true.



Sworn to this 13. day of May 1900  
*Ohlmann*  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

*Meisner*  
 Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, *Dr. Finkholz*, Surgeon of the **PENNSYLVANIA**, years' experience  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
 the *Prussian* Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of said passengers.



Sworn to this 13. day of May 1900  
*Ohlmann*  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

*Dr. Finkholz*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

24

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

255

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to reach final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Asylum or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr. Mo.	Ge. Geschlecht	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Reisepass hat er mit sich nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$20 wie viel, ob \$20 oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenstütze empfangen. Angabe, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand. Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Josef Henes	28	M	Married	farmer	yes	Russian	Bialystok	New York	New York	yes	self	\$5	no	brother Louis				129	Medium B
2	Gittel	17	F	Single	none							self			brother					
3	Jean Milewsky	26	M	Single	carver			Polen		Chicago Ill.			\$13		uncle from Bessarabia					
4	Heinrich Braun	38	M	Married																
5	Catha	34	F	Single	wife															
6	Philip	9	M	Single		no														
7	Caroline	7	F	Single				Laratorn		Transylvania		self	\$15		friend Ludwig Weinberg					
8	Charlotte	6	F	Single	children															
9	Jacob	3	M	Single																
10	Catha	-	F	Single																
11	Philipp Sammel	26	M	Married	farmer	yes														
12	Erine	23	F	Single	wife			Laratorn		Transylvania			\$15		friend Ludwig Weinberg					
13	Indrei	4	M	Single	children	no														
14	Lidia	2	F	Single																
15	Johannes Altkerlein	57	M	Married	farmer	yes	Russian													
16	Margaret	57	F	Single	wife															
17	Jacob	25	M	Single	farmer															
18	Johannes	9	M	Single	children	no		Laratorn		Transylvania			\$30		friend Ludwig Weinberg					
19	Margaret	8	F	Single																
20	Margaret	25	F	Single	wife	yes														
21	Charlotte	1	F	Single	child	no														
22	Pauline	19	F	Single	none	yes		Gulbau		New Britain			\$15		brother Adam Radtke					
23	Agate	30	F	Single				Imphorn		Germany			\$15		brother Jan Linnhor					
24	Erig	28	M	Single				Wien		New York			\$15		brother Jacob Newkirk					
25	Juliel	22	F	Single				Groß		New York			\$15		brother Jacob Newkirk					
26	Jan	18	M	Single				Bialystok		Germany			\$15		brother Adam Radtke					
27	Maxim	21	M	Single				Polen		New York			\$15		brother Jan Linnhor					
28	Joseph	20	M	Single						Germany			\$15		brother Adam Radtke					
29	Charme	18	F	Single				Polen		New York			\$15		brother Jan Linnhor					
30	Franz	16	M	Single				Wien		New York			\$15		brother Adam Radtke					

29 128



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

24

S. S.

*Pennsylvania*

256

ARRIVED

*May 25*

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2						
3				<i>German</i>		
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11			<i>Stavropol</i>			
12						
13						
14		<i>Russia</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22		<i>Russia</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>Lithuan</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
23				<i>Hebrew</i>		
24						
25				<i>Polish</i>		
26				<i>Lithuan</i>		
27						
28				<i>Hebrew</i>		
29				<i>Polish</i>		
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I, *Master Officer*  
from *AMSTERDAM*  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers  
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, and  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the  
passengers named herein are correct and true.

Sworn to *OW Harris* 13. day of May

Depy Consul of the United States at *AMSTERDAM*

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *PENNSYLVANIA*

I have had *7* years' experience  
to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900

*D. Fernholz*



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I *Master Officer* *Meinert* of the **PENIT**  
 from **HAMBURG** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers named herein, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 13. day of Mai 1900 190

*OW Hume*  
 Consul of the United States at **HAMBURG**

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

*Meinert*  
 Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I *D. Fernholz*, Surgeon of the **PENNSYLVANIA**  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had *7* years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
*German* Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of



Sworn to before me this

13. day of Mai 1900 190

*OW Hume*  
 Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

*D. Fernholz*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



L 23.

23

*sailing from* **Hamburg**

R. H. 1000

Arriving at Port of Newyork

257.

1900.

129



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be declared to the Commissioner of Immigration by the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

23

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

257

1900.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abile to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to and from final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether under contract or agreement to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Cripple Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Verinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Verinigten Staaten	Reisepass oder andere Sicher- stellung	Wer hat das Reisege- d bezahlt	Wie viel Geld mit sich ge- bracht, ob mehr als \$20 oder weniger	Ob Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten waren	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Ge- fängnis, Arbeit- haus gewesen oder Armenunterstüt- zung empfangen, An- gaben, mit der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Gesundheitszustand Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie ver- wundet oder verkränkt welcher Art und Ura
1	Heische Fischmann	29	m.	✓	dyer	✓		Kublin	New York	New York	✓	brother			brother Hans Fischmann				
2	Anton Brodinsky	30	m.	✓	labor	✓		Waltva		Amsterdam N.Y.	✓	brother	\$5		brother Hans Fischmann				
3	Janislaw Piekarsky	31	m.	✓	"	✓		Illawa		Philadelphia Pa.	✓	self	\$10		brother Hans Fischmann				
4	Marcian Kowalsky	25	m.	✓	"	✓		Kalk		Wilmington Pa.	✓		\$10		brother Hans Fischmann				
5	Jan Cap	26	m.	✓	"	✓		Lasson		Philadelphia Pa.	✓		\$5		brother Hans Fischmann				
6	Wladimir Franc	26	m.	✓	"	✓		Olema		Chicago Ill.	✓		\$20		brother Hans Fischmann				
7	Joopil	18	m.	✓	"	✓					✓		\$20		brother Hans Fischmann				
8	Anton Selpis	23	m.	✓	"	✓		Laukon			✓		\$5		brother Hans Fischmann				
9	Josko Polowik	23	m.	✓	"	✓		Lukow			✓		\$20		brother Hans Fischmann				
10	Josko Lesna	28	m.	✓	"	✓		Grig			✓		\$7		brother Hans Fischmann				
11	Adolph Daniels	21	m.	✓	"	✓		Swalk		Baltimore	✓		\$15		brother Hans Fischmann				
12	Josko	23	m.	✓	"	✓				Long	✓		\$5		brother Hans Fischmann				
13	Louis Lemmel	19	m.	✓	"	✓		Wilna		Pittsburgh Pa.	✓		\$5		brother Hans Fischmann				
14	Lukol Bogdan	29	m.	✓	"	✓		Pilips		Long Campbell	✓		\$10		brother Hans Fischmann				
15	Josko Ugrotis	28	m.	✓	"	✓		Kasch		St. Louis Mo.	✓		\$21		brother Hans Fischmann				
16	Petri Siruk	20	m.	✓	"	✓		Throft		Chicago Ill.	✓		\$1		brother Hans Fischmann				
17	Josko Mironik	30	m.	✓	"	✓		Weinman			✓		\$2		brother Hans Fischmann				
18	Josko Tullis	24	m.	✓	"	✓					✓		\$1		brother Hans Fischmann				
19	Josko Bartkus	25	m.	✓	"	✓					✓		\$1		brother Hans Fischmann				
20	Josko Kobajewsky	53	m.	✓	"	✓		Poland			✓		\$50		brother Hans Fischmann				
21	Mateus Moros	29	m.	✓	"	✓		Maldon			✓		\$20		brother Hans Fischmann				
22	Anton Ruktelis	20	m.	✓	"	✓		Remigda			✓		\$30		brother Hans Fischmann				
23	Josko Gyzchoksky	28	m.	✓	"	✓		Remigda		Waukegan Ill.	✓		\$4		brother Hans Fischmann				
24	Bronislaw Arzeagolsky	23	m.	✓	"	✓		Gamine		Petrisk Ind.	✓		\$5		brother Hans Fischmann				
25	Josko Plusniewsky	31	m.	✓	"	✓					✓		\$12		brother Hans Fischmann				
26	Josko Chaxanawsky	23	m.	✓	"	✓					✓		\$10		brother Hans Fischmann				
27	Anton Potowsky	24	m.	✓	"	✓					✓		\$5		brother Hans Fischmann				
28	Josko Napiertowsky	32	m.	✓	"	✓					✓		\$3		brother Hans Fischmann				
29	Joopil Koniakowsky	30	m.	✓	"	✓					✓		\$12		brother Hans Fischmann				
30	Potom Kowalsky	21	m.	✓	"	✓					✓		\$15		brother Hans Fischmann				



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Pennsylvania*

238

ARRIVED,

*May 25*

1900

SHEET *23*

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Russia</i>		<i>Hebrew</i>		
2				<i>Lithuanian</i>		
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13				<i>Hebrew</i>		
14				<i>Lithuanian</i>		
15						
16						
17						
18						
19				<i>Hebrew</i>		
20				<i>Lithuanian</i>		
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I, *second officer*  
from *Frankfurt*  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the  
passengers named herein are correct and true.

Sworn to and signed this *13* day of *May* 19*00**Dep* Consul of the United States at *Frankfurt*

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

## Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *PENNSYLVANIA*  
I have had *3* years' experience  
to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of each of the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900

*Dr. Finkbeiner*



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I *second officer* *Meiner* of the **PENNSYLVANIA**  
 from **Hamburg** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers named therein, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this

13. day of Mai 1900

*Dep*

Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

*OW Hume*

Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I *D. Finkholz*, Surgeon of the **PENNSYLVANIA**  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had *2* years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
 the *Prussian* Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of the passengers.



Sworn

this

13. day of Mai 1900

*OW Hume*

Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

*D. Finkholz*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

259

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to land and how paid	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beitrag zu den Kosten des Reisegeldes	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 20, wie viel, ob \$ 20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung empfangen. An- geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie einem festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Silvester Vorlaube	25	m	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
2	Hoffe Ferngold	50	f	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
3	Leike	40	f	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
4	Gore	18	m	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
5	Reisel	17	m	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
6	Wigule Lubowage	21	m	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
7	Ewa Imokachiana	22	f	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
8	Pinchas Goldstein	18	m	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
9	Pine Czaka	16	m	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
10	Shie	11	m	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
11	Pofus Kiskis	30	m	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
12	Pauline Neschoth	20	f	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
13	Pinchas Goldberg	36	m	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
14	Baruch Goren	7	m	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
15	Mortcha	4	m	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
16	Shel Chaiet	21	m	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
17	Pinde Kunre	19	m	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
18	Frank Kaplan	32	m	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
19	Gne Kimmrad	14	f	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
20	Leika Kimmrad	14	f	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
21	Salomon Polni	55	m	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
22	Mondel Epstein	19	m	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
23	Efraim Bleichmann	18	m	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
24	Paale Gaster	22	m	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
25	Kersch Lecher	23	m	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
26	Herman Lubric	36	m	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
27	Honiat Bronischak	27	m	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
28	Julia Jonda	25	f	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				
29	Ida Jonda	16	f	unverheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Polen	Kont	New York	Bushy	ja	Elter	\$ 5	no	brother Jim Black				



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Pennsylvania*

ARRIVED, *250 May 25 1900*

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>N</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Livonia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2	<i>white</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
3	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
4	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
5	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
6	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
7	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
8	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
9	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
10	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
11	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
12	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
13	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
14	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
15	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
16	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
17	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
18	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
19	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
20	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
21	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
22	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
23	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
24	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
25	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
26	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
27	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
28	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
29	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	
30	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	<i>?</i>	

## Affidavit of the Master or Commandant

I, *second officer*  
from *Hamburg*  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said pa  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangero  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving  
express or implied to perform labor in the United States.  
also, according to my knowledge and belief, ti  
passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to this *13* day of *May*

*Officer*  
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the **PENNSYLVANIA**

that I have had *7* years' experience  
ed to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900, *1900*

*H. Fernholz*

*Hamburg*

as may be.

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I *second officer* *Miner* of the **PENNSYLVANIA**  
 from **Hamburg** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this **13** day of **May** 1900.

*Ohlhausen*  
 Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

*Miner*  
 Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I *D. L. Linn*, Surgeon of the **PENNSYLVANIA**  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had *30* years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
*Prussia* Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of said passengers.



Sworn to before me this **13** day of **May** 1900.

*Ohlhausen*  
 Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

*to Linn*



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be filed in the Commission of Immigration, at the port of arrival of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

Arriving at Port of New York

251

1906

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City or Town	Whether under contract to labor in the United States	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether under contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Rechtens ob die Arbeit nach dem Vertrag bestimmt	Wer hat das Reisegeld bezahlt	Ob Sie im Besitz von Geld sind, ja oder nein, wie viel, ob > 50, oder weniger	Warum Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung empfangen, An- gaben, was, wo, wann	Sind Sie Polygamist	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Stanislaus Mykorsky	28	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
2	Anton Nidermy	23	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
3	Dominik Lewonicki	32	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
4	Stanislaw Kucpa	25	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
5	Agnes Kawa	21	f	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
6	Piotro Bielicki	26	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
7	Kateja Bickewicz	20	f	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
8	Marion Krasowsky	23	f	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
9	Costawa Moniewski	20	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
10	Yadew Klaparsky	24	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
11	David Rosenthal	19	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
12	Winnant Kacubowich	19	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
13	Anna Kaminsky	36	f	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
14	Ignac	11	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
15	Helena	10	f	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
16	Madeline	9	f	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
17	Schmuel Nisch Rubin	40	m	single	merchant	yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
18	Dora Benge	16	f	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
19	Ann Kranik	39	f	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
20	Wladislaw Kankor	19	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
21	David Judinowicz	32	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
22	Ann Sokolowsky	27	f	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
23	Schmuel Rappaport	50	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
24	Wanda Wierskopske	23	f	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
25	Nasimir Kucorowicz	20	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
26	Jonas Koratek	19	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
27	Alexander Garsyn	30	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
28	Stanislaw Gonsowicz	26	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
29	Joseph Wosnibage	35	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	
30	Beile Bitelsky	18	f	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	no	casin	50	casin	From Wagon	no	no	80 Box St	



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSION OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be filed in the Commission of Immigration, at the port of arrival, of every vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

Arriving at Port of New York

251

1906

Arriving at Port of New York										251		1906								
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or reported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Besteht die Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Ob Sie im Besitz von Geld sind, in ob mehr als \$ 20 aus- weisend, ob \$ 20 oder weniger	Ob Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten waren, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsvertrags- ung eingewiesen, An- gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet, oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Hanilaus Lypovsky	28	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
2	Anton Valeriy	23	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
3	Dominik Lypovsky	32	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
4	Hanilaus Lypovsky	35	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
5	Hanilaus Lypovsky	21	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
6	Petro Bielobyl	26	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
7	Kateja Buxewsky	40	f	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
8	Yarion Krasewsky	73	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
9	Bestawa Mioniewsky	20	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
10	Nadaw Krapunsky	21	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
11	David Roponsthal	19	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
12	Winnant Markulaw	19	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
13	Anna Kaminsky	36	f	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
14	Ignac	11	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
15	Kelena	10	f	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
16	Wladislav	9	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
17	Schmid Nisch Rubin	40	m	single	merchant	yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
18	Dora Benya	10	f	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
19	Arion Krasewsky	39	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
20	Nadaw Buxewsky	19	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
21	David Judymowsky	32	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
22	Arion Sokolowsky	24	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
23	Schmid Rappaport	50	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
24	Wanda Myskowsky	23	f	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
25	Karion Lypovsky	20	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
26	Arion Krasewsky	19	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
27	Alexander Garryn	30	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
28	Hanilaus Gorynsky	26	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
29	Josef Wosorowsky	35	m	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		
30	Bela Bilobyl	18	f	single		yes	Russian	Polotsky	Brooklyn	yes	yes	yes	50	yes	yes	yes	yes	80 Box St		



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Pennsylvania*  
263 ARRIVED *May 15* 1901

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	W	Russia	Lvov	Polish	Russia	
2		"	Plock	"	"	
3		"	Lvov	"	"	
4		"	Warsaw	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	Wilna	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	Plock	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	Lvov	Polish	"	
12		"	Kovno	"	"	
13		"	Plock	Polish	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	Lvov	"	"	
18		"	Kovno	"	"	
19		"	Wilna	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	Lvov	"	"	
22		"	Kovno	"	"	
23		"	Kovno	"	"	
24		"	Kovno	Lithuanian	"	
25		"	Wilna	Polish	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	Plock	"	"	
29		Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
30		Russia	Poland	"	Russia	

Affidavit of the Master or

I second officer  
from Hamburg  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
of Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor  
express or implied, to perform labor in the U.S.  
also, according to my knowledge and  
passengers are correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 13. day of  
May 1901  
Consul of the United States at  
Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA  
I swear, that I have had 7 years' experience  
am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
German Government and that I have made a personal examination  
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

May 1901

Hamburg

H. F. F. F.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I *second officer* *Miner* of the **PENNSYLVANIA**  
 from **Hamburg** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers is correct and true.



Sworn to at **Hamburg** this **13** day of **May** 1900.

*OW H. H. H.*  
 Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

*Miner*  
 Officer

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I *J. F. Finkholz*, Surgeon of the **PENNSYLVANIA**  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had *3* years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
 the *German* Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of said passengers.



Sworn to at **Hamburg** this **13** day of **May** 1900.

*OW H. H. H.*  
 Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

20

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

253

1900

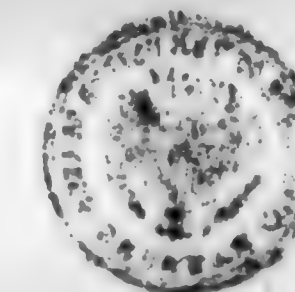
91  
of any

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or employed to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Bestehen Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitze von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$20, wie viel, ob \$20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis, in Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung empfangen, An- gaben, was dorfäll.	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Leontine Quotak	33	f	unver.	Leinwand		Russin	Wien	New York	New York		self	\$5							
2	Schmitt, Charlotte	29	f	unver.																
3	Pepi	19	f	unver.																
4	Joseph Schmitz	20	m	unver.																
5	Van Hogen	20	m	unver.																
6	Salomon Schaffel	19	m	unver.																
7	Charlotte Gammow	20	f	unver.																
8	Frederick Bernard	37	m	unver.																
9	Anna Schwarzmann	37	f	unver.																
10	Mathilde	14	f	unver.																
11	Roselle	11	f	unver.																
12	Charlotte	57	f	unver.																
13	Alvan	41	m	unver.																
14	Frederick	2	m	unver.																
15	Paul Haug	22	m	unver.																
16	Edel Reu	32	m	unver.																
17	Emil Willel	34	m	unver.																
18	Recht	20	m	unver.																
19	Myrtal Felson	30	f	unver.																
20	Anna Haber	27	f	unver.																
21	Frederick Schor	28	m	unver.																
22	Jack Recker	43	m	unver.																
23	Wojciech Juske	28	m	unver.																
24	Josef Kramon	25	m	unver.																
25	Waim Kramon	27	m	unver.																
26	Paula Marcus	23	f	unver.																
27	Waimon	9	m	unver.																
28	Waimon	20	m	unver.																
29	Waimon	24	m	unver.																
30	Waimon	37	m	unver.																

132

30

Bank





# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13 May 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

253

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$20 and how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or agreement to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass ob nach dem eigentlichen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt bezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$20 wie viel, ob \$20 oder weniger	Warum Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Armenunterstützung genommen, Angabe, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Arbeitsvertrag mit der Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Samuel Guotak	33	m	single	laborer		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
2	Schmitt, Charles	29	m	single	laborer		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
3	Pepi	19	f	single	laborer		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
4	Joseph Schina	20	m	single	laborer		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
5	Jan Kogras	20	m	single	laborer		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
6	Salomon Schaffel	19	m	single	laborer		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
7	Chasmina Gucowka	20	f	single	laborer		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
8	Joseph Bernard	37	m	single	laborer		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
9	Anna Schwarzmann	37	f	single	laborer		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
10	Matthie	14	m	single	child		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
11	Roselle	11	f	single	child		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
12	Charlotte	57	f	single	child		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
13	Abraham	41	m	single	child		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
14	Joseph	21	m	single	child		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
15	Sam Kowig	21	m	single	laborer		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
16	Esther Ree	32	f	single	laborer		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
17	Emil Willich	34	m	single	laborer		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
18	Reeder	20	m	single	laborer		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
19	Mattai Felson	31	m	single	laborer		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
20	Anna Haber	24	f	single	laborer		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
21	Isak Kirschner	28	m	single	laborer		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
22	Isak Becker	43	m	single	laborer		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
23	Majche Judke	28	f	single	laborer		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
24	Isak Abramowicz	25	m	single	laborer		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
25	Isak Abramowicz	27	m	single	laborer		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
26	Isak Abramowicz	23	m	single	laborer		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
27	Isak Abramowicz	9	m	single	child		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
28	Isak Abramowicz	20	m	single	laborer		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
29	Isak Abramowicz	24	m	single	laborer		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							
30	Isak Abramowicz	37	m	single	laborer		Russian	Polotsk, Russia	New York	New York	self	self	\$5							



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Pennsylvania*

264

ARRIVED.

*May 25th*

1900


SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Austria	Galicia	Polish	Austria	
2	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	Polish	"	
5	"	"	"	Polish	"	
6	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	
7	"	"	"	Polish	"	
8	"	Hungary	Hungary	Hebrew	Hungary	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	Austria	Galicia	Hebrew	Austria	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	Romania	Galicia	Hebrew	Romania	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	Russia	Poland	Hebrew	Russia	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I, *Second Officer*,  
from *Hamburg*, do  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, or  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passenger  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous con-  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the infor-  
passengers named *correct and true*.

Sworn to before me this 13 day of May 1900


*On the*  
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

on of the *PENNSYLVANIA*

I have had *3* years' experience  
practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

May 1900, 189

at *Hamburg**Dr. Ferrel*

owners thereof, as case may be.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, *second officer*, *Munich* of the PENNSYLVANIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, *30* in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named *correct and true*.

Sworn to before me this *13* day of *May*, 1900.

*Ch. H. H. H.*  
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, *D. J. Jankov*, Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had *3* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *German* Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, *30* in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of *each*.

Sworn to before me this *13* day of *May*, 1900.

*Ch. H. H. H.*  
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



19

19

*sailing from Hamburg*

13. May 1964.

### Arriving at Port of New York

255

1900

Sailing from Hamburg										Arriving at Port of New York										255																					
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21	
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abile to	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	First destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to reach final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether under contract express or compelled to labor in the United States	Condition of health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause																						
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Wetter hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Ob Sie im Besitz von Geld seien je ob mehr als 2 50 wie viel, ob 5 20, oder weniger	Warum Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsvertrag ge- geben, was dort all	Sind Sie Polygamist	Gesundheitszu-stand Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, wider Art und Ursache																							
1	Chie Kuleki	44	m	single	laborer	yes	Russian	New York	New York	New York	self	\$10	no	son, Daniel Kuleki	886 5th St																										
2	Chim	45	f	wife																																					
3	Lere	18	m	single																																					
4	Kalle	11	m	single																																					
5	Edame	9	f	single																																					
6	Rice	6	f	single																																					
7	Pie	4	f	single																																					
8	Ali Furiankov	18	m	single	laborer	yes	Austrian	London	New York	New York	self	\$10	no	son, Daniel Kuleki	886 5th St																										
9	John Tindie	42	m	single	laborer	yes	Austrian	London	New York	New York	self	\$10	no	son, Daniel Kuleki	886 5th St																										
10	Andy Koritko	26	m	single			Hungarian	Kereplje	Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh	self	\$15	no	son, Daniel Kuleki	886 5th St																										
11	James Markheka	24	m	single				Belts	Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh	self	\$12	no	son, Daniel Kuleki	886 5th St																										
12	Pepi Oisderfer	18	f	single				Trucks	New York	New York	self	\$15	no	son, Daniel Kuleki	886 5th St																										
13	Hajos Navets	34	m	single	farmer	yes		Jerro	United	United	self	\$4	no	son, Daniel Kuleki	886 5th St																										
14	Je disoga Kohaya	29	f	single				Lucy	Bradak	Bradak	self	\$3	no	son, Daniel Kuleki	886 5th St																										
15	Agnes Morupa	25	f	single			Austrian	Eske	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$2	no	son, Daniel Kuleki	886 5th St																										
16	Valeria Chouman	18	f	single					Chicago	Chicago	self	\$2	no	son, Daniel Kuleki	886 5th St																										
17	Sauo Targan	35	m	single	laborer	yes	Hungarian	Chomel	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$5	no	son, Daniel Kuleki	886 5th St																										
18	Witold Trini	17	m	single					Chicago	Chicago	self	\$10	no	son, Daniel Kuleki	886 5th St																										
19	Gratar Jy Klinsky	33	m	single					Chicago	Chicago	self	\$15	no	son, Daniel Kuleki	886 5th St																										
20	Mathias Thot	29	m	single					Chicago	Chicago	self	\$15	no	son, Daniel Kuleki	886 5th St																										
21	Mathias	29	m	single					Chicago	Chicago	self	\$15	no	son, Daniel Kuleki	886 5th St																										
22	Sauo Wolvar	45	m	single			Hungarian	Chomel	Chicago	Chicago	self	\$2	no	son, Daniel Kuleki	886 5th St																										
23	Mathias Cron	29	m	single					Chicago	Chicago	self	\$10	no	son, Daniel Kuleki	886 5th St																										
24	Paul Kanga	25	m	single					Chicago	Chicago	self	\$10	no	son, Daniel Kuleki	886 5th St																										
25	Paula Chachik	24	f	single					Chicago	Chicago	self	\$10	no	son, Daniel Kuleki	886 5th St																										
26	Chachik	11	m	single					Chicago	Chicago	self	\$10	no	son, Daniel Kuleki	886 5th St																										
27	John Tindie	42	m	single	laborer	yes	Austrian	London	New York	New York	self	\$10	no	son, Daniel Kuleki	886 5th St																										
28	John Tindie	42	m	single	laborer	yes	Austrian	London	New York	New York	self	\$10	no	son, Daniel Kuleki	886 5th St																										
29	John Tindie	42	m	single	laborer	yes	Austrian	London	New York	New York	self	\$10	no	son, Daniel Kuleki	886 5th St																										
30	John Tindie	42	m	single	laborer	yes	Austrian	London	New York	New York	self	\$10	no	son, Daniel Kuleki	886 5th St																										



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Pennsylvania*

SHEET *19* 266 ARRIVED *May 25* 1900

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		<i>Russia</i>		<i>Hebrew</i>		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8		<i>Austria</i>		<i>Bohemian</i>		
9				<i>Slovak</i>		
10						
11						
12				<i>Magyar</i>		
13				<i>Slovak</i>		
14				<i>Polish</i>		
15						
16				<i>Magyar</i>		
17						
18						
19				<i>Polish</i>		
20						
21				<i>Magyar</i>		
22				<i>Polish</i>		
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28				<i>Hebrew</i>		
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I *Master* Officer  
from *Hamburg*  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor invol  
express or implied to perform labor in the United  
also, according to my knowledge and belief  
passengers named herein are correct and true.



Sworn to before me this *13* day of *May*

*Oh Heuer*  
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, *Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA*  
appear, that I have had *3* years' experience  
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
fact, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

at *1900*

*Hamburg*

as may be.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I *James H. Hunsicker* *Master* of the **PENNSYLVANIA**  
 from **Hamburg** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, *30* in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers named herein, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *13* day of May 1900 . 700

*On Hunsicker*  
 Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*I D. L. Lantholz* *Surgeon* of the **PENNSYLVANIA**  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had *3* years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
 the *German* Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, *30* in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of said passengers.

Sworn to before me this *13* day of May 1900 . 700

*On Hunsicker*  
 Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

\* State either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be filed at the office of the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of every vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

19 S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

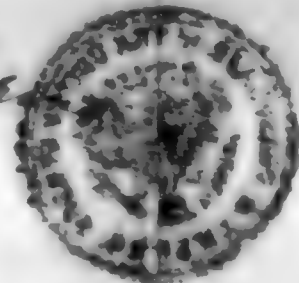
13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

267

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfts- hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Beizien Sie das Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 20, wie viel, ab \$ 20, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten. falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen. Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Ge- fangnisse, Armen- haus, gewesener oder Arbeitslosen-Verein genossen. An- geben, was dort all.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen.	Gesundheitszustand. Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie ver- heiratet, oder verheirathet, welcher Art.
X <sup>1</sup>	Anton Wierchowski	27	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	2	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
2	Paul Wierchowski	25	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	8	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
3	Jan Jank	20	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
4	Jan Jank	35	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
5	Jan Jank	26	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
6	Jan Jank	21	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
7	Jan Jank	36	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
8	Jan Jank	25	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
9	Jan Jank	19	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
10	Jan Jank	22	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
11	Jan Jank	26	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
12	Jan Jank	18	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
13	Jan Jank	18	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
14	Jan Jank	42	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
15	Jan Jank	19	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
X	Jan Jank	18	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
X	Jan Jank	20	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
X	Jan Jank	22	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
X	Jan Jank	30	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
X	Jan Jank	24	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
21	Jan Jank	27	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
X	Jan Jank	19	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
23	Jan Jank	61	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
24	Jan Jank	57	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
25	Jan Jank	19	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
26	Jan Jank	19	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
27	Jan Jank	31	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
28	Jan Jank	20	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
29	Jan Jank	25	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					
X	Jan Jank	18	M	Single	laborer	Yes	Russian	Russian	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	con. John Wierchowski					





SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Pennsylvania*

SHEET *18*

258

ARRIVED

*May 25* 1900

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Kovno</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
2	"	"	<i>Kovno</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	"	
3	"	"	<i>Lomsha</i>	<i>Polish</i>	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	<i>Lomsha</i>	<i>Polish</i>	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	<i>Smoltski</i>	"	"	
9	"	"	<i>Kovno</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	<i>Minsk</i>	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	<i>Lomsha</i>	<i>Polish</i>	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	<i>Grodno</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	"	
17	"	"	<i>Lomsha</i>	<i>Polish</i>	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	<i>Kiev</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	"	
20	"	"	<i>Grodno</i>	"	"	
21	"	"	<i>Minsk</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	"	
22	"	"	<i>Grodno</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	"	
23	"	"	<i>Smoltski</i>	<i>Polish</i>	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	<i>Minsk</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austrian</i>	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I, *second officer*, do  
from *18*  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel,  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers  
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous con-  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral  
express or implied *to perform* labor in the United States, except  
also, according to my knowledge and belief, the info-  
passengers named are correct and true.



Sworn to before me this *13* day of *May* 1900

*OW Hume*  
Dep. Consul of the United States at *18*

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

on of the *PENNSYLVANIA*

I have had *7* years' experience  
to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
er, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
ue in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900

*Dr. Ferrel*



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I *second* officer *Meiner* of the *...* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 13. day of May 1900

*OW Hume*  
Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

*Meiner*  
Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I *D. Finkholz*, Surgeon of the *PENNSYLVANIA*, years' experience sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Prussia* Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn this 13. day of May 1900

*OW Hume*  
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

\* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1875, to be filed in each case of a vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

12 May 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

260

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Cripple, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass ob mit dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Ob Geld im Besitz von Geld mehr als \$20 wie viel, ob \$20 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenanstalt gewesen, An geben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Nehmen Sie dem festen Arbeitsvertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten ab geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Urs
1	Chusline Kocow	19	V		none		German	Stade dorf	Hamburg	St. Louis	self									
2	Yersch Eiler	22	M		none		German	Honigau	"	St. Louis	brother									
3	Yinow Synal	26	V		none		"	Wien	"	St. Louis	brother									
4	Rycka Gester	19	V		none		"	Bismolas	"	St. Louis	brother									
5	Hanislau Torgk	25	M		farmer		"	Lukawa	"	St. Louis	brother									
6	Andias Dobos	21	V		"		Hungarian	Paj	"	St. Louis	brother									
7	Michael Jakobi	51	V		"		"	St. Louis	"	St. Louis	self									
8	Frango Maganya	17	V		"		"	St. Louis	"	St. Louis	brother									
9	Nico Radovic	18	V		"		"	St. Louis	"	St. Louis	brother									
10	Juan Jakobi	38	V		"		"	St. Louis	"	St. Louis	brother									
11	Slip Radovic	18	V		"		"	St. Louis	"	St. Louis	brother									
12	Jakov Grguric	16	V		"		"	St. Louis	"	St. Louis	brother									
13	Alondar Kasun	26	V		"		"	St. Louis	"	St. Louis	brother									
14	Josef Grguric	25	V		"		"	St. Louis	"	St. Louis	brother									
15	Maxim Loncar	44	V		"		"	St. Louis	"	St. Louis	brother									
16	Peter Biljekina	13	V		"		"	St. Louis	"	St. Louis	brother									
17	David Klein	40	V		"		"	St. Louis	"	St. Louis	brother									
18	Janos Geronas	38	V		"		"	St. Louis	"	St. Louis	brother									
19	Therese Fitrek	19	V		none		"	St. Louis	"	St. Louis	brother									
20	Jar Klobnok	30	V		farmer		"	St. Louis	"	St. Louis	brother									
21	Jador Kerakthal	34	V		merchant		"	St. Louis	"	St. Louis	brother									
22	Josef Tschorne	41	V		farmer		"	St. Louis	"	St. Louis	brother									
23	John Tschink	21	V		builder		"	St. Louis	"	St. Louis	brother									
24	Magdalena Tomich	16	V		none		"	St. Louis	"	St. Louis	brother									
25	Peter Vorador	50	V		joiner		"	St. Louis	"	St. Louis	brother									
26	Josef Tschornik	22	V		"		"	St. Louis	"	St. Louis	brother									
27	Josif Tordik	27	V		petrol		"	St. Louis	"	St. Louis	brother									
28	Anner Huttner	15	V		none		"	St. Louis	"	St. Louis	brother									
29	Maria Mesopdrak	25	V		"		"	St. Louis	"	St. Louis	brother									
30	Josef Tschornak	24	V		farmer		"	St. Louis	"	St. Louis	brother									

All except no. 5

J. J. Moran



# Affidavit of the Master or Comma

I second officer  
from **Hamburg**  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passenger  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dang  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involv  
express or imple form labor in the United Sta  
also, according of my knowledge and belief  
passengers no correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 13. day of May

*W. H. Allen*  
Consul of the United States at

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Pennsylvania*

SHEET 270 ARRIVED *May 25* 1900

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>H. H. H.</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>German</i>	
2		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Catho</i>	<i>Lat. I</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
3						
4						
5			<i>Falco</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
6		<i>Long</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Magyar</i>	<i>Long</i>	
7			<i>Wesler</i>			
8		<i>Long</i>	<i>Carlo</i>	<i>Harmon</i>	<i>Long</i>	
9						
10			<i>Kraus</i>	<i>Harmon</i>		
11						
12						
13			<i>Croatia</i>	<i>Harmon</i>		
14						
15						
16						
17				<i>H. I.</i>		
18						
19						
20						
21		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Galicia</i>	<i>H. I.</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
22			<i>Can.</i>	<i>Harmon</i>		
23						
24						
25						
26						
27				<i>Harmon</i>		
28			<i>Harmon</i>	<i>Harmon</i>		
29				<i>Harmon</i>		
30		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Austria</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

## PENNSYLVANIA

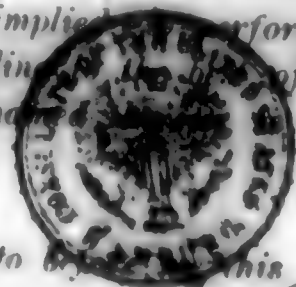
3 years' experience  
as such by and under the authority of  
and that I have made a personal examination  
at the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*L. J. ...*



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, second officer, Miner of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers named therein, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this 13. day of May 1900 190

OW Helling  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Miner  
 Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, D. F. Finkbeiner, Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
German Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of said passengers.



Sworn to before me this 13. day of May 1900 190

OW Helling  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1879, that every foreign vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

**S. S. PENNSYLVANIA**

*sailing from* **Hamburg**

13. Mai 1900 Arriving at Port of New York

271

1900

[illegible]



**Affidavit of the Master or Com**

I *second officer*  
from *Levellburg*  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of  
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor in  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and be  
passengers name correct and true.



Signed to *13* day of *May*  
*Oh Hille*  
Consul of the United States at  
State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

**SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.**

S. S.

*Pennsylvania*

272

ARRIVED

*May 25*

190

SHEET

No. of List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>Wh</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Wilna</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2						
3						
4			<i>Wilna</i>			
5			<i>Wilna</i>			
6			<i>Wilna</i>			
7			<i>Wilna</i>			
8			<i>Wilna</i>			
9			<i>Wilna</i>			
10						
11			<i>Wilna</i>			
12			<i>Wilna</i>			
13			<i>Wilna</i>			
14						
15			<i>Wilna</i>			
16			<i>Wilna</i>			
17			<i>Wilna</i>			
18				<i>Polish</i>		
19				<i>Polish</i>		
20			<i>Wilna</i>			
21						
22			<i>Wilna</i>			
23						
24			<i>Wilna</i>			
25			<i>Wilna</i>			
26			<i>Wilna</i>			
27			<i>Wilna</i>			
28			<i>Wilna</i>			
29			<i>Wilna</i>			
30			<i>Wilna</i>			

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

con.

**PENNSYLVANIA**

had *7* years' experience  
vice as such by and under the authority of  
ment and that I have made a personal examination  
that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*D. Feraboly*



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I *second officer* *Manner* of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 from *Hamburg* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, *30* in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers named herein, is correct and true.

Sworn to



13. day of May 1900

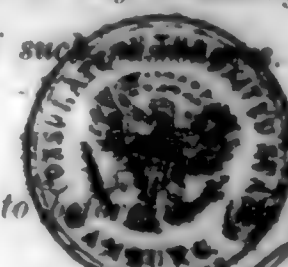
*Oh H. Manner*  
 Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I *D. Furholz*, Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had *7* years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
*German* Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, *30* in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of such passengers.

Sworn to



13. day of May 1900

*Oh H. Manner*  
 Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

*D. Furholz*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of every steamship or sailing vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

15

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

3. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

1900 273

15

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cases	
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizuge- ben Sie als Billet nach dem ausgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reise-geld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 20 wie viel, ob \$ 20 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus, gewarnt oder Armenunterstüt- zung genossen, An- gaben, wie und wo	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie vorwachen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Ore Telow	23	M		laborer		Russian	Polotsk	New York	Philadelphia	yes	self	\$5		with family			626 So 8th		
2	Josef Sawitzki	26	M		farmer			Hogelitz	"	"			\$5		with family			3607 So 8th		
3	Peter Traubman	34	M		laborer			Swalki	"	Washington			\$10		with family					
4	Paul J. Kri	23	M						"	New York	yes				with family					
5	Joseph Gausar	21	M		merchant			Norm	"	"					with family					
6	Rafael Luer	15	M						"	"					with family					
7	Leib Hysgrove	24	M					Swalki	"	Albion Pa.	no		\$7		with family					
8	John Kaufmann	50	M						"	Albion Pa.			\$8		with family					
9	John Gurelitz	26	M		laborer			Wilna	"	Albion Pa.			\$2		with family					
10	John Gurelitz	26	M					Wilna	"	Albion Pa.			\$2		with family					
11	John Wargay	20	M					Wilna	"	Albion Pa.			\$3		with family					
12	Michael Grogan	20	M				Austria	Galatz	"	Albion Pa.			\$2		with family					
13	Michael Grogan	20	M				Austria	Galatz	"	Albion Pa.			\$2		with family					
14	John Kautz	19	M					Wilna	"	Albion Pa.			\$7		with family					
15	Michael Grogan	20	M				Russian	Wilna	"	Albion Pa.			\$2		with family					
16	Vincent Gurelitz	20	M					Wilna	"	Albion Pa.			\$2		with family					
17	John Gurelitz	20	M					Wilna	"	Albion Pa.			\$2		with family					
18	John Gurelitz	20	M					Wilna	"	Albion Pa.			\$2		with family					
19	John Gurelitz	20	M					Wilna	"	Albion Pa.			\$2		with family					
20	John Gurelitz	20	M					Wilna	"	Albion Pa.			\$2		with family					
21	John Gurelitz	20	M					Wilna	"	Albion Pa.			\$2		with family					
22	John Gurelitz	20	M					Wilna	"	Albion Pa.			\$2		with family					
23	John Gurelitz	20	M					Wilna	"	Albion Pa.			\$2		with family					
24	John Gurelitz	20	M					Wilna	"	Albion Pa.			\$2		with family					
25	John Gurelitz	20	M					Wilna	"	Albion Pa.			\$2		with family					
26	John Gurelitz	20	M					Wilna	"	Albion Pa.			\$2		with family					
27	John Gurelitz	20	M					Wilna	"	Albion Pa.			\$2		with family					
28	John Gurelitz	20	M					Wilna	"	Albion Pa.			\$2		with family					
29	John Gurelitz	20	M					Wilna	"	Albion Pa.			\$2		with family					
30	John Gurelitz	20	M					Wilna	"	Albion Pa.			\$2		with family					

11-157

20



Form 190-  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Pennsylvania*

ARRIVED *May 2-5* 1900

SHEET *15*

274

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Austria</i>	
12		<i>Austria</i>	<i>Bohemia</i>			
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

## Affidavit of the Master or Command

I *Sworn Officer*  
from *Burg*  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said pas  
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mor  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, ex  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the  
passengers named are correct and true.



Sworn to *13* day of *May* 1900

*Ch. Williams*  
Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer

## of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the  
that I have had *3* years' experience  
ed to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

00 790

may be.

\* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I second officer William of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 from Hambourg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers named herein, is correct and true.

Sworn to 13 day of May 1900

Wm. H. H. H.  
 Consul of the United States at Hambourg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I Dr. Lankholz, Surgeon of the  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
German Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of such

Sworn to 13 day of May 1900

Dr. Lankholz  
 Consul of the United States at Hambourg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



## MISSIONS OF IMMIGRATION

13. Mar 1900 Arriving at Port of Newyork

*S. S.*

**.SYLVANIA**

*sailing from Hamburg*

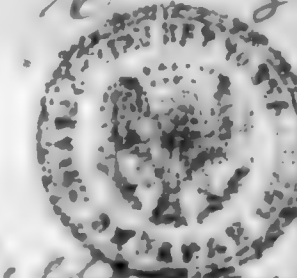
13. Mai 1900

### Arriving at Port of Newyork

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$30 and how much if \$30 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when.	Whether under contract or employed to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Beizien Sie die Mittel nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reise-geld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 30, wie viel, ob \$ 30, oder weniger.	Sind Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenanstalt gewesen. Angabe, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Alexander Kuznetsov	17	M	S	Farmer		Russian	Leigow R	New York	Tulsa Okla		self	\$35		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
2	Pauline Klenke	25	F	S	Labore			Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$5		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
3	Anton Schalkow	30	M	S				Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$45		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
4	Rosalie Jurek	19	F	S	nurse			Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$53		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
5	Leidung Stalk	20	M	S	farmer			Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$4		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
6	Alexander Kalesky	23	M	S	labore			Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$10		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
7	Wolf Jaque	22	M	S				Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$20		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
8	Thomas Karpowitch	45	M	S				Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$8		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
9	Wm. Grimm	25	M	S				Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$50		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
10	Eva Jankowski	20	F	S	nurse			Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$8		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
11	Emile Lywak	18	M	S				Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$12		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
12	Barbara Wawonick	19	F	S				Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$10		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
13	Wangie K. Kozlowski	33	F	S	nurse			Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$10		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
14	Willa	27	F	S	child			Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$10		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
15	Anna Labatz	33	F	S	nurse			Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$10		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
16	Alexandrie	24	F	S	child			Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$10		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
17	Wickelung	34	F	S				Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$10		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
18	Anton Kalinowski	30	M	S	labore			Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$10		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
19	Anton Wiktorsky	26	M	S	carpenter			Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$10		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
20	Leidung Schizinski	26	M	S	labore			Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$10		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
21	Anton Kozlowski	20	M	S	farmer			Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$10		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
22	Nikolai Levandowski	17	M	S				Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$2		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
23	Anton Storn	27	M	S	labore			Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$10		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
24	Samuel Gregato	25	M	S				Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$2		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
25	Anton Valentin	25	M	S				Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$10		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
26	Vince Kozlowski	25	M	S				Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$10		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
27	Anton Kozlowski	27	M	S				Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$2		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
28	Leidung Schizinski	27	M	S				Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$10		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
29	Anton Kozlowski	32	M	S	nurse			Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$10		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	
30	Anton Kozlowski	25	M	S				Leigow R	New York	Brook 4110 1045 44		self	\$10		Brook 4110 1045 44			Box 152	

(Exempt - 1011, + 15 to 19 -)

de la réception





SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Pennsylvania*

276

ARRIVED *May 25* 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2	<i>1</i>		<i>Kovno</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>		
3	<i>1</i>		<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
4	<i>1</i>					
5	<i>1</i>			<i>German</i>		
6	<i>1</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
7	<i>1</i>			<i>Polish</i>		
8	<i>1</i>					
9	<i>1</i>					
10	<i>1</i>		<i>Wilno</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
11	<i>1</i>		<i>Wilno</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
12	<i>1</i>			<i>Lithuanian</i>		
13	<i>1</i>			<i>Polish</i>		
14	<i>1</i>					
15	<i>1</i>		<i>Wilno</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
16	<i>1</i>					
17	<i>1</i>					
18	<i>1</i>			<i>Lithuanian</i>		
19	<i>1</i>			<i>Lithuanian</i>		
20	<i>1</i>					
21	<i>1</i>					
22	<i>1</i>					
23	<i>1</i>					
24	<i>1</i>					
25	<i>1</i>		<i>Wilna</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>		
26	<i>1</i>					
27	<i>1</i>			<i>Polish</i>		
28	<i>1</i>		<i>Wilna</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
29	<i>1</i>					
30	<i>1</i>					

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I *seam's officer*  
from *Hamburg*  
do  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel,  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers  
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous con-  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral ti-  
express or implied, or perform labor in the United States, except  
also, according to my knowledge and belief, the infor-  
passengers are correct and true.



Sworn to *13* day of *May* 1900

*Ohlman*  
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

on of the PENNSYLVANIA

I have had *7* years' experience  
practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

190

*in Hamburg*

\* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I *second officer* *Meinert* of the **PENNSYLVANIA**  
 from **Hamburg** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this **13** day of **May** 1900

*Oh. H. H. H.*  
 Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

*Meinert*  
 Officer

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

*I. D. Fernholz* Surgeon of the **PENNSYLVANIA**  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had *3* years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
 the *Prussian* Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this **13** day of **May** 1900

*Oh. H. H.*  
 Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

*I. D. Fernholz*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1875, that every steamship or sailing vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

13

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

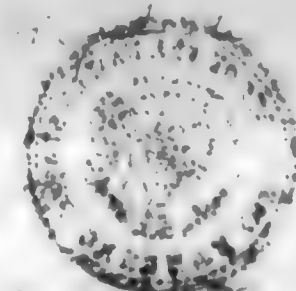
13, May 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

277

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abie to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States, State, City or Town.	Whether having a ticket in each hand destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much, if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunfthafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Ob hat das Reisegeleit bezahlt.	Wer hat das Reisegeleit bezahlt.	Ob hat Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$20 wie viel, ob \$20 oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenanstalt gewesen oder Almosenempfänger gewesen, Angabe, wann der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Sind Sie unter Vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten als Arbeitskraft.	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	Quiel, Johann	21	M	single	laborer	yes	Austria	Koln	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Vilhelm, Hoyer	23	M	single	merchant	yes	German	Alton	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
3	Anna, Baum	20	F	single	none	yes	Austria	Vienna	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
4	Joak, Leine	17	M	single	laborer	yes	"	Liebo	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
5	Chail, Grogg	18	M	single	butcher	yes	"	London	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
6	Alotok, Fried	35	M	single	joiner	yes	"	Zarowitz	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
7	Bayam, Kolesch	32	M	single	joiner	yes	"	Melrose	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
8	Chaim, Margulis	19	M	single	tailor	yes	"	Stary	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
9	Rebecca, Mischner	34	F	single	none	yes	"	"	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
10	Fenne, "	14	F	single	none	yes	"	"	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
11	Rachel, "	9	F	single	child	yes	"	Cholow	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
12	Leah, "	7	F	single	child	yes	"	"	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
13	Sara, "	5	F	single	child	yes	"	"	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
14	Sara, Schep	63	F	single	laborer	yes	Russian	Ukraine	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
15	Rudin, Kinge	15	M	single	none	yes	Austria	Vienna	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
16	Anna, Weinberger	19	F	single	none	yes	"	"	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
17	Anna, Friedberg	44	F	single	domestic	yes	Austria	Vienna	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
18	Mina, "	16	F	single	none	yes	"	"	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
19	Mina, "	16	F	single	none	yes	"	"	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
20	Mina, "	16	F	single	none	yes	"	"	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
21	Mina, "	16	F	single	none	yes	"	"	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
22	Mina, "	16	F	single	none	yes	"	"	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
23	Mina, "	16	F	single	none	yes	"	"	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
24	Mina, "	16	F	single	none	yes	"	"	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
25	Mina, "	16	F	single	none	yes	"	"	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
26	Mina, "	16	F	single	none	yes	"	"	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
27	Mina, "	16	F	single	none	yes	"	"	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
28	Mina, "	16	F	single	none	yes	"	"	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
29	Mina, "	16	F	single	none	yes	"	"	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
30	Mina, "	16	F	single	none	yes	"	"	New York	New York	yes	self	20	no	no	no	no	no	no	no



30-2-afg  
Inspector



# Affidavit of the Master or

I sworn Officer  
from  
personal examination of each and all of the  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the sur  
thereof, to make a physical examination of  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor  
express or implied to perform labor in the  
also, according to my knowledge  
passengers name is correct and true



Sworn to before me this 13th day of May 1900

On file  
Dep. Consul of the United States

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Panama

278

ARRIVED May 27 1900

SHEET 13

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	V.	<u>Russia</u>	<u>Siberia</u>	<u>Polish</u>	<u>Russian</u>	
2		<u>Germany</u>	<u>Altona</u>	<u>German</u>	<u>German</u>	
3		<u>Russia</u>	<u>Siberia</u>	<u>Polish</u>	<u>Russian</u>	
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12		<u>Russia</u>	<u>Siberia</u>		<u>Russian</u>	
13						
14		<u>Germany</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>German</u>	<u>German</u>	
15		<u>Russia</u>	<u>Siberia</u>	<u>Polish</u>	<u>Russian</u>	
16						
17		<u>Russia</u>	<u>Siberia</u>	<u>Polish</u>	<u>Russian</u>	
18		<u>Russia</u>	<u>Siberia</u>	<u>Polish</u>	<u>Russian</u>	
19						
20		<u>Romania</u>	<u>Romania</u>	<u>Rumanian</u>	<u>Romanian</u>	
21		<u>Romania</u>	<u>Romania</u>		<u>Romanian</u>	
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28		<u>Germany</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>German</u>	<u>German</u>	
29						
30		<u>Germany</u>	<u>Prussia</u>	<u>German</u>	<u>German</u>	

\* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

# Surgeon.

on of the PENNSYLVANIA  
I have had 7 years' experience  
to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
er, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

L. Ferrel



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I *second officer* *Miner* of the *30* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made from *30* personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owner thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And I also, according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein, is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this *13* day of *May* 1900.

*Oh. H. H. H.*  
Consul of the United States at *3*

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

*Miner*  
Officer.

# Affidavit of Surgeon.

I *D. L. L.* Surgeon of the *PENNSYLVANIA* \*sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had *30* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *German* Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, *30* in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.



Sworn to *13* day of *May* 1900.

*Oh. H. H.*  
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

*F. H. H.*

\* State either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1875, for the purpose of ascertaining the number and description of alien immigrants arriving at a port in the United States.

12

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13 May 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

1900 270

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to and from destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass oder andere Billetts nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld bezahlt	Sind Sie in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als 20 wie viel, ob 20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitslosigkeits- geld empfangen, An- gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Trische, Sophia	37	f	m	laborer	yes	Rumanian	Bucur	New York	New York										
2	Lola	44	f	w	wife															
3	Bocher	20	m	s	child															
4	Rachel	19	f	s																
5	Schonie	18	f	s																
6	Walt	16	m	s																
7	Trinit, Wiesch	36	m	m	laborer		German													
8	Trinit	44	f	w	wife															
9	Walt	14	m	s	child															
10	Kartha	41	f	w																
11	Maria	21	f	s																
12	Maria	31	f	s																
13	Erich	21	m	s																
14	Andie, Stikal	20	m	s	none	yes	German	Borkow	New York	New York										
15	Emestine, Koronstein	25	f	w	wife	yes	Rumanian	Bucur												
16	Nicu	26	m	s	child															
17	Barish, Lustgarten	32	m	s	dyer															
18	Chaschel, Rintel	25	m	s	joiner		German	Borkow												
19	Rein	34	m	s	none															
20	Karl	47	m	s	barber															
21	Anna	22	f	s	wife															
22	Emil	16	m	s																
23	Kaine	11	m	s			Hungarian	Kreowa												
24	Anna	10	f	s	child															
25	Valeria	9	f	s																
26	Osar	7	m	s																
27	Theodor, Chronteg	32	m	s	none	yes	German	Hamburg	New York	New York										
28	Josef, Haas	34	m	s	laborer		Hungarian	Budapest												
29	Maria	33	f	w	wife															
30	John, Kiedaia	31	m	s	laborer															



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR T

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, for the registration of alien immigrants, to be filed in the office of the collector of customs at the port of arrival of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

12

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

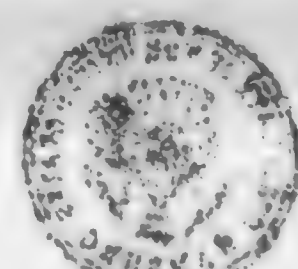
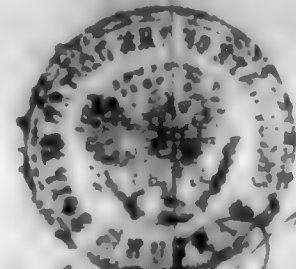
sailing from Hamburg

13 May 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

1900 273

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City or Town	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex.	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Ob ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Ob Sie in Besitz von Geld sind, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$20, wie viel, ob \$20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus, oder Almshaus gewesen, Angabe, wann und weshalb	Sind Sie Polygamist	Sind Sie unter Vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten als Arbeiter	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Trisch, Sofia	37	f	unm.	labourer	yes	Rumanian	New York												
2	Lisa	48	f	wife																
3	Esther	20	f	child																
4	Rachel	19	f	child																
5	Chloe	18	f	child																
6	Wolf	16	m	child																
7	Trinit, Wiesch	36	f	unm.	labourer	yes	Rumanian													
8	Trinit	44	f	wife																
9	Alta	14	f	child																
10	Kantha	41	f	wife																
11	Maria	21	f	child																
12	Maria	31	f	wife																
13	Erich	21	m	child																
14	Andie, Stikal	20	f	wife	yes	yes	Rumanian	Bucarest	New York			self	24		brother, Maria Stikal					
15	Emestine, Koronstein	25	f	wife	yes	yes	Rumanian	Bucarest							brother, Koronstein					
16	Stew	26	m	child											brother, Koronstein					
17	Baris, Luegarten	32	m	wife								brother	no		brother, Luegarten					
18	Christel, Rintel	25	f	wife								self	20		nephew, Rintel					
19	Rein	24	m	wife									26							
20	Karl	47	m	wife																
21	Anna	22	f	wife																
22	Emil	16	m	child																
23	Karl	11	m	child																
24	Anna	10	f	child																
25	Valeria	9	f	child																
26	Osor	7	m	child																
27	Theodor, Thonke	32	m	wife	yes	yes	Rumanian	Bucarest				self	24		brother, Thonke					
28	Josef, Haas	34	m	wife											brother, Haas					
29	Maria	33	f	wife																
30	John, Niedacz	31	m	wife																





# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, second officer, do solemnly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing from Hamburg, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except as also, according to my knowledge and belief, the information furnished by the passengers named herein is correct and true.

Sworn to 13 day of May 1900  
On Hamburg  
 Counsel of the United States at Hamburg  
 State either Master, First, or Second Officer

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

SHEET 12

ARRIVED 280

190

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<u>Russia</u>		<u>Hebrew</u>		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7		<u>Germany</u>		<u>German</u>	<u>Germany</u>	
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17		<u>Aust Gal</u>	<u>Haly</u>	<u>Aust</u>		
18		<u>Aust Gal</u>	<u>Haly</u>	<u>Aust</u>		
19						
20		<u>Hung</u>	<u>Budapest</u>	<u>Hung</u>		
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		<u>Czech</u>				
28		<u>Hungary</u>	<u>Kompa</u>	<u>Magyar</u>	<u>Hungary</u>	
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

from.  
 the PENNSYLVANIA  
 had 3 years' experience  
 practice as such by and under the authority of  
 government and that I have made a personal examination  
 and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

To Permit



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I *second officer* *Munner* of the **PENNSYLVANIA**  
 from **Hamburg** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers named herein, is correct and true.

Sworn to



13. day of May 1900

*OW Hummel*

Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

*Munner*  
 Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I *D. Feruholy*, Surgeon of the, **PENNSYLVANIA**  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had *3* years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
*German* Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of

Sworn to



13. day of May 1900

*OW Hummel*  
 Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

*D. Feruholy*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.

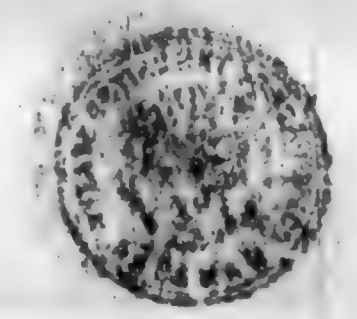


# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of every steamship, sailing from a port in the United States, having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Manifest of **S. S. PENNSYLVANIA** sailing from **Hamburg** 13. Mai 1900 Arriving at Port of New York 1900

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on list	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abled to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Occupation for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to supply labor to the United States	Condition of Health (Mental and Physical)	Deformed or Crippled (Nature and Cause)
	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts- hafen in den Ver. Staaten	Endgültiges Ziel in den Ver. Staaten	Bestimmt die Reise nach dem bestimmten Zielort	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Ob Geld im Be- sitz, wie viel, ob mehr als 20, oder weniger	Ob Sie früher schon in den Ver. Staaten waren	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis, in einer Arbeitsanstalt oder andere öffentliche Anstalt gewesen, An- gabe, wie und auf welche Weise	Sind Sie Polygamist	Sind Sie Polygamist	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
2	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
3	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
4	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
5	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
6	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
7	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
8	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
9	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
10	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
11	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
12	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
13	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
14	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
15	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
16	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
17	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
18	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
19	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
20	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
21	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
22	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
23	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
24	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
25	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
26	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
27	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
28	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
29	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein
30	Walter Dübuit	32	Man	verheiratet	Landwirt	ja	Russian	Kischinew	Landwirt	New York	ja	selbst	10	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Nein	Good	Nein





# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the master of every steamship or other vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

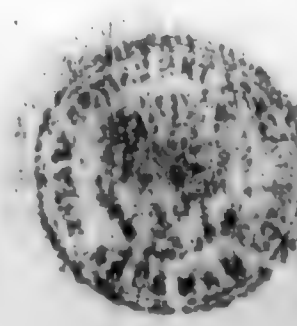
Arriving at Port of New York

1900

Manifest of

of

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankerflafen in den Verinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Verinigten Staaten	Reisepass als Billet nach dem bestimmten Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Ob Geld im Besitz von Geld mehr als 20, ob 20, oder weniger	Ob Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten waren, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge- fängnis oder Arbeit- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstützung genommen, An- gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag Arbeits- vertrag für die Verinigten Staaten geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	David Vachuk	32	Male	Single	smith		Russian	Katitz, New York	New York	New York		Self	\$12							
2	Reinhold Chinsky	55	Male	Single	laborer							Self	\$10							
3	Reinhold Chinsky	55	Male	Single	laborer							Self	\$10							
4	Reinhold Chinsky	55	Male	Single	laborer							Self	\$10							
5	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							
6	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							
7	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							
8	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							
9	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							
10	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							
11	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							
12	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							
13	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							
14	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							
15	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							
16	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							
17	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							
18	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							
19	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							
20	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							
21	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							
22	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							
23	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							
24	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							
25	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							
26	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							
27	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							
28	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							
29	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							
30	Rachel	45	Female	Wife								Self	\$10							





11  
SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Pennsylvania*

282

ARRIVED *May 25*

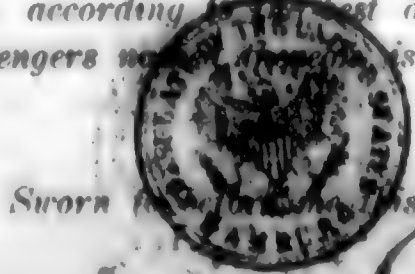
1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
4		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
6		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
7		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
8		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
9		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
10		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
11		<i>Roumania</i>	<i>Roumania</i>	<i>Roumanian</i>	<i>Roumania</i>	
12		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
15		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
16		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17		<i>Belgium</i>				
18		<i>Belgium</i>				
19		<i>Belgium</i>				
20		<i>Russia</i>	<i>R</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
21		<i>"</i>				
22		<i>Belgium</i>				
23	<i>W</i>	<i>Roumania</i>		<i>Roumanian</i>	<i>Roumania</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>				
25		<i>Austria</i>				
26		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Roumania</i>	<i>Roumanian</i>	<i>Roumania</i>	
27		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
28		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
30		<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	

Affidavit of the Master or Commandin

I *second officer*  
from *Hamburg*  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers  
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or  
also, according to best of my knowledge and belief, the  
passengers are correct and true.



Sworn to *Oh. H. H. H.*  
13. day of Mai  
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer

of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the *PENNSYLVANIA*  
at I have had *7* years' experience  
to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*Dr. Fernholz*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Second Officer Miner of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 from HARBURG do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers is correct and true.

Sworn 13 day of May 1900 PM

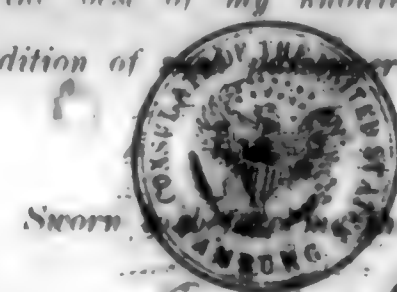


Oh. Hillman  
 Consul of the United States at HARBURG

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, D. Penholz, Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
German Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of



Sworn 13 day of May 1900 PM

Oh. Hillman  
 Consul of the United States at HARBURG

D. Penholz

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE STEAMSHIP PENNSYLVANIA

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Collector of Customs at the port of arrival of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

10 S. S. PENNSYLVANIA sailing from Hamburg 13. Mai 1900 Arriving at Port of New York

1900 233

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States, State, City or Town	Whether having a ticket for such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr. Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Beizien Sie als Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$20 wie viel, ob \$20 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls ja wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus gewesen oder Almshausunterstützung empfangen. Angeben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwachsen oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Shmul Hadah	37	m	m	hatter	yes	Russian	Union	New York	New York	yes	self	yes	no	brother Mrs. Anon				
2	Jakob Balis	28	m	s	laborer			Magpie		Perth		brother	yes		Simon Workins	1326 High Street			
3	Danion Grinfeld	34	m	s	smith			Perth		New York		brother	yes		brother John Grinfeld	244 Perry St			
4	Gold Herschaw	45	m	m	widow			Perth				self	yes		brother Herschaw	15 Perry St			
5	Wolff	11	m	s	child														
6	Fige	6	m	s	child														
7	Barbara Zelenka	35	f	m	widow														
8	Karolina	18	f	s	child			Przemysl		Przemysl		brother	yes		brother John Zelenka	301 Perry St			
9	Simon Giebelhaus	33	m	s	laborer														
10	Ephie	51	f	m	widow														
11	Adam	24	m	s	laborer														
12	Anna	25	f	s	widow														
13	Thomas	2	m	s	child														
14	Catharina	21	f	s	child			Perth		Perth		brother	\$30		brother John Giebelhaus	no no no good			
15	Heinrich	24	m	s	laborer														
16	Catharina	12	f	s	child														
17	Anna	12	f	s	child														
18	Thomas	9	m	s	child														
19	Jan Ruzenski	35	m	s	laborer			Legionka		Legionka		brother	yes		brother Paul Ruzenski	154 Perry St			
20	Joseph Ruzenski	19	m	s	laborer			Legionka		Legionka		brother	yes		brother Thomas Ruzenski				
21	Barbara Alus	35	f	m	widow														
22	Joseph	41	m	s	child			Przemysl		Przemysl		brother	yes		brother John Alus	154 Perry St			
23	Anna	24	f	s	child														
24	Gittel Grinfeld	15	f	s	child			Przemysl		Przemysl		brother	yes		brother John Grinfeld	244 Perry St			
25	Heinrich Ruzow	35	m	s	laborer			Przemysl		Przemysl		brother	yes		brother Paul Ruzow	154 Perry St			
26	Jan Ruzenski	35	m	s	laborer			Przemysl		Przemysl		brother	yes		brother Thomas Ruzenski	154 Perry St			
27	Heinrich Wolger	29	m	s	laborer														
28	Leibek	29	m	s	child														
29	Wilhelm	2	m	s	child														
30	Emma	3	f	s	child														



IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

284

SHEET

ARRIVED

190

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	W	Russia	Polish	Russian		
2				Lithuanian		
3			Polish	Russian		
4			Russia	Russian		
5						
6						
7			Lithuanian	Polish		
8						
9		Russia	Lithuanian	Russian		
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19			Lithuanian	Polish		
20			Lithuanian			
21				Lithuanian		
22						
23						
24				Russian		
25						
26			Lithuanian	Polish		
27			Lithuanian	Russian		
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Comm

I, Second Officer  
from HAMBURG  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor invol  
express or impute to perform labor in the United St  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belie  
passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to and signed this 13. day of May

Consul of the United States at Hamburg

State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

id of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA

ar, that I have had years' experience  
entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
et, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900

Hamburg

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Second Officer, Minna of the AMERICA do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.

Sworn to and subscribed this 13. day of May 1900

By OW Hume  
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, J. F. Parkes, Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 7 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to and subscribed this 13. day of May 1900

By OW Hume  
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

State either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, to be delivered to the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

235

1900

		1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16		17		18		19		20		21																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
		NAME IN FULL		Age		Sex		Married or Single		Calling or Occupation		Able to Read. Write.		Nationality.		Last Residence.		Support for landing in the United States.		Final destination in the United States.		Whether having a ticket to such final destination.		By whom was passage paid.		Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.		Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.		Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.		Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state which.		Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States.		Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.		Deformed or Cripple. Nature and Cause.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
		Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe		Alter		Sex		Verheirathet oder ledig		Stand oder Beruf.		Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben		Nationalität.		Letzter Wohnort.		Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.		Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.		Reisepass als Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.		Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt		Ob Sie in Besitz von Geld waren ja oder nein, ob \$ 20, oder weniger.		Warum Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.		Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben.		Ob jemals im Gefängnis oder Armenhaus gewesen oder Almosenempfänger gewesen, Angabe, wo der Fall.		Sind Sie Polygamist.		Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.		Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					
X	1	Moische Herschkawitz		13	m	✓	✓	✓	✓	Lehrer	✓	✓	✓	✓	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	ja	brother	100	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	

1143



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

235

1900

No. in List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Cripple, Rature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heirathet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Verinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Verinigten Staaten	Reisepass ob gültig nach dem bestimmten Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Ob Geld in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 30, oder weniger	Warum Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsunterstüt- zung empfangen, An- gaben, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag, Arbeits- vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten abgeschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkränkt, welcher Art und Ursache
1	Moische Herschkowitz	13	m	single	tailor	yes	Russian	Warsaw	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
2	Moshe Malenman	26	m	single	tailor	yes	Russian	Konigsberg	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
3	Kolka Spetka	14	m	single	none	yes	Russian	Katowice	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
4	Joseph Spetka	28	m	single	tailor	yes	Russian	Uman	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
5	Israel Schafflander	17	m	single	none	yes	Russian	Prizhyn	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
6	Henrich Greenberg	27	m	single	tailor	yes	Russian	Madison	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
7	Maria Lipskows	14	f	single	none	yes	Russian	Konigsberg	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
8	Edward Bohlke	31	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Prizhyn	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
9	Maria Gauri	30	f	single	none	yes	Russian	Prizhyn	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
10	Reine Kolodny	18	f	single	none	yes	Russian	Prizhyn	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
11	Chava Linsky	15	f	single	none	yes	Russian	Prizhyn	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
12	Joseph Spetka	30	m	single	tailor	yes	Russian	Prizhyn	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
13	Leah Schmitz	35	f	single	none	yes	Russian	Prizhyn	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
14	Anna Sawalsky	25	f	single	none	yes	Russian	Prizhyn	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
15	Maria Segur	30	f	single	none	yes	Russian	Prizhyn	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
16	Mitshine Jonkel	43	f	single	none	yes	Russian	Prizhyn	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
17	Kolman	20	m	single	farmer	yes	Russian	Prizhyn	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
18	Anna	8	f	single	none	yes	Russian	Prizhyn	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
19	Maria	30	f	single	none	yes	Russian	Prizhyn	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
20	Beila Kosman	24	f	single	none	yes	Russian	Prizhyn	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
21	Leah Spetka	18	f	single	none	yes	Russian	Prizhyn	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
22	Leah Spetka	23	f	single	none	yes	Russian	Prizhyn	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
23	Leah Spetka	37	f	single	none	yes	Russian	Prizhyn	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
24	Leah Spetka	24	f	single	none	yes	Russian	Prizhyn	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
25	Leah Spetka	34	f	single	none	yes	Russian	Prizhyn	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
26	Leah Spetka	11	f	single	none	yes	Russian	Prizhyn	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
27	Leah Spetka	11	f	single	none	yes	Russian	Prizhyn	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
28	Leah Spetka	35	f	single	none	yes	Russian	Prizhyn	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
29	Leah Spetka	45	f	single	none	yes	Russian	Prizhyn	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no
30	Leah Spetka	24	f	single	none	yes	Russian	Prizhyn	New York	New York	yes	brother	1	yes	brother	yes	no	no	good	no



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

I, Second Officer  
from HAMBURG  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said pas-  
senger is suffering from a loathsome or  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor  
express or implied, or perform labor in the United  
States, also, according to my knowledge and  
passengers are correct and true.

Sworn to 13 day of May

Oh. H. H.  
Consul of the United States at

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

Pennsylvania

286

ARRIVED

May 20

1900

SHEET

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Russia	Russia	Polish	Russia	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

rem.

the PENNSYLVANIA

had 3 years' experience  
practice as such by and under the authority of  
ernment and that I have made a personal examination  
and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

L. F. Finkholz



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I second officer Minner of the PE  
 from HAMBURG do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to



13. day of May 1900

Oh. H. Minner  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Minner  
 Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I D. Penker, Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
German Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of 30 passengers.

Sworn



13. day of May 1900

Oh. H. Minner  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

D. Penker

State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



287

*sailing from* **Hamburg**

13. Mai 1998

### Arriving at Port of Newyork

190 *o*

### Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe

114



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival.

Form 1907. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

United States.

287

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1909

Arriving at Port of New York

1909

NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled Nature and Cause
Volständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass als Beweis nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 20 wie viel, ab \$ 20, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben.	Haben Sie schon früher Arbeit- vertraglich für die Vereinigten Staaten geschlossen. An- gaben, was der Fall.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Ge- sundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.	
Wass. Pfenninger	39	m	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no	1406 Ave C		
Wass. Pfenninger	33	f	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no	79 Ludlow		
Wass. Pfenninger	34	m	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$10	yes	single	no	no			
Wass. Pfenninger	28	m	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$5	yes	single	no	no			
Wass. Pfenninger	32	m	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	yes	single	no	no	174 Noble		
Wass. Pfenninger	25	m	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$2	yes	single	no	no	138 Diamond St		
Wass. Pfenninger	16	f	single	maid		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no	128 W. 12 St		
Wass. Pfenninger	50	m	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no			
Wass. Pfenninger	40	f	single	maid		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no			
Wass. Pfenninger	21	m	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no			
Wass. Pfenninger	19	f	single	maid		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no			
Wass. Pfenninger	18	m	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no			
Wass. Pfenninger	15	m	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no			
Wass. Pfenninger	8	m	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no			
Wass. Pfenninger	20	m	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no			
Wass. Pfenninger	18	f	single	maid		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no			
Wass. Pfenninger	26	m	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no			
Wass. Pfenninger	2	m	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no			
Wass. Pfenninger	10	m	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no			
Wass. Pfenninger	23	m	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no			
Wass. Pfenninger	24	m	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no			
Wass. Pfenninger	17	m	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no			
Wass. Pfenninger	40	m	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no			
Wass. Pfenninger	16	m	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no			
Wass. Pfenninger	9	m	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no			
Wass. Pfenninger	15	m	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no			
Wass. Pfenninger	17	m	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no			
Wass. Pfenninger	20	m	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no			
Wass. Pfenninger	17	m	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no			
Wass. Pfenninger	20	m	single	laborer		Russian	Wien	New York	New York	yes	self	\$3	yes	single	no	no			

114



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Pennsylvania*

288

**ARRIVED**

May 25, 1900

. 190c

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY. COUNTRY. PROVINCE.	MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION.
1		Russia	Hebrew		
2			"		
3			Polish		
4			Hebrew		
5			Polish		
6			"		
7			"		
8			German		
9			"		
10			"		
11			"		
12			"		
13			"		
14			"		
15			Polish		
16					
17			Hebrew		
18			"		
19					
20		Russia			
21					
22					
23			Hebrew		
24		Thurp	"		
25			"		
26			"		
27			"		
28			Hebrew		
29			Hebrew		

### Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer

from **Hamburg** *My dear Sir* : *30*  
do solemn  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers.  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and  
said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude,  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information of  
passengers is correct and true.

Swear before this **5.** day of **May** 1900

Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer

## PENNSYLVANIA

and years' experience  
as such by and under the authority of  
ment and that I have made a personal examination  
that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
particulars, relative to the mental and physical

A. Fernholz

As purposes of this market religious are Buddhist, Hindu, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated"



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, James H. Miller, Master of the PENNSYLVANIA from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 36 in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13 day of May 1900, at Hamburg.

Chas. H. Miller  
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

James H. Miller  
Master

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, D. Fernholz, Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have had 36 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Prussian Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 36 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13 day of May 1900, at Hamburg.

D. Fernholz  
Surgeon

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



## DISCUSSION

289

*sailing from Hamburg*

13. Mai 1990

### Arriving at Port of Newyork

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Whether in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health Mental and Physical
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunfts-hafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Hatten Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reise-geld bezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld wenn ja ab mehr als \$ 20 wie viel, ab \$ 20 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Ge-fängnis, Armen-haus gewesen oder Arznei-medizin ab-genommen, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen festen Arbeits-vertrag für die Vereinigten Staaten ab-geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich
1	Michaela Pichon	29	F	Married	Housewife		Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	None	None	Good	
2	Charles Pichon	29	M	Married	Housewife		Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	None	None	Good	
3	Marjatta Haamari	26	F	Married	Housewife		Finnish	Helsinki	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	None	None	Good	
4	Anna Haamari	24	F	Married	Housewife		Finnish	Helsinki	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	None	None	Good	
5	Antony Lech	26	M	Married	Housewife		Polish	Warsaw	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	None	None	Good	
6	Levin Pichon	22	M	Married	Housewife		Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	None	None	Good	
7	Levin Pichon	22	M	Married	Housewife		Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	None	None	Good	
8	Samuel Pichon	26	M	Married	Housewife		Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	None	None	Good	
9	Alexander Pichon	20	M	Married	Housewife		Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	None	None	Good	
10	Samuel Pichon	26	M	Married	Housewife		Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	None	None	Good	
11	Rock Pichon	24	M	Married	Housewife		Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	None	None	Good	
12	William Pichon	32	M	Married	Housewife		Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	None	None	Good	
13	Levin Pichon	22	M	Married	Housewife		Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	None	None	Good	
14	Levin Pichon	22	M	Married	Housewife		Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	None	None	Good	
15	Levin Pichon	22	M	Married	Housewife		Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	None	None	Good	
16	Valentia Pichon	23	F	Married	Housewife		Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	None	None	Good	
17	Levin Pichon	22	M	Married	Housewife		Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	None	None	Good	
18	Levin Pichon	22	M	Married	Housewife		Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	None	None	Good	
19	Levin Pichon	22	M	Married	Housewife		Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	None	None	Good	
20	Levin Pichon	22	M	Married	Housewife		Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	None	None	Good	
21	Levin Pichon	22	M	Married	Housewife		Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	None	None	Good	
22	Levin Pichon	22	M	Married	Housewife		Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	None	None	Good	
23	Levin Pichon	22	M	Married	Housewife		Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	None	None	Good	
24	Levin Pichon	22	M	Married	Housewife		Russian	St. Petersburg	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	Yes	None	None	None	Good	

20 1115



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

290

ARRIVED.

May 25 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Russia	Poland	Polish		
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

Affidavit of the Master or Com

I, Master Officer  
from Hamburg  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of  
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor in  
express or implied, perform labor in the United  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief  
passengers are correct and true.

Sworn to this 15 day of

May 1900  
Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

on.

PENNSYLVANIA

had 7 years' experience  
as such by and under the authority of  
ment and that I have made a personal examination  
d that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Dr. Ferrel



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I *Second Officer* *Mein* of the **PENNSYLVANIA**  
from **Hamburg** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers, *3* in number, named on the foregoing List  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
passengers is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this **13** day of **May** **1900** **1900**

*W. H. ...*  
Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I *D. ...*, Surgeon of the **PENNSYLVANIA**  
sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had *3* years' experience  
as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
the *German* Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of all the passengers named herein, *3* in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
condition of the passengers.



Sworn to before me this **13** day of **May** **1900** **1900**

*Ch. ...*  
Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

\* State either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

291

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, under more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or employed to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Sollten Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel haben	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Sollten Sie im Besitz von Geld sein, so mehr als \$20 wie viel, ob \$20 oder weniger	Warum Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls we und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus oder Almshaus gewesen oder von der öffentlichen Unterstützung gezeichnet, Angaben, wie dort all	Sind Sie Polygamist	Sollten Sie einen Vertrag unterschrieben haben, oder sind Sie zu irgendwelcher Arbeit in den Vereinigten Staaten verpflichtet	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verkränkt oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ur
1	Julia Uspass	26	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	3	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
2	Julia Schuchal	23	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	8	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
3	Amelara Benoit	20	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	8	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
4	Isabel Wapikunsky	23	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	12	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
5	Rita Kazuta	15	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	8	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
6	Leiga Paley	19	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	8	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
7	Elwan Bogoritzky	21	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	20	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
8	Frank Walpischka	24	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	2	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
9	Alexander Aneginsky	22	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	12	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
10	Wladimir Kuznetsov	28	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	8	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
11	Tom Kuznetsov	23	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	8	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
12	Polster Wyszynski	11	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	12	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
13	Polster Wyszynski	20	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	12	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
14	William Wyszynski	20	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	12	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
15	Kuznetsov Wyszynski	20	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	12	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
16	Later Wyszynski	19	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	12	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
17	Kuznetsov Wyszynski	24	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	12	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
18	Tom Wyszynski	35	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	12	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
19	Tom Wyszynski	38	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	12	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
20	Alfred Wyszynski	19	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
21	Tom Wyszynski	30	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
22	Salinas Wyszynski	34	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
23	Kuznetsov Wyszynski	20	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
24	Julia Wyszynski	23	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
25	Jan Wyszynski	22	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
26	Julia Wyszynski	27	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
27	Paul Wyszynski	24	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
28	Wladimir Wyszynski	24	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
29	Kuznetsov Wyszynski	22	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					
30	Kuznetsov Wyszynski	22	W	Single	Laborm.	Yes	Russian	Wilna	New York	New York	Yes	Self	10	Yes	com. Paul Grotzke					



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Pennsylvania*

ARRIVED *May 25* 1900

SHEET

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Kone</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6			<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14			<i>Grodna</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
15						
16						
17			<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
18			<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
19						
20						
21						
22						
23			<i>Rodginski</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29			<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>		
30			<i>Poland</i>	<i>Polish</i>		

Affidavit of the Master or

I *second* officer  
from *Hamburg*  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each  
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor  
express or implied, or perform labor in the U.  
also, according to the best of my knowledge  
passengers is correct and true.



Signed to this 13. day  
*Ch. H. H.*  
Consul of the United States at  
Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

of the, PENNSYLVANIA

have had *2* years' experience  
practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
of, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
to all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

1900

*Dr. Fernholz*



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I *second officer* *M. H. H. H.* of the **PENNSYLVANIA** from **Hamburg** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.

Sworn to this 13 day of May 1900

*M. H. H. H.*  
Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

\* State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

*M. H. H. H.*  
Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I *J. F. F. F.* Surgeon of the **PENNSYLVANIA** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of German Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such

Sworn to this 13 day of May 1900

*J. F. F. F.*  
Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

\* State either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



718

5

*sailing from* **Hamburg**

13. Mai 1907

### Arriving at Port of New York

293

1900

130

All except nos 6-

Agitation



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Pennsylvania*

SHEET

294

**ARRIVED.**

May 23

190 *Q*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White.	Poland	Warsaw	Polish	Barrio	
2	"	"	Warsaw	Polish	"	
3	"	"	Warsaw	Polish	"	
4	"	"	"	Polish	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	Warsaw	Polish	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	Grodno	Polish	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	Grodno	Polish	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	Grodno	Polish	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	Grodno	Polish	"	
24	"	"	"	"	"	
25	"	"	Warsaw	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	
31	"	"	"	"	"	
32	"	"	"	"	"	
33	"	"	"	"	"	
34	"	"	"	"	"	
35	"	"	"	"	"	
36	"	"	"	"	"	
37	"	"	"	"	"	
38	"	"	"	"	"	
39	"	"	"	"	"	
40	"	"	"	"	"	
41	"	"	"	"	"	
42	"	"	"	"	"	
43	"	"	"	"	"	
44	"	"	"	"	"	
45	"	"	"	"	"	
46	"	"	"	"	"	
47	"	"	"	"	"	
48	"	"	"	"	"	
49	"	"	"	"	"	
50	"	"	"	"	"	
51	"	"	"	"	"	
52	"	"	"	"	"	
53	"	"	"	"	"	
54	"	"	"	"	"	
55	"	"	"	"	"	
56	"	"	"	"	"	
57	"	"	"	"	"	
58	"	"	"	"	"	
59	"	"	"	"	"	
60	"	"	"	"	"	
61	"	"	"	"	"	
62	"	"	"	"	"	
63	"	"	"	"	"	
64	"	"	"	"	"	
65	"	"	"	"	"	
66	"	"	"	"	"	
67	"	"	"	"	"	
68	"	"	"	"	"	
69	"	"	"	"	"	
70	"	"	"	"	"	
71	"	"	"	"	"	
72	"	"	"	"	"	
73	"	"	"	"	"	
74	"	"	"	"	"	
75	"	"	"	"	"	
76	"	"	"	"	"	
77	"	"	"	"	"	
78	"	"	"	"	"	
79	"	"	"	"	"	
80	"	"	"	"	"	
81	"	"	"	"	"	
82	"	"	"	"	"	
83	"	"	"	"	"	
84	"	"	"	"	"	
85	"	"	"	"	"	
86	"	"	"	"	"	
87	"	"	"	"	"	
88	"	"	"	"	"	
89	"	"	"	"	"	
90	"	"	"	"	"	
91	"	"	"	"	"	
92	"	"	"	"	"	
93	"	"	"	"	"	
94	"	"	"	"	"	
95	"	"	"	"	"	
96	"	"	"	"	"	
97	"	"	"	"	"	
98	"	"	"	"	"	
99	"	"	"	"	"	
100	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mahomedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

**Affidavit of the Master or Commandant**

I second officer  
mburg

examination of each and all of the passengers,  
and, that I have caused the surgeon of said  
to make a physical examination of each of said  
surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers  
large, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous  
other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving  
or implied, to perform labor in the United States  
according to the best of my knowledge and belief,  
is not a free person.



13, day of May

*Counsel of the United States at*

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**PENNSYLVANIA**

years' experience  
such by and under the authority of  
and that I have made a personal examination  
the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Dr. Finkler



S. S. *Pennsylvania*

SHEET

294

## ARRIVED

May 23

190 (

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.	MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
1		Polish	Polish	Polish	
2		Polish	Polish	Polish	
3		Polish	Polish	Polish	
4		Polish	Polish	Polish	
5		Polish	Polish	Polish	
6		Polish	Polish	Polish	
7		Polish	Polish	Polish	
8		Polish	Polish	Polish	
9		Polish	Polish	Polish	
10		Polish	Polish	Polish	
11		Polish	Polish	Polish	
12		Polish	Polish	Polish	
13		Polish	Polish	Polish	
14		Polish	Polish	Polish	
15		Polish	Polish	Polish	
16		Polish	Polish	Polish	
17		Polish	Polish	Polish	
18		Polish	Polish	Polish	
19		Polish	Polish	Polish	
20		Polish	Polish	Polish	
21		Polish	Polish	Polish	
22		Polish	Polish	Polish	
23		Polish	Polish	Polish	
24		Polish	Polish	Polish	
25		Polish	Polish	Polish	
26		Polish	Polish	Polish	
27		Polish	Polish	Polish	
28		Polish	Polish	Polish	
29		Polish	Polish	Polish	
30		Polish	Polish	Polish	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israeli, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

I second officer  
mburg

examination of each and all of the passengers,  
and, that I have caused the surgeon of said  
to make a physical examination of each of said  
surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers  
large, or suffering from a loathsome or danger-  
ous, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving  
or implied, to perform tular in the United State  
ordinance of my knowledge, and belief,  
is correct and true.



13. day of May

Ch. H. H.  
Consul of the United States at

State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**PENNSYLVANIA**

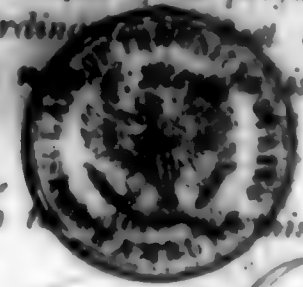
years' experience  
such by and under the authority of  
and that I have made a personal examination  
the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Th. Fennell



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, *Second Officer*, *Hamburg*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of the surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a pauper, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers, is correct and true.



13. day of May 1900

*Ch. H. H. H.*  
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

State either Master, First, or Second Officer.

Officer

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, *D. L. L. L.*, Surgeon of the *PENNSYLVANIA*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had *3* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the *German* Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each of said passengers.



Sworn

13. day of May 1900

*Ch. H. H. H.*  
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

\* State either Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as may be.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CONSEQUENCE OF IMMIGRATION

14  
Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved Mar. 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

7N PASSENGERS.

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

*sailing from* **Hamburg**

13. May 1900  
190

*Arriving at Port of Monterey*

190 *C*[illegible]



.1900

4

sailing from **Hamburg**

13. May 1900  
190

### Arriving at Port of New York

1906

7N PASSENGERS.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write	Nationality	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract to express or engaged to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftsplan in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Bestimmt Sie ein Billet nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja ob mehr als \$ 20, also viel, ab \$ 20, oder weniger.	Warum Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen. Name und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus gewesen oder Unterstützung empfangen. Angenommen, wann und woher.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Wollen Sie einen Vertrag unterschreiben, um die Vereinigten Staaten zu be- schäftigen.	Gesundheitliche Geistig und Körperlich
1	Moses Schatz	44	M	unverh.	laborer	ja	Polish	Prussia, Ukraine, New York		New York	ja	self	25	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Leise	17	F	unverh.															
3	Joseph Pittman	36	M	unverh.															
4	Sam	11	M	unverh.	clerk														
5	Leibel	9	F	unverh.															
6	Sabina	6	F	unverh.															
7	Eduard	4	M	unverh.															
8	Karoline	1	F	unverh.															
9	Antal Jankovics	30	M	unverh.	laborer	ja													
10	Basille	21	F	unverh.															
11	Adora Baskin	33	F	unverh.															
12	Joe	25	M	unverh.	laborer														
13	Reinhold Gede	18	F	unverh.															
14	Leonida Jankovics	18	F	unverh.															
15	Leila Jankovics	25	F	unverh.															
16	Anna Jankovics	24	F	unverh.	laborer														
17	Harri Jankovics	22	M	unverh.															
18	Anna Jankovics	40	F	unverh.															
19	Anna Jankovics	18	F	unverh.															
20	Reinhold Jankovics	19	M	unverh.	laborer														
21	Anna Jankovics	24	F	unverh.															
22	Leonida Jankovics	35	F	unverh.															
23	Leila Jankovics	19	F	unverh.															
24	Anna Jankovics	23	F	unverh.															
25	Anna Jankovics	18	F	unverh.															
26	Anna Jankovics	26	F	unverh.															
27	Anna Jankovics	24	F	unverh.															
28	Anna Jankovics	23	F	unverh.															



## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIP

S. S.

299

## ARRIVED

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.		
1	White	Russia	Russia	Belarus	Russia
2	✓	"	"	"	"
3	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	Kovno	"	"
10	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	Kovno	Lithuanian	"
12	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	Lithuanian	"
18	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	Belarus	"
20	"	"	"	Polish	"
21	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	Lithuanian	"
26	"	"	"	Polish	"
27	"	"	"	Lithuanian	"
28	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	Lithuanian	"
30	"	Hungary	Hungary	"	Hungary

**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer,**

from Hamburg *I second officer* do solemnly, and  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing there-  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and the  
of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious dis-  
feloony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or  
express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are  
also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in s  
passengers *is correct and true.*



Sworn *this* **3** day of **May** 1900

Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer

Chief of Surgeon.

Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA  
 year, that I have had \_\_\_\_\_ years' experience  
 entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
~~man~~ Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 rect, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

Mai 1900. 100

**Hamburg**

Dr. Fernholz

or thereof", as case may be

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, and others.



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I *second officer* *Sturmer* of the **PENNSYLVANIA**  
 from **Hamburg** do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, *30* in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement,  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers is correct and true.



Sworn to this *13* day of *May* 1900  
*OW Harnick*  
 Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

*Sturmer*  
 Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I *D. Ferholz*, Surgeon of the **PENNSYLVANIA**  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had *3* years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
 the *German* Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, *30* in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of



Sworn to this *13* day of *May* 1900  
*OW Harnick*  
 Consul of the United States at **Hamburg**

*D. Ferholz*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

**Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved \_\_\_\_\_ vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival**

**S. S. PENNSYLVANIA**

*sailing from* **Hamburg**

13. Mai 1900

ENT T  
New York

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in possession of a passport or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether or employed in labor in the United States.	Whether Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed and Cases.
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter Jahr. Mo.	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf.	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität.	Letzter Wohnort.	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten.	Besteht die Reise in einem Einzel- ticket oder sonstigen Reisebillett.	Wer hat das Reisegeld gezahlt.	Hat die in Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$20, wie viel, ob \$20, oder weniger.	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann.	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchem Namen und Wohnort derselben.	Ob jemals in Ge- fängnis, Armen- haus gewesen oder Arbeitsverpflichtung genommen. An- gaben, aus welcher Ursache.	Sind Sie Polygamist.	Haben Sie schon in den Vereinigten Staaten Arbeit ge- than, falls wo und wann.	Gesundheitszustand. Geistig und Körperlich.	Sind Sie verkränkt oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache.
1	David Kalenkowski	40	M	Married	Farmer		Russian	New York	New York	New York		self	\$20		Carl Kalenkowski					
2	Josef Wapf	31	M	Single				York	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$3		Carl Kalenkowski					
3	Julia Christman	35	F	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$10		Carl Kalenkowski					
4	Antonia Pazykowski	21	F	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
5	Leopold Wozniak	19	M	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
6	Przem. Kowalczyk	36	M	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$10		Carl Kalenkowski					
7	Jan Pochalski	24	M	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
8	Wladyslaw Trawny	17	M	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
9	Juliana Trawny	32	F	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
10	Wladyslaw Trawny	11	M	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
11	Josef Wapf	19	M	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
12	Jan Ciechanowicz	29	M	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
13	Josef Kowalczyk	32	M	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
14	Wladyslaw Trawny	29	M	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
15	Wladyslaw Trawny	23	M	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
16	Jan Ryski	23	M	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
17	Leopold Wozniak	35	M	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
18	Nachar Kolaczek	23	M	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
19	Kate Lewandowski	40	F	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
20	Jan	17	M	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
21	Stanislaw	10	M	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
22	Antonina	1	F	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
23	Thaddeus	21	M	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
24	Stanislaw Wozniak	29	M	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
25	Antonia	21	F	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
26	Antonia Kowalczyk	37	F	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
27	Antonia Kowalczyk	32	F	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
28	Antonia Kowalczyk	40	F	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
29	Antonia Kowalczyk	40	F	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
30	Antonia Kowalczyk	40	F	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					
31	Antonia Kowalczyk	40	F	Single				Buffalo	Buffalo	Buffalo			\$5		Carl Kalenkowski					

1-19

Sept 18 - again defective



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved \_\_\_\_\_, 1917, for the purpose of \_\_\_\_\_  
vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival \_\_\_\_\_

ENT T

New York

**S. S. PENNSYLVANIA**

sailing from **Hamburg**

13. Mai 1944

New York

[illegible]

1-19

Sept 18 - again

20



# Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I second officer :  
 from Hamburg  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passen  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome ore dangerous  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving mora  
 express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, exc  
 also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the in  
 passengers are correct and true.



Sworn to and signed this 13 day of May 1900

OW Hellmuth  
 Rep. - Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

S.S. Pennsylvania

ARRIVED May 20 1900 .190

SHEET 3

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY. <u>238</u>		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE			
1	<u>W.</u>	<u>Russia</u>	<u>Poland</u>	<u>Polish</u>	<u>Russia</u>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\* For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."

NSYLVANIA

3 years' experience  
 by and under the authority of  
 that I have made a personal examination  
 foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 rs, relative to the mental and physical

Dr. Fernholz



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I *second officer* *Meinert* of the *PENNSYLVANIA* from *Hamburg* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, in number, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said passengers is correct and true.



Sworn to before me this *13* day of *May*, 1900, at *Hamburg*

*W. H. Meier*  
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I *D. F. Ferkholz*, Surgeon of the *PENNSYLVANIA*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had *3* years' experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Prussian* Government and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.



Sworn to before me this *13* day of *May*, 1900, at *Hamburg*

*D. F. Ferkholz*  
Surgeon of the United States at *Hamburg*

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, for the registration of alien immigrants, and for the collection of statistics thereon, and for the regulation of the immigration of aliens into the United States, and for the regulation of the immigration of aliens into the United States, and for the regulation of the immigration of aliens into the United States.

V S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port New York

299

NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether coming to work for hire	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Maimed or Caste
Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Geschlecht	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Ob Sie im Besitz von Geld waren als Sie mehr als 2 30 eintraten, ab 2 30 oder weniger	Wer hat das Reisegehalt gezahlt	Ob Sie im Besitz von Geld waren als Sie mehr als 2 30 eintraten, ab 2 30 oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals im Gefängnis, Armenhaus oder Almshaus gewesen oder Unterstützung von anderen empfangen, Angenommen, was der Fall	Sind Sie Polygamist	Haben Sie einen Vertrag abgeschlossen für die Verleihten des Staates zu geschlossen	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verwundet oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
Hamisch, Abraham	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Kischak, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Antonina Pawelka	30	F	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Pravda, Gustav	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Polak, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Joseph, ...	30	V	verheiratet	Handwerker	ja	Polen	Warschau	New York	New York	nein	selbst	5.00	nein	nein	nein	nein	gesund	kein	
Adam, ...																			



# LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1907, for the registration of immigrants, and for the collection of statistics thereon, to be filed in the office of the Collector of Customs at the port of arrival of the vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at the port.

V 8. 8. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of New York

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Abled to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Depart for landing in the United States	First destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Asylum or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Cripple, Nature and Cause
Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Ge- schlecht	Ver- heiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schrei- ben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Reisepass oder andere Bescheinigung	Wer hat das Reisegeld bezahlt	Sind Sie im Besitz von Geld, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$ 20 die viel, ob \$ 20, oder weniger	Waren Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Ge- fängnis, Irren- haus, Armen- haus, oder andere Anstalt gewesen, An- gaben, wann und wo	Sind Sie Polygamist	Sind Sie unter Vertrag, um Arbeit in den Vereinigten Staaten zu verrichten	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie verkränkt oder verkrüppelt, welcher Art und Ursache
1. <i>Hammer, Hermann</i>	45	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	5.00	✓	Self	4636 Melrose St				
2. <i>Michael, ...</i>	5	M	✓	Child			Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	2.00	✓	Self	3209 Synagogue St				
3. <i>Antonia Pavelka</i>	45	F	✓	Wife	✓	Czechoslovakia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	2.00	✓	Self	251 Oregon St				
4. <i>Ernst, Gustav</i>	15	M	✓	Student	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	5.00	✓	Self	24 Bond				
5. <i>Paul, Friedrich</i>	11	M	✓	Child	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	4.00	✓	Self	1312				
6. <i>Adam, Teodor</i>	45	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	3.00	✓	Self	47 Dorden Elms PO				
7. <i>August, Wilhelm</i>	30	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	6.00	✓	Self					
8. <i>Anton, Gustav</i>	19	M	✓	Student	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	3.00	✓	Self					
9. <i>Karl, Heinrich</i>	30	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	3.00	✓	Self					
10. <i>Ernst, Wilhelm</i>	18	M	✓	Student	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	3.00	✓	Self					
11. <i>Simon, Peter</i>	22	M	✓	Student	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	3.00	✓	Self					
12. <i>Julius, Grossmann</i>	40	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	3.00	✓	Self					
13. <i>Ernst, Gustav</i>	40	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	3.00	✓	Self					
14. <i>Karl, Heinrich</i>	30	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	3.00	✓	Self					
15. <i>Sam, Peter</i>	33	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	3.00	✓	Self					
16. <i>Adam, Wilhelm</i>	30	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	3.00	✓	Self					
17. <i>Ernst, Gustav</i>	30	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	3.00	✓	Self					
18. <i>Ernst, Gustav</i>	30	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	3.00	✓	Self					
19. <i>Ernst, Gustav</i>	30	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	3.00	✓	Self					
20. <i>Ernst, Gustav</i>	30	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	3.00	✓	Self					
21. <i>Ernst, Gustav</i>	30	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	3.00	✓	Self					
22. <i>Ernst, Gustav</i>	30	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	3.00	✓	Self					
23. <i>Ernst, Gustav</i>	30	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	3.00	✓	Self					
24. <i>Ernst, Gustav</i>	30	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	3.00	✓	Self					
25. <i>Ernst, Gustav</i>	30	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	3.00	✓	Self					
26. <i>Ernst, Gustav</i>	30	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	3.00	✓	Self					
27. <i>Ernst, Gustav</i>	30	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	3.00	✓	Self					
28. <i>Ernst, Gustav</i>	30	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	3.00	✓	Self					
29. <i>Ernst, Gustav</i>	30	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	3.00	✓	Self					
30. <i>Ernst, Gustav</i>	30	M	✓	Farmer	✓	Prussia	Hamburg	New York	New York	✓	Self	3.00	✓	Self					



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Pennsylvania*

300

ARRIVED

*May 25* 190*0*

SHEET *2*

No. OF LIST.	COLOR	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Wilna</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
2	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
3	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Smoltski</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>"</i>	
4	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Belgik</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wolgk</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wilna</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wolgk</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wilna</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>"</i>	
10	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Smoltski</i>	<i>Lithuanian</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Conslans</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Prasarak</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Idemyski</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wilna</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wolgk</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
16	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
17	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
18	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Smoltski</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
19	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Walguski</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Walguski</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Olack</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
23	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
24	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wolgk</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>"</i>	
25	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wolgk</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
29	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Padulak</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
30	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Wolgk</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>"</i>	

## Affidavit of the Master or Commanding

I *sworn* officer  
from *Hamburg*  
personal examination of each and all of the passengers,  
or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel  
thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers  
of said surgeon. I believe that no one of said passengers is an  
public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous  
felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral  
express or *perform* labor in the United States, except  
also, according to my knowledge and belief, the information  
passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to and signed this *13* day of *May* 190*0*

*W. H. H. H.*  
Consul of the United States at *Hamburg*

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

Surgeon.

of the *PENNSYLVANIA*

have had *3* years' experience  
practice as such by and under the authority of  
Government and that I have made a personal examination  
er, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical

*D. Fernholz*

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



**Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.**

I, Master of the PENNSYLVANIA  
Hamburg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have made  
 personal examination of each and all of the passengers, 30 in number, named on the foregoing List  
 or Manifest, and that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owner  
 thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that, from my personal inspection and the report  
 of said surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become  
 public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of  
 felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement  
 express or implied to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that  
 also, according to my knowledge and belief, the information in said list or manifest, concerning each of said  
 passengers, is correct and true.

Sworn to before me, this

13 day of May, 1900, 1900

Off. H. H. H. H.  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Master, First, or Second Officer.

**Affidavit of Surgeon.**

I, D. F. F. F., Surgeon of the PENNSYLVANIA,  
 sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear, that I have had 3 years' experience  
 as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of  
German Government and that I have made a personal examination  
 of all the passengers named herein, 30 in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according  
 to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical  
 condition of

Sworn to before me, this

13 day of May, 1900, 1900

Off. H. H. H. H.  
 Consul of the United States at Hamburg

\* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof", as case may be.



# LIST OF MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival.

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN

S. S. PENNSYLVANIA

sailing from Hamburg

13. Mai 1900

Arriving at Port of

New York

301

1900

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to and from destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract or engaged to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Maimed
No. auf der Liste	Vollständige Namens-Aufgabe	Alter	Sex	Verheiratet oder ledig	Stand oder Beruf	Ob fähig zu Lesen Schreiben	Nationalität	Letzter Wohnort	Ankunftshafen in den Vereinigten Staaten	Endgültiges Reiseziel in den Vereinigten Staaten	Ob ein Ticket nach dem endgültigen Reiseziel	Wer hat das Reisegehalt bezahlt	Ob Geld in der Tasche, wenn ja, ob mehr als \$20 oder nicht, ob \$20 oder weniger	Ob Sie früher schon in den Vereinigten Staaten, falls wo und wann	Ob Sie zu Verwandten gehen, zu welchen, Name und Wohnort derselben	Ob jemals in Gefängnis, Armenhaus oder Almshaus gewesen, wenn ja, wann und woher	Sind Sie Polygamist	Ob Sie einen Vertrag unterschrieben haben, für die Vereinigten Staaten zu arbeiten	Gesundheitszustand, Geistig und Körperlich	Sind Sie körperlich oder geistig behindert
1	Jan Gumiński	17	m	single	laborer		Russian	Berger	New York	China	yes	single	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	no
2	Leona Witwiska	30	f	single	laborer															
3	Wolm	15	m	single	laborer															
4	Goefu	5	f	single	laborer			Bogum		Hamden	no	single	\$10	no	no	no	no	no	no	
5	Kate	3	f	single	laborer															
6	Joseph Telenka	30	m	single	laborer			Germany		Port Elizabeth	no	single	\$8	no	no	no	no	no	no	
7	Jan Chaimowski	30	m	single	laborer			Poland		New York	no	single	\$4	no	no	no	no	no	no	
8	Jan Crankowski	30	m	single	laborer			Poland		Poland	yes	single	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	
9	Janet Klawnsky	24	f	single	laborer					Poland	no	single	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	no	
10	William Krawnsky	18	m	single	laborer					Poland	no	single	\$1	no	no	no	no	no	no	
11	Jan Kral	16	m	single	laborer			Poland		Poland	no	single	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	
12	Marion Krawnsky	15	f	single	laborer			Poland		Poland	no	single	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	
13	Jan Krawnsky	30	m	single	laborer			Poland		Poland	no	single	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	
14	Jan Krawnsky	30	m	single	laborer			Poland		Poland	no	single	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	
15	Jan Krawnsky	30	m	single	laborer			Poland		Poland	no	single	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	
16	Jan Krawnsky	30	m	single	laborer			Poland		Poland	no	single	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	
17	Jan Krawnsky	30	m	single	laborer			Poland		Poland	no	single	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	
18	Jan Krawnsky	30	m	single	laborer			Poland		Poland	no	single	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	
19	Jan Krawnsky	30	m	single	laborer			Poland		Poland	no	single	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	
20	Jan Krawnsky	30	m	single	laborer			Poland		Poland	no	single	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	
21	Jan Krawnsky	30	m	single	laborer			Poland		Poland	no	single	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	
22	Jan Krawnsky	30	m	single	laborer			Poland		Poland	no	single	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	
23	Jan Krawnsky	30	m	single	laborer			Poland		Poland	no	single	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	
24	Jan Krawnsky	30	m	single	laborer			Poland		Poland	no	single	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	
25	Jan Krawnsky	30	m	single	laborer			Poland		Poland	no	single	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	
26	Jan Krawnsky	30	m	single	laborer			Poland		Poland	no	single	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	
27	Jan Krawnsky	30	m	single	laborer			Poland		Poland	no	single	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	
28	Jan Krawnsky	30	m	single	laborer			Poland		Poland	no	single	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	
29	Jan Krawnsky	30	m	single	laborer			Poland		Poland	no	single	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	
30	Jan Krawnsky	30	m	single	laborer			Poland		Poland	no	single	\$2	no	no	no	no	no	no	



S. S. *Pennsylvania*

302

ARRIVED *May 25*

1900

SHEET *1*

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Polish</i>	<i>Russia</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10				<i>Polish</i>		
11				<i>H. Jargon</i>		
12				<i>Polish</i>		
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20				<i>H. Jargon</i>		
21						
22				<i>Polish</i>		
23						
24				<i>German</i>		
25						
26						
27				<i>H. Jargon</i>		
28						
29				<i>Polish</i>		
30						

\*For the purpose of this statute religions are Russian, Polish, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "and none."



*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a list or ledger entry.]*

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a list or ledger entry.]*

*[Small handwritten mark or number.]*

*[Dr. German]*  
*[May 25/1900]*

*[37]*

*[Redacted area]*

*[Redacted area]*

*[Faint handwritten text, possibly a signature or name.]*



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1898, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

K S.S. *Fernández*

sailing from Liverpool 16<sup>th</sup> May

~~29~~ 1944 Arriving at Port of

303 , 189..

Contract Ticket No.		No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if not, how much if less.	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, agrees or is liable to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
22251	8440	1	Thimonsen Thimon	24	male	single	laborer	yes	Swedish	Norwegian	NY	Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$6		37 Sigurd					
22246	8441	2	Nelson Anna	32	female		farm. work			Swedish		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$26		37 Sigurd				good	
22801	8442	3	Hakanson Karl O.	21	male		labour			Swedish		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$26		37 Sigurd					
22802	8443	4	Hakanson Karl O.	21	male		labour			Swedish		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$26		37 Sigurd					
22803	8444	5	Jeppson Carl Hilbald	19	male		smith			Swedish		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$25		37 Sigurd					
22804	8445	6	Nelson Elva J Nelson	13	female					Swedish		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$40		37 Sigurd					
22805	8446	7	Nelson Carl A.	12	male					Swedish		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$5		37 Sigurd					
22806	8447	8	Nelson Knut August	23	male		labour			Swedish		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$52		37 Sigurd					
22807	8448	9	Nelson Johan Ludwig	28	male					Swedish		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$22		37 Sigurd					
22808	8449	10	Bengtson Carl Ludwig	25	male					Swedish		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$25		37 Sigurd					
22809	8450	11	Larson Nils Petter	25	male					Swedish		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$25		37 Sigurd					
22810	8451	12	Jeppson Carl	40	male					Swedish		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$200		37 Sigurd					
22811	8452	13	Johansson Olga	27	female		maiden			Swedish		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$200		37 Sigurd					
22812	8453	14	Hansen Ingelborg	40	female		wife		Danish	Swedish		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$200		37 Sigurd					
22813	8454	15	Holme	20	male		single			Swedish		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$200		37 Sigurd					
22814	8455	16	Haj	11	male		son			Swedish		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$200		37 Sigurd					
22815	8456	17	Fulle	3	female		daughter			Swedish		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$200		37 Sigurd					
22816	8457	18	Peterson Hans August	21	male		labour		Swedish	Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$4		37 Sigurd					
22817	8458	19	Bengtson Johan	20	male		farmer			Whiskull		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$13		37 Sigurd					
22818	8459	20	Wahlberg Swan	26	male		labour			Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$200		37 Sigurd					
22819	8460	21	Bengtson Nils	21	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$200		37 Sigurd					
22820	8461	22	Lindberg Nils	23	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22821	8462	23	Larson Ludwig	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22822	8463	24	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22823	8464	25	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22824	8465	26	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22825	8466	27	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22826	8467	28	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22827	8468	29	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22828	8469	30	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22829	8470	31	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22830	8471	32	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22831	8472	33	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22832	8473	34	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22833	8474	35	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22834	8475	36	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22835	8476	37	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22836	8477	38	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22837	8478	39	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22838	8479	40	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22839	8480	41	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22840	8481	42	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22841	8482	43	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22842	8483	44	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22843	8484	45	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22844	8485	46	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22845	8486	47	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22846	8487	48	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22847	8488	49	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22848	8489	50	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22849	8490	51	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22850	8491	52	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22851	8492	53	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22852	8493	54	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22853	8494	55	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22854	8495	56	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22855	8496	57	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22856	8497	58	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22857	8498	59	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22858	8499	60	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22859	8500	61	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22860	8501	62	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22861	8502	63	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22862	8503	64	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22863	8504	65	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22864	8505	66	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22865	8506	67	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22866	8507	68	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22867	8508	69	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22868	8509	70	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22869	8510	71	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22870	8511	72	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22871	8512	73	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22872	8513	74	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22873	8514	75	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22874	8515	76	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22875	8516	77	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22876	8517	78	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22877	8518	79	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22878	8519	80	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22879	8520	81	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22880	8521	82	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22881	8522	83	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22882	8523	84	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22883	8524	85	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10		37 Sigurd					
22884	8525	86	Larson Nils	24	male					Holmenå Sweden		Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$10							

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, John Edgar Hoover, Special Agent in Charge of the U.S.A., do hereby certify that I have  
 examined the foregoing document and find that it is a true and correct copy of the original document  
 and that I have made a personal examination of all the passages named herein, in number, and that the foregoing  
 is a true and correct copy of the original document, in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of the passages.  
 Given under my hand and seal of office, this 11th day of May, 1917.  
John Edgar Hoover, Special Agent in Charge of the United States Department of Justice.  
 Special Agent in Charge.



# WHITE STAR

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

K S.S. *Germanic*

sailing from *Liverpool 16th May* 1914 Arriving at Port of

303 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, what sum, and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or House of Correction, or in Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, or bound to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
22251	1	Thimonsen Thimon	24	male	single	labourer	yes	Swedish	Norrtunga Sweden	NY	Chicago Ill.	yes	my self	\$6		37 Sigurd				good	
22248	2	Nilsson Anna	32	female		farm. work			Skellefteå					\$26							
27801	3	Håkanson Karl O.	21	male		labourer			Norrtunga		Longferry		H. Nordström	\$10	50						
27802	4	Karlsson Emil R.	25						Skellefteå		Brooklyn NY		sister	\$25							
27803	5	Jeppson Carl Hilbert	19			smith			St. Skövlinge		New Haven Conn.		brother	\$40							
27804	6	Nilsson Gust J. Nilson	13						Skellefteå		Shaper Minn.		father	\$5							
27805	7	Nilsson Carl A.	12																		
27806	8	Nilsson Knut August	22			labourer			Skellefteå		Chicago Ill.		sister	\$50							
27807	9	Nilsson Johan Ludvig	28						Wadköping		Boston Mass.		my self	\$12	1870-1874						
27808	10	Bengtson Carl Ludvig	25											\$35							
27809	11	Larsson Nils Petter	25						Iska Sköv		Utley NY			\$5							
27810	12	Eriksson Olof	40						Iska		Welfare Ill.			\$200	1887-1895						
27811	13	Johansson Helga	27	female	maiden				Skellefteå		Wadköping Mass.	yes	brother in law	\$30							
27812	14	Hansen Ingelborg	40			wife		Danish	Skellefteå		Stony S. Dakota			\$8							
27813	15	Helene	20			single farm work															
27814	16	Kaj	11	male		son															
27815	17	Fulle	3	female		daughter	no														
27816	18	Pettersen Hans August	21	male		labourer	yes	Swedish	Skellefteå Sweden		Leadville Colo.		my self	\$4							
27817	19	Bengtson Johan	20			farmer			Whitcomb		Quincy Mass.			\$12							
27818	20	Dahlberg Swan	26			labourer			Skellefteå		Wellsburg W. Va.			\$20							
27819	21	Bengtson Nils	21						Skellefteå Sweden		Wellsburg W. Va.			\$15							
27820	22	Lindberg Nils	23						Skellefteå		Wellsburg W. Va.			\$10							
27821	23	Larson Ludvig	24						Skellefteå		Wellsburg W. Va.			\$10							
27822	24	Bengtson Fredrick	27	male		labourer			Skellefteå		Wellsburg W. Va.		my	\$10							
27823	25	Bengtson Mary A.	25	female		wife			Skellefteå		Wellsburg W. Va.		husband	None							
27824	26	Leah	11	female		child															
27825	27	Adeline	9	female																	
27826	28	John Charles	7	male																	
27827	29	Johnny	6	male																	

I, the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original manifest of passengers on board the vessel named above, and that I have caused the same to be examined and found correct.

*[Signature]*  
Master or Commanding Officer

*[Signature]*  
Vice & Deputy

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, the Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Germanic*, do hereby certify that I have examined the passengers named herein, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, and that I have found them to be in good health, and that I have no objection to their admission to the United States.

*[Signature]*  
Surgeon

*[Signature]*  
Vice & Deputy



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

304

ARRIVED.

190

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Sweden	Lund	Swedish	Sweden	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14		Denmark	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	
15						
16						
17						
18		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
19						
20						
21						
22						
23		Germany	Alice			
24						
25						
26		Belgium	Males	Wald	Belgium	
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# WHITE STAR LINE.

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List No. *305*

Prescribed by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

*J* S.S. *Germanic*

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from *Liverpool 16<sup>th</sup> May 1890* Arriving at Port of

*305* 189

Contract T. Ket N	No or List	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or im- plied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
		McQuinn Pat	19	M	S	Labourer to the	✓	Irish	Manchester	New York	New York	No	Self	\$0	No	Brother John McQuinn New York	No	No	No	Good	No
83962	3	Mc Ginty Maggie	19	F			✓	Irish	Manchester		Chicago Ill.	Self	Self	\$1	No	Brother James McQuinn Chicago Ill.	No	No	No	"	"
	4	Graham Robert William	21	M		Farmer	✓	Irish	Ballinacorney		New York			\$0	No		No	No	No	"	"
	5	John William	22	M			✓	Irish						\$0	No		No	No	No	"	"
74281	6	Brady Ellen	22	F		Servant	✓	Irish	Monaghan					\$0	No	Brother John McQuinn New York	No	No	No	"	"
83772	7	Garrett John	24	M			✓	Irish						\$0	No		No	No	No	"	"
24243	8	Russell Charles	16	M	S	Oper to the	✓	Irish	Reahers		Hicksville N.Y.	Father	Father	\$0	No	Brother John McQuinn New York	No	No	No	Good	No
82909	9	Heath M <sup>r</sup> &	44	M		Labourer	✓	English	Perth		Shenning	Self	Self	\$0	No		No	No	No	"	"
81042	10	O Hall William	20	M	S	Farmer to the	✓	Irish	Monaghan		New York	Self	Self	\$0	No		No	No	No	Good	No
	11	Cunningham Thomas	25	M			✓	Irish						\$0	No		No	No	No	"	"
	12	Sullivan James	26	M			✓	Irish						\$0	No		No	No	No	"	"
41691	13	Lambie Maggie	25	F		Housewife	✓	Irish	Carraigmore		San Francisco	Brother	Brother	\$0	No	Brother John McQuinn New York	No	No	No	"	"
41692	14	Leonard Mary	19	F			✓	Irish						\$0	No		No	No	No	"	"
41774	15	Murray Mary E	20	F			✓	Irish			New York	Father	Father	\$0	No		No	No	No	"	"
70652	16	Mc Kelly Patrick	21	M		Labourer	✓	Irish	Ballybeg		San Francisco	Self	Self	\$0	No		No	No	No	"	"
2217	17	Limpton Henry	24	M		Labourer	✓	Irish	Disney		New York				(American citizen)		No	No	No	"	"
2218	18	Mc Muller Thomas	25	M			✓	Irish							(To + for in charge of horses)		No	No	No	"	"
2219	19	Ed Beecher	26	M			✓	Irish							(American citizen)		No	No	No	"	"
78444	20	James William	25	M			✓	Irish									No	No	No	Good	No
82570	21	Redder Thomas	29	M			✓	Irish	Belfast								No	No	No	"	"
82979	22	Mackay William	26	M			✓	Irish									No	No	No	"	"
93366	23	Conway Margaret	26	F	S	Servant to the	✓	Irish									No	No	No	"	Slight
2220	24	Schwartz & Charles	21	M		Labourer	✓	Irish									No	No	No	"	"
2221	25	Over Joseph	22	M			✓	Irish									No	No	No	"	"
74421	26	Boyle James	27	M			✓	Irish									No	No	No	Good	No
80993	27	Reynolds Philip	21	M			✓	Irish									No	No	No	"	"
82035	28	Hughes Thomas J	35	M	S	Labourer	✓	Irish	London								No	No	No	"	"
81336	29	Black William	42	M		Farmer	✓	Irish									No	No	No	"	"
7222	30	Heber James	37	M		Farmer	✓	Irish									No	No	No	"	"

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *Robert James*, Master of the R.M.S. *Germanic*, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 1890 at *Liverpool* Mayor.

VICE & DEPUTY.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *John Thomas Price*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Germanic*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have had *20* years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the *College of Physicians and Surgeons of the City of Liverpool*, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, *30* in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *16<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 1890 at *Liverpool* Surgeon sailing therewith.

VICE & DEPUTY.



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Germania*  
306

ARRIVED *May 25* 190*0*

SHEET *1*

No. on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3		<i>U.S.</i>				
4						
5						
6		<i>Ex Port</i>				
7						
8		<i>Ex Port</i>	<i>Ireland</i>			
9		<i>U.S.</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>		
10		<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>		
11		<i>U.S.</i>				
12		<i>U.S.</i>				
13		<i>U.S.</i>				
14		<i>U.S.</i>				
15		<i>U.S.</i>				
16		<i>U.S.</i>				
17		<i>U.S.</i>				
18		<i>U.S.</i>				
19		<i>U.S.</i>				
20						
21		<i>Ex Port</i>		<i>Irish</i>		
22						
23		<i>U.S.</i>				
24		<i>U.S.</i>				
25		<i>U.S.</i>				
26		<i>Ex Port</i>				
27			<i>Wales</i>	<i>Welsh</i>		
28						
29		<i>U.S.</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>		
30		<i>U.S.</i>				

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# WHITE STAR LINE

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

**I** S.S. *Germanic*

sailing from *Liverpool 16th May* arriving at Port of *New York*

307 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to each final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Oorippled, Nature and Cause
PF 27789	1	Jarvi Frank	19	M	Single	Farmer		Finland	Finland	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$3	No	To Sister Rebecca	No	No	No	Good	No
F 22237	2	Larsen Thor	49	M	Single	Sailor		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$2	No	Brother 28 Greenway St	No	No	No	Good	No
PF 27768	3	Horsgum Ole	21	M	Single	Farmer		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$7.50	No	My sister Mrs. Bergin 5770 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
	4	Abraham	17	M	Single	Farmer		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$10.75	No		No	No	No	Good	No
	5	Pedersen Carl	17	M	Single	Sailor		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$4.75	No	Sister Bergin Simon 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
	6	Fordal Torvald	19	M	Single	Farmer		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$3.75	No	My brother Mrs. Bergin 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
F 22238	7	Andersen Ole	28	M	Single	Farmer		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$2.75	No	My brother Mrs. Bergin 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
22239	8	Olson Ole	25	M	Single	Farmer		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$2.75	No	My brother Mrs. Bergin 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
22240	9	Stavens Johannes	21	M	Single	Farmer		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$10.75	No	My brother Mrs. Bergin 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
PF 27791	10	Stavens Ole	16	M	Single	Farmer		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$10.75	No	My brother Mrs. Bergin 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
22241	11	Ferg. Hans	58	M	Single	Farmer		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$10.75	No	My brother Mrs. Bergin 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
PF 27792	12	Ekum Berthe	42	F	Single	Wife		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$10.75	No	My brother Mrs. Bergin 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
27	13	" Mari	10	F	Single	Child		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$5.75	No	My brother Mrs. Bergin 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
	14	" Christine	9	F	Single	Child		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$5.75	No	My brother Mrs. Bergin 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
	15	" Johannes	8	M	Single	Child		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$5.75	No	My brother Mrs. Bergin 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
	16	" Hans	4	M	Single	Child		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$5.75	No	My brother Mrs. Bergin 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
	17	" Hans	3	M	Single	Child		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$5.75	No	My brother Mrs. Bergin 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
	18	" infant	inf	F	Single	Child		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$5.75	No	My brother Mrs. Bergin 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
27793	19	Arnebi Jacob	22	M	Single	Farmer		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$3.75	No	My brother Mrs. Bergin 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
	20	" Ole	15	M	Single	Farmer		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$3.75	No	My brother Mrs. Bergin 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
27794	21	Stelland Thora	36	F	Single	Wife		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$15.75	No	My brother Mrs. Bergin 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
27795	22	Stavens Samuella	35	M	Single	Farmer		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$10.75	No	My brother Mrs. Bergin 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
27796	23	Stavens Ole	19	M	Single	Farmer		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$10.75	No	My brother Mrs. Bergin 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
22242	24	Olson Sigurd	21	M	Single	Farmer		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$10.75	No	My brother Mrs. Bergin 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
27797	25	Olson Hans	19	M	Single	Farmer		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$10.75	No	My brother Mrs. Bergin 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
27798	26	Stavens Jacob	18	M	Single	Farmer		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$10.75	No	My brother Mrs. Bergin 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
27799	27	Stavens Peter	18	M	Single	Farmer		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$10.75	No	My brother Mrs. Bergin 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
27800	28	Stavens Ole	24	M	Single	Farmer		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$10.75	No	My brother Mrs. Bergin 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
22243	29	Stavens Martin	18	M	Single	Farmer		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$10.75	No	My brother Mrs. Bergin 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
27771	30	Stavens Ole	17	M	Single	Sailor		Norway	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	\$10.75	No	My brother Mrs. Bergin 100th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No

**AFFIDAVIT OF MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.**  
 I, *John H. H. H.*, Master or Commanding Officer of the U.S.S. *Germanic*, do hereby certify that the foregoing list or manifest is a true and correct statement of the passengers on board the vessel at the time of her arrival at the port of *New York*, and that the passengers named therein are the persons who have been admitted to the United States under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, and that the passengers named therein are the persons who have been admitted to the United States under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, and that the passengers named therein are the persons who have been admitted to the United States under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893.

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**  
 I, *John H. H. H.*, Surgeon of the U.S.S. *Germanic*, do hereby certify that the foregoing list or manifest is a true and correct statement of the passengers on board the vessel at the time of her arrival at the port of *New York*, and that the passengers named therein are the persons who have been admitted to the United States under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, and that the passengers named therein are the persons who have been admitted to the United States under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COM

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

S.S.

S.S.

sailing from Liverpool 16<sup>th</sup> May 1890 arriving at Port of

, 307 189

Contract Ticket No.		No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to some final destination.	By whom was money paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, what relative, their name and address, and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, or engaged to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.
PF	27789	1	Jarvi	19	M.	Mr.	Farmer		Finland	Finland	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Finland	3	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
F	22237	2	Kanensen	49	M.	Mr.	Sailor		Norwegian	Norway	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
PF	27768	3	Thorquinson	21	M.	Mr.	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
		4	Abraham	14	M.	Mr.	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
	27769	5	Pedersen	17	M.	Mr.	Sailor		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
	27770	6	Forsdal	19	M.	Mr.	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
F	22238	7	Anderson	28	M.	Mr.	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
	22239	8	Olsen	25	M.	Mr.	Sailor		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
	22240	9	Stavens	21	M.	Mr.	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
PF	27791	10	Munklov	18	M.	Mr.	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
F	22241	11	Berg	58	M.	Mr.	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
PF	27792	12	Ekum	42	M.	Mr.	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
	27	13	"	18	M.	Mr.	Child		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
		14	"	9	M.	Mr.	Child		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
		15	"	8	M.	Mr.	Child		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
		16	"	4	M.	Mr.	Child		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
		17	"	3	M.	Mr.	Child		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
		18	"	infant	M.	Mr.	Child		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
	27793	19	Korbi	22	M.	Mr.	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
		20	"	15	M.	Mr.	Child		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
	27794	21	Jelland	36	M.	Mr.	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
	27795	22	Hidencus	35	M.	Mr.	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
	27796	23	Sitnesund	19	M.	Mr.	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
	22242	24	Oren	21	M.	Mr.	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
	27797	25	Hasen	19	M.	Mr.	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
	27798	26	Jacobsen	18	M.	Mr.	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
	27799	27	Heerlia	18	M.	Mr.	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
	27800	28	Stom	24	M.	Mr.	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
	22243	29	Kalheim	18	M.	Mr.	Farmer		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	
PF	27771	30	Stom	17	M.	Mr.	Sailor		Swedish	Sweden	New York	New York	Yes	Finland	22	No	Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	Good	No	

APPROVED BY THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

[illegible]

May 1960 J. P. Phelan

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON**

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, John Francis Hickey Surgeon of the U.S.S. Germania sailing therewith, do solemnly swear, and truly say that I have had 10 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice so much by and under the authority of the State of New York and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein 10 in number, and that the foregoing list is true and correct, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

I am so qualified, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

I swear to believe on this 25th day of May 1901 at New York

W. J. Hickey VICE & DEPUTY Surgeon sailing therewith.



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PAS

S.S. *Germania*

SHEET

398

ARRIVED

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.		
1	white	<i>Finland</i>		<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Finland</i>
2		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					
11		<i>U.S. citizen</i>			
12		<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norway</i>	<i>Norwegian</i>	<i>Norway</i>
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



Handwritten text on the left page, organized in columns. The text is mirrored across the page, suggesting bleed-through from the reverse side. The handwriting is cursive and somewhat faded. There are several lines of text, some of which are underlined or grouped together. The page shows signs of age, including discoloration and some damage along the edges.

Handwritten text on the right page, organized in columns. The text is mirrored across the page, suggesting bleed-through from the reverse side. The handwriting is cursive and somewhat faded. There are several lines of text, some of which are underlined or grouped together. The page shows signs of age, including discoloration and some damage along the edges.



# WHITE STAR I

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

H S.S. *Germanic* sailing from *Liverpool* 16<sup>th</sup> May 1900 Arriving at Port of

300

189

No.	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, contract or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
27772	Lappalainen	Johan 18	M	S	Servant	Yes	Finn	Kisatni	New York	Harvard	No	Father	\$5	No	to Father John Lappalainen	No	No	No	Good	No
27773	Kotilainen	Matti 21	M	S				Hogson		Surely	Yes	Brother	\$20		to Father John Lappalainen					
27774		Pekka 31	M	S									\$20		to Father John Lappalainen					
27775	Koponen	August 20	M	S				Hartala		Paimion	Yes	Father	\$4		to Father John Lappalainen					
27776	Koski	Lukana 18	M	S	Servant			Hogson		Harvard	Yes	Father	\$8		to Father John Lappalainen					
27777	Koronen	Alvin 20	M	S	Servant			Pakiamaki		Harvard	Yes	Father	\$6		to Father John Lappalainen					
27778	Kyskila	Maria 40	F	M	Wife			Hogson		Harvard	Yes	Father	\$20		to Father John Lappalainen					
27779	Pisila	Johan 18	M	S	Servant			Kiviska		Harvard	Yes	Father	\$8		to Father John Lappalainen					
27780	Mattila	Johanna 25	F	M	Wife			Kiviska		Harvard	Yes	Father	\$8		to Father John Lappalainen					
27781		Anna 44	F	M	Child								\$20		to Father John Lappalainen					
27782		Lysi 2	F	M	Child										to Father John Lappalainen					
27783	Ruska	Erna 40	F	M	Servant			Hogson		Harvard	Yes	Father	\$18		to Father John Lappalainen					
27784	Rymann	Matti 39	M	S				Hogson		Harvard	Yes	Father	\$8		to Father John Lappalainen					
27785	Rors	Maria 31	F	M	Wife			Hogson		Harvard	Yes	Father	\$8		to Father John Lappalainen					
27786		Simma 6	F	M	Child										to Father John Lappalainen					
27787		Arho 4	M	S											to Father John Lappalainen					
27788	Kalero	Erna 43	F	M	Servant			Hogson		Harvard	Yes	Father	\$8		to Father John Lappalainen					
27789	Kalkinen	Elva 30	F	M	Servant			Hogson		Harvard	Yes	Father	\$8		to Father John Lappalainen					
27790	Kyötkönen	Matti 30	M	S	Servant			Hogson		Harvard	Yes	Father	\$12		to Father John Lappalainen					
27791	Kyllönen	Jakko 24	M	S				Hogson		Harvard	Yes	Father	\$10		to Father John Lappalainen					
27792	Kohonen	Yrjö 25	M	S	Servant			Hogson		Harvard	Yes	Father	\$10		to Father John Lappalainen					
27793	Kuhalainen	Maria 27	F	M	Wife			Hogson		Harvard	Yes	Father	\$10		to Father John Lappalainen					
27794	Kuhalainen	Maria 27	F	M	Wife			Hogson		Harvard	Yes	Father	\$10		to Father John Lappalainen					
27795	Kuhalainen	Maria 27	F	M	Wife			Hogson		Harvard	Yes	Father	\$10		to Father John Lappalainen					
27796	Kuhalainen	Maria 27	F	M	Wife			Hogson		Harvard	Yes	Father	\$10		to Father John Lappalainen					
27797	Kuhalainen	Maria 27	F	M	Wife			Hogson		Harvard	Yes	Father	\$10		to Father John Lappalainen					
27798	Kuhalainen	Maria 27	F	M	Wife			Hogson		Harvard	Yes	Father	\$10		to Father John Lappalainen					
27799	Kuhalainen	Maria 27	F	M	Wife			Hogson		Harvard	Yes	Father	\$10		to Father John Lappalainen					
27800	Kuhalainen	Maria 27	F	M	Wife			Hogson		Harvard	Yes	Father	\$10		to Father John Lappalainen					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OF FIRST CLASS  
*Robert James Halliday* Master of the R.M.S. *Germanic*  
 I hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the same to be examined by a physician or surgeons, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said physician or surgeons, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that the foregoing information is said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.  
 Sworn to before me this *16th* day of *May* 1900 at *Liverpool*  
*W. H. Halliday* VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at *Liverpool*

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.  
*John Thomas Price* Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Germanic*  
 I hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the same to be examined by a physician or surgeons, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said physician or surgeons, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that the foregoing information is said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.  
 Sworn to before me this *16th* day of *May* 1900 at *Liverpool*  
*W. H. Halliday* VICE & DEPUTY Consul of the United States at *Liverpool*



IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

310

ARRIVED

May 25

1900

SHEET

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Finland		Finnish	Finland	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16		Finland				
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# WHITE STAR

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress, approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

G S.S. *Germanic*

sailing from *Liverpool*, 16/5 1900. Arriving at Port of

311

189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20, and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Mutilated and Genu.
27752	1	Gjalmar Eriksson	28	M		workman		Swedish	Wenlock	N.Y.	Brooklyn	yes	self	10.00	no	cousin, Fredrik	no	no	good	no	
27753	2	Sophia Erikson	53	F		housewife		Swedish	Christiania	N.Y.	Brooklyn	yes	self	5.00	no	son, Ole Erikson					
27754	3	Karl J.	23	M		bricklayer		Norway			Philadelphia			15.00	no	brother,					
27755	4	Ingvald Hansen	27	M		tailor		Norway			Philadelphia			50.00	yes	yes, Westphal					
27756	5	Marie	31	F		Wife								10.00	no	yes, Westphal					
27757	6	Annie	38	F		Child								10.00	no	yes, Westphal					
27758	7	Johanne Carlrud	20	M		Servant					Philadelphia			10.00	no	brother, Carlrud					
27759	8	Emil Westdahl	28	M		shoemaker					Philadelphia			10.00	no	brother, Carlrud					
27760	9	Anna Syversen	25	F		Servant					Philadelphia			10.00	no	brother, Carlrud					
27761	10	Kristian Kristiansen	18	M		Servant					Philadelphia			10.00	no	brother, Carlrud					
27762	11	Ingvald K. Landerud	20	M		Servant					Philadelphia			10.00	no	brother, Carlrud					
27763	12	Anders Wold	60	M		workman					Philadelphia			10.00	no	brother, Carlrud					
27764	13	Johanne Johannesdottir	56	F		Servant					Philadelphia			10.00	no	brother, Carlrud					
27765	14	Ellef Svendsen	24	M		Servant					Philadelphia			10.00	no	brother, Carlrud					
27766	15	Frederik Odegard	18	M		Servant					Philadelphia			10.00	no	brother, Carlrud					
27767	16	Hedge O. Thacker	19	M		Servant					Philadelphia			10.00	no	brother, Carlrud					
27768	17	Hedge Svendsen	20	M		Servant					Philadelphia			10.00	no	brother, Carlrud					
27769	18	Louise Larsen	30	F		Servant					Philadelphia			10.00	no	brother, Carlrud					
27770	19	Bartha Shon	20	F		Servant					Philadelphia			10.00	no	brother, Carlrud					
27771	20	Dietrich Carson	26	M		Servant					Philadelphia			10.00	no	brother, Carlrud					
27772	21	Denis A. Andersson	24	M		Servant					Philadelphia			10.00	no	brother, Carlrud					
27773	22	Ellen M. Johansson	20	F		Servant					Philadelphia			10.00	no	brother, Carlrud					
27774	23	Thorvald Martinson	18	M		Servant					Philadelphia			10.00	no	brother, Carlrud					
27775	24	Richard Thomsen	20	M		Servant					Philadelphia			10.00	no	brother, Carlrud					
27776	25	Elling L. Vanger	18	M		Servant					Philadelphia			10.00	no	brother, Carlrud					
27777	26	Linh Jacobson	30	F		Servant					Philadelphia			10.00	no	brother, Carlrud					
27778	27	Pirkas Jernu	19	M		Servant					Philadelphia			10.00	no	brother, Carlrud					
27779	28	Hanna Hansen	15	F		Servant					Philadelphia			10.00	no	brother, Carlrud					
27780	29	Kerrigan Jane	21	F		Servant					Philadelphia			10.00	no	brother, Carlrud					
27781	30	Nathaniel Leonardis	37	M		Servant					Philadelphia			10.00	no	brother, Carlrud					

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.  
I, *John James*, Master of the R.M.S. *Germanic*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, infamously crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are excepted under the law. And that, also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.  
Sworn to before me this *17th* day of *May*, 1900.  
*Wm. J. Smith*  
VICE & DEPUTY. Consul of the United States at *Liverpool*.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.  
I, *John James*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Germanic*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had *10* years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the State of New York*, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each of said passengers.  
Sworn to before me this *17th* day of *May*, 1900.  
*Wm. J. Smith*  
VICE & DEPUTY. Consul of the United States at *Liverpool*.



IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S.

312

ARRIVED

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
2						
3						
4		Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
19						
20						
21						
22						
23		Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
24						
25						
26		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
27		Rosum	Rosum	Hebrew	Rosum	
28		Denmark	Denmark	Danish	Denmark	
29		Poland	Poland	Polish	Poland	
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# WHITE STAR LINE

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

F S.S. *Germanic* sailing from *Liverpool* 16<sup>th</sup> May 1900 Arriving at Port of *San Francisco* 313 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 and how much if \$10 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or reported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Is Crippled, and Cause
27729	1	Taaljarvi Hanna 16	16	F	S	Servant	Yes	Fin	Wapori	New York	New York	Yes	Sister	\$10	No	in New York	No	No	No	Good	No
27730	2	Kylkylä Anna 21	21	F	S				Nivala		Haugen Hill		Brother	\$6		in New York	No	No	No		
27731	3	Salmiinen Ida 20	20	F	S				Rosoni		New York		Sister	\$5		in New York	No	No	No		
27732	4	Pura Niko 24	24	M	S	Servant			Servola		Hansen Hill		Sister	\$10		in New York	No	No	No		
27733	5	Pasanen Otto 17	17	M	S				Pihlakas				Sister	\$3		in New York	No	No	No		
27734	6	Hervanen Nina 18	18	F	S	Servant							Sister	\$4		in New York	No	No	No		
27735	7	Pohjanen Maria 16	16	F	S				Wari		Haugen Hill		Sister	\$10		in New York	No	No	No		
27736	8	Hempainen Haisa 21	21	F	S				Pudasjärvi		Haugen Hill		Sister	\$6		in New York	No	No	No		
27737	9	Häikkäinen Vilho 32	32	M	S								Sister	\$10		in New York	No	No	No		
27738	10	Häikkäinen Anna 32	32	F	S								Sister	\$10		in New York	No	No	No		
27739	11	Häikkäinen Vilho 3	3	M	S								Sister	\$10		in New York	No	No	No		
27740	12	Häikkäinen Vilho 3	3	M	S								Sister	\$10		in New York	No	No	No		
27741	13	Häikkäinen Vilho 3	3	M	S								Sister	\$10		in New York	No	No	No		
27742	14	Sarvijo Emeli 22	22	F	S	Servant			Pohjanen		Haugen Hill		Sister	\$5		in New York	No	No	No		
27743	15	Mitalo Howard 31	31	M	S				Servi		Haugen Hill		Sister	\$5		in New York	No	No	No		
27744	16	Wimikowski Juho 27	27	M	S				Pohjanen		Haugen Hill		Sister	\$6		in New York	No	No	No		
27745	17	Pärnell Anna 24	24	F	S	Servant			Wari		Haugen Hill		Sister	\$10		in New York	No	No	No		
27746	18	Krause Juho 23	23	M	S	Servant			Pi		Haugen Hill		Sister	\$12		in New York	No	No	No		
27747	19	Holappa Juho 28	28	M	S	Servant			Kapoori		Haugen Hill		Sister	\$20		in New York	No	No	No		
27748	20	Holappa Maria 24	24	F	S	Servant			Kapoori		Haugen Hill		Sister	\$20		in New York	No	No	No		
27749	21	Holappa Maria 24	24	F	S	Servant			Kapoori		Haugen Hill		Sister	\$20		in New York	No	No	No		
27750	22	Holappa Maria 24	24	F	S	Servant			Kapoori		Haugen Hill		Sister	\$20		in New York	No	No	No		
27751	23	Holappa Maria 24	24	F	S	Servant			Kapoori		Haugen Hill		Sister	\$20		in New York	No	No	No		
27752	24	Holappa Maria 24	24	F	S	Servant			Kapoori		Haugen Hill		Sister	\$20		in New York	No	No	No		
27753	25	Holappa Maria 24	24	F	S	Servant			Kapoori		Haugen Hill		Sister	\$20		in New York	No	No	No		
27754	26	Holappa Maria 24	24	F	S	Servant			Kapoori		Haugen Hill		Sister	\$20		in New York	No	No	No		
27755	27	Holappa Maria 24	24	F	S	Servant			Kapoori		Haugen Hill		Sister	\$20		in New York	No	No	No		
27756	28	Holappa Maria 24	24	F	S	Servant			Kapoori		Haugen Hill		Sister	\$20		in New York	No	No	No		
27757	29	Holappa Maria 24	24	F	S	Servant			Kapoori		Haugen Hill		Sister	\$20		in New York	No	No	No		
27758	30	Holappa Maria 24	24	F	S	Servant			Kapoori		Haugen Hill		Sister	\$20		in New York	No	No	No		

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER**  
 I, *John James Smith*, Master of the R.M.S. *Germanic*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, *John James Smith*, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.  
 Sworn to before me this *16th* day of *May* 1900 at *Liverpool*  
*John James Smith* Master

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON**  
 I, *John James Smith*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Germanic*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, *John James Smith*, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.  
 Sworn to before me this *16th* day of *May* 1900 at *Liverpool*  
*John James Smith* Surgeon



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF

SHEET *F*

S. S. *Germania*

314

ARRIVED

*May 25*

1900

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finl</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Finland</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14		<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Finland</i>	
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28		<i>U. S. Citizen</i>				
29		<i>U. S. Citizen</i>				
30		<i>Finland</i>	<i>Finl</i>	<i>Finnish</i>	<i>Finland</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# WHITE STAR : LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

E

S.S.

*Germania*

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.  
sailing from *Liverpool 16 May* *1900* Arriving at Port of

315

189

Contract Ticket No.		No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
22326	1	Nelson	Nils	22	M.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Norrman	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$10	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27717	2	Persson	Nils Magnus	15	M.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27718	3	Pengtson	Emil	15	M.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27719	4	Leinson	Emil	22	M.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27720	5	Mattson	John	22	M.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27721	6	Leinson	John	25	M.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27722	7	Jonasson	Albertina	18	F.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27723	8	Andersson	Anna	16	F.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27724	9	Johansson	Oscar	17	M.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27725	10	Lindstrom	Anna	17	F.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27726	11	Hallgren	Olga	16	F.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27727	12	Nelson	Herman	21	M.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27728	13	Johansson	Nils	21	M.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27729	14	Andersson	Ellen	25	F.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27730	15	Leinson	Marina	26	F.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27731	16	Leinson	Marina	24	F.	S.	Wife		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27732	17	Nielsen	Ejner	18	M.	S.	Farmer		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27733	18	Sande	Martha	20	F.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27734	19	Gronmeland	Martin	21	M.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27735	20	Alseth	Andrick	19	M.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27736	21	Leinson	Moins	21	M.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27737	22	Leinson	Felix	31	M.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27738	23	Leinson	Narl	23	M.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27739	24	Leinson	Borge	28	M.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27740	25	Leinson	Magne	35	M.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27741	26	Leinson	Episa	24	M.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27742	27	Leinson	Gust	59	M.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27743	28	Leinson	John	58	M.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27744	29	Leinson	Lovise	24	F.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	
27745	30	Leinson	Lenna	16	F.	S.	Servant		Swedish	Almas	New York	Hopkinton	Yes	Self	\$5	No	No	No	No	Good	No	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *John J. H. H. H.*, Master of the R.M.S. *Germania*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the manifest of passengers on board of said vessel, and that I have caused the same to be examined and found correct.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16* day of *May*, 1900.

VICE & DEPUTY

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *John J. H. H.*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Germania*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the manifest of passengers on board of said vessel, and that I have caused the same to be examined and found correct.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16* day of *May*, 1900.

VICE & DEPUTY



Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

E

S.S.

Germania

*sailing from*

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

~~1900~~ Arriving at Port of

315

189

De 31725  
Jup  
PF

There is nothing you can do.

VICE & DEPUTY

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

Lin or Hamilton is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief

.....VICE & DEFEND

Lincoln



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

316

ARRIVED

May 15

1900

SHEET

No. OF LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	White	Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18		Norway	Norway	Norwegian	Norway	
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		Finland	Finland	Finnish	Finland	
28		Sweden	Sweden	Swedish	Sweden	
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# WHITE STAR LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to

SUPPLEMENT TO

of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

S.S.

Germanic

sailing from Liverpool 12 May 1899 Arriving at Port of

317 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Report for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if not, how much if less	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if so, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, or to be in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
39938	1	P. Kops Margarete	24	F	Married	Laundress		Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
42884	2	Daly Denis	20	M	Single	Labourer		Irish	London		New York		Self							Good	
48448	3	James Edward	22	M	Single			Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
54733	4	Daly James	21	M	Single			Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
58132	5	Reynolds Ann Mary	40	F	Married	Cook		Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
70559	6	Wright W. Edward	29	M	Single	Labourer		Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
72259	7	Connor Patrick	22	M	Single	Labourer		Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
70199	8	Roberts Owen	65	M	Single	None		U.S. Citizen	New York		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
78842	9	Dolan Maria	59	F	Married	None		U.S. Citizen	New York		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
78903	10	Langan Patrick	22	M	Single	Labourer		Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
80431	11	McNema John	24	M	Single	Labourer		Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
80432	12	McNema Ellen	17	F	Single			Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
81039	13	Smith John	26	M	Single	Farmer		Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
81952	14	Stanton Thomas	28	M	Single	Labourer		Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
82409	15	Dolan Anthony	22	M	Single	Labourer		Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
82501	16	Hall Sarah	58	F	Married	None		U.S. Citizen	New York		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
83522	17	McKee Robert James	22	M	Single	Labourer		Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
83523	18	MacKay John	20	M	Single	Labourer		Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
83524	19	MacKay Thomas	40	M	Single	Labourer		Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
83525	20	Robert	11	M	Single	None		Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
83526	21	Robert	11	M	Single	None		Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
83527	22	Robert	11	M	Single	None		Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
83528	23	Robert	11	M	Single	None		Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
83529	24	Robert	11	M	Single	None		Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
83530	25	Robert	11	M	Single	None		Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
83531	26	Robert	11	M	Single	None		Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
83532	27	Robert	11	M	Single	None		Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
83533	28	Robert	11	M	Single	None		Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
83534	29	Robert	11	M	Single	None		Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	
83535	30	Robert	11	M	Single	None		Irish	London		New York		Self	\$1.00						Good	

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.**  
I, Robert James McKee, Master of the R.M.S. Germanic, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.  
Sworn to before me this 12th day of May, 1899, at Liverpool.  
W. H. Smith, VICE & DEPUTY, Consul of the United States at Liverpool.

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**  
I, John Thomas Price, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Germanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Master of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Master, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.  
Sworn to before me this 12th day of May, 1899, at Liverpool.  
W. H. Smith, VICE & DEPUTY, Consul of the United States at Liverpool.



# WHITE STAR

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to

SUPPLEMENT TO

of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S.

*Germanic*

sailing from *Liverpool* *May 23, 1890* Arriving at Port of

317 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Subject for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if not, how much if any at last	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
439938	1	P. Kops Marquard	28	M	✓	Labourer	✓	Irish	Galway	✓	New York	✓	Self	\$1.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
43884	2	Daly Denis	28	M	✓	Labourer	✓	Irish	Galway	✓	New York	✓	Self	\$1.00	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
48448	3	Nanna Edward	22	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
54733	4	Daly James	21	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
51132	5	Remond Ann Mary	40	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
70569	6	Wright H. Edward	24	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
72259	7	Conner Patrick	22	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
10189	8	Robert Owen	65	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
78242	9	Dora Maria	58	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
78903	10	Langan Patrick	22	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
80431	11	Morland Maria Joseph	24	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
80432	12	McNema Ellen	24	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
81039	13	Kove	17	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
81952	14	Joseph John	26	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
82409	15	Stanton Thomas	28	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
82501	16	Dolan Anthony	22	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
82501	17	Hall Sarah	58	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
82522	18	McKee Robert James	22	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
82523	19	Markey John	20	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
82524	20	McPatrick Thomas	40	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
82525	21	Robert	11	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
82525	22	Prison William	24	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
82525	23	Wenson Ella	21	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
82525	24	Lizzie	2	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
82525	25	Walter	2	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
82525	26	Sherry Peter	22	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
82525	27	Rice Joseph	24	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
82525	28	Rutledge Mary	15	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
82525	29	Finigan Mary	28	F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
82525	30	Keelan Francis	25	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.**  
 I, *Robert James*, Master of the R.M.S. *Germanic*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the foregoing List or Manifest to be prepared, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.  
 Sworn to before me this *23rd* day of *May*, 1890.  
*W. H. Smith*, VICE & DEPUTY, Consul of the United States at *Liverpool*.

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**  
 I, *John Thomas Price*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Germanic*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have examined each of the passengers named herein, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the *College of Physicians and Surgeons of the City of Liverpool*, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.  
 Sworn to before me this *23rd* day of *May*, 1890.  
*W. H. Smith*, VICE & DEPUTY, Consul of the United States at *Liverpool*.



# MENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Germanic*

SHEET *318* ARRIVED *May 25* 190*0*

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3	<i>white</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Munster</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Protestant</i>	
4	<i>W</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
5	<i>W</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Yorkshire</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>"</i>	
6	<i>W</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Yorkshire</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>"</i>	
7	<i>W</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Yorkshire</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>"</i>	
8	<i>W</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Munster</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>"</i>	
9	<i>W</i>	<i>U.S. Citizen</i>				
10	<i>W</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Yorkshire</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>"</i>	
11	<i>W</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Munster</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>"</i>	
12	<i>W</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Yorkshire</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>"</i>	
13	<i>W</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Munster</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>"</i>	
14	<i>W</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Munster</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>"</i>	
15	<i>W</i>	<i>U.S. Citizen</i>				
16	<i>W</i>	<i>U.S. Citizen</i>				
17	<i>W</i>	<i>U.S. Citizen</i>				
18	<i>W</i>	<i>U.S. Citizen</i>				
19	<i>W</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Munster</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>"</i>	
20	<i>W</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Munster</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>"</i>	
21	<i>W</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Munster</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>"</i>	
22	<i>W</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Munster</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>"</i>	
23	<i>W</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Munster</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>"</i>	
24						
25						
26						
27	<i>W</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Munster</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>"</i>	
28	<i>W</i>	<i>U.S. born</i>				
29	<i>W</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Munster</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>"</i>	
30	<i>W</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Munster</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>"</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# WHITE STAR

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

C

S.S.

Germanic

sailing from Liverpool 16<sup>th</sup> May 1900 Arriving at Port of

319

189

Contract Ticket No.		No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
24477	1		Lee Sarah Ann	18	F	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
24821	5		Smith Michael	27	M	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
24826	6		Boyle Maggie	17	F	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
904	7		Newman Francis Robert	22	M	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
3217	8		Futrell Charles	40	M	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
10181	9		Lorenberg August	24	M	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
	10		Sophie	28	F	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
	11		Henry August	4	M	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
	12		Bartha	14	F	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
10183	13		Butcher James	40	M	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
10186	14		Gallagher James	22	M	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
10188	15		McEnaney Ann	19	F	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
10192	16		Penninger Corbetta	40	M	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
10194	17		O'Brien Daniel	40	M	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
10195	18		Greer Charles	20	M	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
10636	19		Gooding Arthur	19	M	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
10637	20		Brooke William Bernard	20	M	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
10641	21		Parker Percy	24	M	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
	22		Elizabeth	20	F	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
10643	23		McGuire Kate	26	F	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
10646	24		Flaming Catherine	23	F	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
10648	25		McLachlan Mary	20	F	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
10799	26		For Thomas	19	M	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
	27		McNeill Pat	24	M	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
10647	28		Evans D. H.	24	M	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
27324	29		O'Shea Timothy	20	M	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	
27344	30		Daly Bernard	20	M	S	Domestic		Irish	London	New York			Self	\$2.00	To				Good	To	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I, John J. McNeill, Master of the R.M.S. Germanic, do solemnly swear, and truly attest that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the passengers to be examined by a physician or surgeon, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said physician or surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are lawfully exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this 16 day of May, 1900, at Liverpool, England.

VICE & DEPUTY

Consul of the United States at Liverpool

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, John J. McNeill, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Germanic, do solemnly swear, and truly attest that I have examined each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are lawfully exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

VICE & DEPUTY

Consul of the United States at Liverpool



# WHITE STAR

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

C

S.S.

Germanic

sailing from Liverpool 16<sup>th</sup> May 1900

Arriving at Port of 319

189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
24797		See back sheet								New York											
24798		See back sheet																			
24801	6	Smith Michael	27	M	S	Cotton		Irish	England		New York		Self	\$1.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To
24806	6	Boyle Maggie	17	F	S	Same		Irish	England		New York		Self	\$2.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To
904	7	Stewart Annie	22	F	S	Same		Irish	England		New York		Self	\$2.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To
3217	8	Hutball Charles	40	M	S	Same		Irish	England		New York		Self	\$2.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To
10181	9	Sonnenberg August	24	M	S	Same		German	Germany		New York		Self	\$2.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To
	10	Sofia	28	F	S	Wife		German	Germany		New York		Self	\$2.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To
	11	Henry August	4	M	S	Child		German	Germany		New York		Self	\$2.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To
	12	Bartha	14	F	S	Child		German	Germany		New York		Self	\$2.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To
10183	13	Burgess James	40	M	S	Same		Irish	England		New York		Self	\$2.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To
10186	14	Gallagher James	22	M	S	Same		Irish	England		New York		Self	\$2.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To
10188	15	Mc Enaney Ann	19	F	S	Same		Irish	England		New York		Self	\$2.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To
10192	16	Penninger Barbara	40	F	S	Same		Irish	England		New York		Self	\$2.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To
10194	17	O'Brien Daniel	45	M	S	Same		Irish	England		New York		Self	\$2.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To
10195	18	Greene Charles	20	M	S	Same		Irish	England		New York		Self	\$2.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To
1026	19	Gooding Arthur	19	M	S	Same		Irish	England		New York		Self	\$2.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To
10637	20	Brooke William	20	M	S	Same		Irish	England		New York		Self	\$2.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To
10641	21	Carter Rev. J.	24	M	S	Same		Irish	England		New York		Self	\$2.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To
	22	Elizabeth	20	F	S	Wife		Irish	England		New York		Self	\$2.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To
10643	23	Maguire Kate	26	F	S	Wife		Irish	England		New York		Self	\$2.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To
10646	24	Maguire Barbara	23	F	S	Wife		Irish	England		New York		Self	\$2.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To
10648	25	Mc Lach & Mary	20	F	S	Wife		Irish	England		New York		Self	\$2.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To
10649	26	For Thomas	19	M	S	Same		Irish	England		New York		Self	\$2.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To
	27	Mc Lach Kate	20	F	S	Wife		Irish	England		New York		Self	\$2.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To
10647	28	Evans Dr. H.	20	M	S	Same		Irish	England		New York		Self	\$2.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To
10644	29	O'Shea Timothy	20	M	S	Same		Irish	England		New York		Self	\$2.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To
10645	30	Daly Benjamin	19	M	S	Same		Irish	England		New York		Self	\$2.00	To	See back sheet	To	To	To	Good	To

APPROVED BY THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER OF THE VESSEL ON BOARD

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of May 1900

Notary Public for the State of New York

Witness my hand and seal this 16th day of May 1900

Notary Public for the State of New York

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, J. J. McGuire, Surgeon of the U.S.A., do hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing list of passengers and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein.

I hereby certify that the foregoing list of passengers is correct and true in all particulars, relative to the names and physical condition of each passenger.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of May 1900

Notary Public for the State of New York



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Germania*

SHEET *C*

320 ARRIVED *May 27, 1900*

190

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>W</i>					
2						
3						
4						
5		<i>Gr. Britain</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Eng. etc.</i>	<i>Gr. Britain</i>	
6						
7			<i>England</i>			
8		<i>U. S. Citizen</i>				
9		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Hamburg</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>	
10			<i>Hamburg</i>			
11		<i>Gr. Britain</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Gr. Britain</i>	
12						
13			<i>Scotland</i>			
14			<i>Ireland</i>			
15		<i>Gr. Britain</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Eng. etc.</i>	<i>Gr. Britain</i>	
16		<i>Citizen</i>				
17		<i>Citizen</i>				
18		<i>Gr. Britain</i>	<i>England</i>			
19			<i>England</i>			
20			<i>England</i>			
21		<i>Gr. Britain</i>		<i>Eng. etc.</i>	<i>Gr. Britain</i>	
22		<i>U. S. Citizen</i>				
23		<i>Gr. Britain</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Eng. etc.</i>	<i>Gr. Britain</i>	
24						
25						
26			<i>Ireland</i>			
27						
28						
29			<i>Ireland</i>			
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhism, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Russian, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



P. - *habeo* - 12

B

Germania

189

321

(Except 9.10, 23, 25 & 26)

104-251  
 Affidavit of Surgeon.  
 I, Dr. Fred Thompson, Surgeon of the U.S.A., Thompson, residing therewith, do solemnly swear that I have  
 had four years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Michigan  
of the State of Michigan, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, and in London, and that the foregoing  
 list or manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each person.

*Signed* \_\_\_\_\_ *Raf* - 100  
MADE IN DENMARK

Channel of the United States at... *Lucas*



Form 100  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN

S.S. *Germanic*

ARRIVED *May*

SHEET

322

No. or List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language of Birth)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE		
1		<i>Gr Brit</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Gr Brit</i>
2					
3					
4			<i>England</i>		
5					
6		<i>Gr Brit</i>	<i>Ireland</i>		
7					
8					
9		<i>Citizen</i>			
10		<i>Citizen</i>			
11		<i>Gr Brit</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Gr Brit</i>
12		<i>Russia</i>	<i>Poland</i>	<i>Hebrew</i>	<i>Russia</i>
13		<i>Gr Brit</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Gr Brit</i>
14			<i>Ireland</i>		
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21		<i>U.S. Citizen</i>			
22		<i>Gr Brit</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr Brit</i>
23		<i>U.S.</i>			
24		<i>Gr Brit</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr Brit</i>
25		<i>U.S.</i>			
26		<i>U.S.</i>			
27		<i>Gr Brit</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Gr Brit</i>
28					
29		<i>Gr Brit</i>	<i>England</i>		
30		<i>Germany</i>	<i>Germany</i>	<i>German</i>	<i>Germany</i>

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# WHITE STAR LINE

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

**A** S.S. **Germanic** sailing from **Liverpool** **4<sup>th</sup> May 1900** Arriving at Port of **323** 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Abled to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Subject for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$10 and less than \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under contract, or bound to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
24676	X	Carney Catherine	18	✓	F	S	✓	Irish	C. Hays	New York	Hoboken, N.J.	✓	Self	✓	No	Sister of Carney	No	No	No	Good	No
24673	X	Night Michael	24	✓	M	S	✓	Irish	Rush	New York	New York	✓	Brother	✓	No	Brother of the wife and Mary M. Carney	No	No	No	Good	No
24681	3	Patrick Francis	25	✓	M	S	✓	Irish	Robert	New York	Philadelphia	✓	Sister	✓	No	Wife Mary M. Carney and Mary M. Carney	No	No	No	Good	No
24687	X	Kedder Bridget	19	✓	F	S	✓	Irish	Rushill	New York	New York	✓	Sister	✓	No	Wife Mary M. Carney and Mary M. Carney	No	No	No	Good	No
24692	5	Digney John	27	✓	M	S	✓	Irish	Lucy	New York	Milwaukee	✓	Brother	✓	No	Wife Mary M. Carney and Mary M. Carney	No	No	No	Good	No
24698	6	Egan Patrick	24	✓	M	S	✓	English	Blissmore	New York	Boston	✓	Brother	✓	No	Wife Mary M. Carney and Mary M. Carney	No	No	No	Good	No
24699	X	Hinton Maggie	20	✓	F	S	✓	Irish	Lucy	New York	New York	✓	Sister	✓	No	Wife Mary M. Carney and Mary M. Carney	No	No	No	Good	No
24736	X	Silvester Mary Ellen	18	✓	F	S	✓	Irish	Lucy	New York	New York	✓	Sister	✓	No	Wife Mary M. Carney and Mary M. Carney	No	No	No	Good	No
24742	9	Ronan Mary	40	✓	F	S	✓	Irish	Lucy	New York	New York	✓	Sister	✓	No	Wife Mary M. Carney and Mary M. Carney	No	No	No	Good	No
24749	10	Smith Annie	19	✓	F	S	✓	Irish	Lucy	New York	New York	✓	Sister	✓	No	Wife Mary M. Carney and Mary M. Carney	No	No	No	Good	No
24750	11	Barnett Alice	20	✓	F	S	✓	Irish	Lucy	New York	New York	✓	Sister	✓	No	Wife Mary M. Carney and Mary M. Carney	No	No	No	Good	No
24754	12	McDonnell Matt	22	✓	M	S	✓	Irish	Lucy	New York	New York	✓	Sister	✓	No	Wife Mary M. Carney and Mary M. Carney	No	No	No	Good	No
24763	13	Donovan Johnny	22	✓	M	S	✓	Irish	Lucy	New York	New York	✓	Sister	✓	No	Wife Mary M. Carney and Mary M. Carney	No	No	No	Good	No
24766	X	Silvester Schepie	22	✓	M	S	✓	Irish	Lucy	New York	New York	✓	Sister	✓	No	Wife Mary M. Carney and Mary M. Carney	No	No	No	Good	No
24767	X	Kotd Thomas	27	✓	M	S	✓	Irish	Lucy	New York	New York	✓	Sister	✓	No	Wife Mary M. Carney and Mary M. Carney	No	No	No	Good	No
24770	X	Andrew	19	✓	M	S	✓	Irish	Lucy	New York	New York	✓	Sister	✓	No	Wife Mary M. Carney and Mary M. Carney	No	No	No	Good	No
24771	X	Michael	18	✓	M	S	✓	Irish	Lucy	New York	New York	✓	Sister	✓	No	Wife Mary M. Carney and Mary M. Carney	No	No	No	Good	No
24772	X	Thend Mary Ann	14	✓	F	S	✓	Irish	Lucy	New York	New York	✓	Sister	✓	No	Wife Mary M. Carney and Mary M. Carney	No	No	No	Good	No
24773	X	Hanigan John	20	✓	M	S	✓	Irish	Lucy	New York	New York	✓	Sister	✓	No	Wife Mary M. Carney and Mary M. Carney	No	No	No	Good	No
24774	X	Neenan Thomas	21	✓	M	S	✓	Irish	Lucy	New York	New York	✓	Sister	✓	No	Wife Mary M. Carney and Mary M. Carney	No	No	No	Good	No
24775	X	Henry Kate	25	✓	F	S	✓	Irish	Lucy	New York	New York	✓	Sister	✓	No	Wife Mary M. Carney and Mary M. Carney	No	No	No	Good	No
24776	X	Manning Leffie	19	✓	F	S	✓	Irish	Lucy	New York	New York	✓	Sister	✓	No	Wife Mary M. Carney and Mary M. Carney	No	No	No	Good	No
24777	X	Moffat Patrick	20	✓	M	S	✓	Irish	Lucy	New York	New York	✓	Sister	✓	No	Wife Mary M. Carney and Mary M. Carney	No	No	No	Good	No
24778	X	Lynn Mary	22	✓	F	S	✓	Irish	Lucy	New York	New York	✓	Sister	✓	No	Wife Mary M. Carney and Mary M. Carney	No	No	No	Good	No
24779	X	Smith John	28	✓	M	S	✓	Irish	Lucy	New York	New York	✓	Sister	✓	No	Wife Mary M. Carney and Mary M. Carney	No	No	No	Good	No

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, **John J. O'Brien**, Master of the R.M.S. **Germanic**, do hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, or is otherwise inadmissible under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **11<sup>th</sup>** day of **May** 1900 at **Liverpool**.  
**W. J. O'Brien** VICE & DEPUTY, Consul of the United States at **Liverpool**.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, **John J. O'Brien**, Surgeon of the R.M.S. **Germanic**, sailing therewith, do hereby certify that I have had **11** years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the **College of Physicians and Surgeons of the State of New York**, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of said passengers.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **11<sup>th</sup>** day of **May** 1900 at **Liverpool**.  
**W. J. O'Brien** VICE & DEPUTY, Consul of the United States at **Liverpool**.



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Germanie*

SHEET

324

ARRIVED

*May 25*

1900

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Irish</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7			<i>England</i>			
8			<i>Ireland</i>			
9		<i>Citizen</i>				
10		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Irish</i>	
11		<i>American</i>				
12		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Irish</i>	
13	<i>W</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Wales</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Irish</i>	
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19		<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russia</i>	<i>Russian</i>	<i>Russian</i>	
20		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Irish</i>	
21						
22						
23		<i>Irish</i>	<i>England</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Irish</i>	
24						
25						
26		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ireland</i>			
27						
28						
29						
30		<i>Irish</i>	<i>W</i>			

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# WHITE STAR

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration, on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Z

S.S.

Germanic

sailing from Queensstown 17<sup>th</sup> day 1890 Arriving at Port of

325

189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much if less than \$20 and how much if \$20 or more	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
8888	1	Henry Lacey	30	✓	M	Lab	Yes	Irish	Wexford	New York	New York	self	self	\$30	No	Brother 618 River St - James - New York	No	No	No	Good	do
8821	2	Ellen Sullivan	20	✓	F			"	"	"	"										
4327	3	Henry Hanan	24	✓	M			"	London	"	Perinton	in US	self	\$40	No	Brother 618 River St - James - New York	No	No	No	Good	do
34915	4	Robert Caspary	24	✓	M			"	London	"	Chicago	Bro	self	\$2	No	Brother 618 River St - James - New York	No	No	No	Good	do
24149	5	Grath Burke	24	✓	M			"	London	"	Chicago	Bro	self	\$2	No	Brother 618 River St - James - New York	No	No	No	Good	do
40675	6	Ellen Kilcoyne	20	✓	F			"	London	"	Washington D.C.	self	self	\$4	No	Brother 618 River St - James - New York	No	No	No	Good	do
41758	7	John O'Donoghue	22	✓	M			"	London	"	Cleveland	self	self	\$6	No	Brother 618 River St - James - New York	No	No	No	Good	do
44727	8	Henry Weldon	22	✓	M			"	London	"	New York	self	self	\$3	No	Brother 618 River St - James - New York	No	No	No	Good	do
8913	9	Michael Yorke	28	✓	M	Farmer	Yes	"	Ballynash	"	Brooklyn	self	self	no	No	Brother 618 River St - James - New York	No	No	No	Good	do

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, W. Haddock, Master of the R.M.S. Germanic, from Queensstown, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are lawfully excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me this

17<sup>th</sup> day of

May

1890

at

Queensstown

Master.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, Dr. Lawrence Price, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Germanic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Master, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are lawfully excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct.

Sworn to before me this

17<sup>th</sup> day of

May

1890

at

Queensstown

Surgeon sailing therewith.



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Germanic*  
326

ARRIVED *May 25* 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Ir. Britain</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ir. Britain</i>	
2	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
3	<i>7</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
4	<i>7</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
5	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
6	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
7	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
8	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
9	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>4</i>	
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jew, Muslim, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated".



# WHITE STAR LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE O

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United States

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Germanic*

sailing from *Duesseldorf, Germany* Arriving at Port of *San Francisco*

327 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much, if not, how much if less	Whether over before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Nature and
41360	1	Alvin Mahony	21	M	S	Hand		Irish	Baltimore	yes	New York	yes	Self	\$5	no	no	no	no	no	Good	No
61	2	Elizabeth Scanlon	19	F	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
39524	3	John Reilly	27	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20119	4	Michael Gibbons	25	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28974	5	Thomas Lee Carthy	21	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
46577	6	John Dunne	24	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
42097	7	Robert Gallagher	29	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
46576	8	Edward	34	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
43457	9	John Rehan	32	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
41683	10	John Flaherty	22	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
40019	11	John Brohan	19	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	12	George Donnell	32	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	13	Benis	11	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
43584	14	Kenis Daly	20	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
41684	15	Harry Flaherty	18	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
41660	16	John O'Brien	21	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8977	17	John Maher	19	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8912	18	Pat Connolly	20	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
40021	19	Harry Connolly	20	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8909	20	John O'Brien	21	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8893	21	John O'Brien	21	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
41012	22	John O'Brien	21	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28572	23	John O'Brien	21	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
39866	24	John O'Brien	21	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
41667	25	John O'Brien	21	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
41326	26	John O'Brien	21	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
40527	27	John O'Brien	21	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
71974	28	John O'Brien	21	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
41014	29	John O'Brien	21	M	S	Lab		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

I, *John O'Brien*, Master of the *Germanic*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct list of the passengers on board of the *Germanic* at the time of her arrival at the Port of *San Francisco*, California, on the *19th* day of *May*, 1890.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.  
I, *John O'Brien*, Surgeon of the *Germanic*, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct list of the passengers on board of the *Germanic* at the time of her arrival at the Port of *San Francisco*, California, on the *19th* day of *May*, 1890.



# WHITE STAR LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States  
sailing from *Queensland, Australia* Arriving at Port of *New York*

327 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Maimed
41360	1	Almie Mahony	21	F	S	Housewife		Irish	Brittlen	new york	new york	yes	Sister	\$5	No	John Mahony, 157th St, New York	No	No	No	Good	No
39524	2	John Reilly	24	M		Lab			Philly				Bro	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
30119	3	Michael Gibbons	25	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
38924	4	Thomas Lee Carthy	21	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
46577	5	John Blumme	24	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
42094	6	John Gallagher	29	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
46576	7	John	30	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
43457	8	John Rehan	32	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
41683	9	John Flaherty	22	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
40019	10	John Brogan	19	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
20	11	John Donnell	32	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
13	12	John	11	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
43884	13	John Daly	20	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
41684	14	John Flaherty	18	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
41660	15	John Carthy	21	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
8977	16	John Maher	19	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
8902	17	John Connolly	20	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
40021	18	John Connolly	20	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
8904	19	John Connolly	21	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
8893	20	John Connolly	21	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
41012	21	John Connolly	21	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
28572	22	John Connolly	21	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
39866	23	John Connolly	21	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
41664	24	John Connolly	21	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
41356	25	John Connolly	21	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
40537	26	John Connolly	21	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
41874	27	John Connolly	21	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No
41804	28	John Connolly	21	M		Lab			Philly				Self	\$5	No	Philly	No	No	No	Good	No

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *John Connolly*, Master of the R.M.S. *Germania*, do hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the passengers to be examined by a physician or surgeon, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said physician or surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, imbecile, pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person who is under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that the foregoing information is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information is said List or Manifest concerning the passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *19th* day of *May* 1900 at *New York* City.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *John Connolly*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Germania*, do hereby certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the passengers to be examined by a physician or surgeon, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said physician or surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot, imbecile, pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a person who is under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that the foregoing information is true and correct to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information is said List or Manifest concerning the passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *19th* day of *May* 1900 at *New York* City.



S.S. *Edmund*

328

ARRIVED *May 25th*

1900

SHEET

No. on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Edmund</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Edmund</i>	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	"	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	"	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10	"	"	"	"	"	
11	"	"	"	"	"	
12	"	"	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19	"	"	"	"	"	
20	"	"	"	"	"	
21	"	"	"	"	"	
22	"	"	"	"	"	
23	"	"	"	"	"	
24	"	<i>U.S.</i>	"	"	"	
25	"	<i>Edmund</i>	"	"	"	
26	"	"	"	"	"	
27	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	"	"	"	"	
30	"	"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



1000 /  
Linn  
Linn



WHITE STAR  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST

List No. V

S.S. Germanic

sailing from New York 17 May 1900 Arr. at New York

329 189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
41842	1	Gray Geelan	34	V	M	W	Shops	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Yes	Self	14	14	14	14	14	14	Good	None
	2	James	8	V	M	W	Child														
	3	Michael	6	V	M	W	Child														
	4	James	20	V	M	W	Labo														
42334	5	Wm. Grogan	50	V	M	W	Labo														
8711	6	Wm. Sheridan	24	V	M	W	Labo														
41368	7	Patrick Payton	21	V	M	W	Labo														
42902	8	Henry A. Kelly	18	V	M	W	Labo														
71050	9	Kate Bohan	24	V	F	W	Labo														
8818	10	Francis Hogan	24	V	M	W	Labo														
41280	11	James Donovan	20	V	M	W	Labo														
41124	12	Margaret Kelly	18	V	F	W	Labo														
41122	13	Patrick Cronin	23	V	M	W	Labo														
	14	May M. Carthy	21	V	F	W	Labo														
87124	15	Hona Shea	19	V	F	W	Labo														
41351	16	Henri Rooney	24	V	M	W	Labo														
39874	17	Coro Daly	19	V	F	W	Labo														
8820	18	Peter Walsh	24	V	M	W	Labo														
	19	James Barry	22	V	M	W	Labo														
41141	20	Joseph Lennane	22	V	M	W	Labo														
41174	21	John Kennedy	18	V	M	W	Labo														
	22	Jane Murphy	26	V	F	W	Labo														
8894	23	Kate Keefe	21	V	F	W	Labo														
39958	24	Margaret O'Keefe	24	V	F	W	Labo														
44698	25	John O'Keefe	21	V	M	W	Labo														
41843	26	Anna Whitehouse	20	V	F	W	Labo														
40184	27	Blaggie Ryan	21	V	F	W	Labo														
41570	28	Blaggie Buckley	22	V	F	W	Labo														
41467	29	Henri Rooney	25	V	M	W	Labo														
41666	30	Michael O'Neill	19	V	M	W	Labo														

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I, the undersigned, Master of the R.M.S. Germanic, do solemnly swear, and truly certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the passengers to be examined by a physician or surgeons, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said physician, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning the passengers named therein is correct and true.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, the undersigned, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Germanic, do solemnly swear, and truly certify that I have examined each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Surgeon General of the United States, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing is a true and correct statement of the mental and physical condition of each passenger.



LIST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Germanic*

SHEET

330

ARRIVED *May 25* 1900

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>white</i>	<i>Gr. Britain</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Gr. Britain</i>	
2	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
3	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
4	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
5	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
6	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
7	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
8	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
9	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
10	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
11	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
12	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
13	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
14	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
15	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
16	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
17	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
18	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
19	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
20	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
21	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
22	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
23	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
24	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
25	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
26	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
27	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
28	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
29	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	
30	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>✓</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMM.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Germania*

sailing from Queestown 17 May 1900 Arriving at Port of

, 331 189

Contract Ticket No.		No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to some final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much (if less than \$50 and more than \$25).	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Does he possess or expect to shortly receive a visa?	Whether a fully qualified	Whether a	Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled.	Remarks and Causes.
38527	1	Mary Silbons	20	L	F	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
42540	2	Winie Ryan	28	F	F	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
92	3	John	23	M	M	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
92	4	James Hughes	25	M	M	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
93	5	Maggie Eiken	20	F	F	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
44828	6	Dennis Flynn	21	M	M	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
45049	7	Kate Callery	25	F	F	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
83252	8	Kate Monaghan	24	F	F	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
74142	9	Ruth Key	18	F	F	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
73520	10	John Key	18	M	M	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
68818	11	Peter Gallagher	20	M	M	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
68816	12	Helena Kelly	18	F	F	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
40482	13	Bernard Clark	20	M	M	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
42889	14	Kate Corcoran	18	F	F	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
24735	15	Arthur Clark	22	M	M	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
2166	16	James O'Mara	24	M	M	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
24150	17	Edward Coyne	24	M	M	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
46477	18	Patrick O'Mara	40	M	M	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
76	19	Mary Farrell	30	F	F	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
79441	20	Thomas Reilly	21	M	M	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
3	21	Ellen Heery	23	F	F	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
4	22	James Smith	17	M	M	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
8898	23	Ellen Josephine	20	F	F	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
99	24	Thomas Mullins	26	M	M	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
8900	25	John Burns	21	M	M	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
1	26	Thomas Winters	19	M	M	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
24769	27	Kate Cannon	20	F	F	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
41381	28	Hugh McGarty	19	M	M	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	
1	29	Lark Kelly	17	F	F	Unmarried	Irish	Can read	London	New York	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$10	No	Resident	No	No	No	Good	No	

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

[illegible]

Signature of the Agent \_\_\_\_\_  
Name of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

*James B. O'Brien*  
Surgeon

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON**

and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the the Royal College of  
Edin or Hamilton is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, correct and true; and all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger,  
I swear to believe are true and correct.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200  
201  
202  
203  
204  
205  
206  
207  
208  
209  
210  
211  
212  
213  
214  
215  
216  
217  
218  
219  
220  
221  
222  
223  
224  
225  
226  
227  
228  
229  
230  
231  
232  
233  
234  
235  
236  
237  
238  
239  
240  
241  
242  
243  
244  
245  
246  
247  
248  
249  
250  
251  
252  
253  
254  
255  
256  
257  
258  
259  
260  
261  
262  
263  
264  
265  
266  
267  
268  
269  
270  
271  
272  
273  
274  
275  
276  
277  
278  
279  
280  
281  
282  
283  
284  
285  
286  
287  
288  
289  
290  
291  
292  
293  
294  
295  
296  
297  
298  
299  
300  
301  
302  
303  
304  
305  
306  
307  
308  
309  
310  
311  
312  
313  
314  
315  
316  
317  
318  
319  
320  
321  
322  
323  
324  
325  
326  
327  
328  
329  
330  
331  
332  
333  
334  
335  
336  
337  
338  
339  
340  
341  
342  
343  
344  
345  
346  
347  
348  
349  
350  
351  
352  
353  
354  
355  
356  
357  
358  
359  
360  
361  
362  
363  
364  
365  
366  
367  
368  
369  
370  
371  
372  
373  
374  
375  
376  
377  
378  
379  
380  
381  
382  
383  
384  
385  
386  
387  
388  
389  
390  
391  
392  
393  
394  
395  
396  
397  
398  
399  
400  
401  
402  
403  
404  
405  
406  
407  
408  
409  
410  
411  
412  
413  
414  
415  
416  
417  
418  
419  
420  
421  
422  
423  
424  
425  
426  
427  
428  
429  
430  
431  
432  
433  
434  
435  
436  
437  
438  
439  
440  
441  
442  
443  
444  
445  
446  
447  
448  
449  
450  
451  
452  
453  
454  
455  
456  
457  
458  
459  
460  
461  
462  
463  
464  
465  
466  
467  
468  
469  
470  
471  
472  
473  
474  
475  
476  
477  
478  
479  
480  
481  
482  
483  
484  
485  
486  
487  
488  
489  
490  
491  
492  
493  
494  
495  
496  
497  
498  
499  
500  
501  
502  
503  
504  
505  
506  
507  
508  
509  
510  
511  
512  
513  
514  
515  
516  
517  
518  
519  
520  
521  
522  
523  
524  
525  
526  
527  
528  
529  
530  
531  
532  
533  
534  
535  
536  
537  
538  
539  
540  
541  
542  
543  
544  
545  
546  
547  
548  
549  
550  
551  
552  
553  
554  
555  
556  
557  
558  
559  
560  
561  
562  
563  
564  
565  
566  
567  
568  
569  
570  
571  
572  
573  
574  
575  
576  
577  
578  
579  
580  
581  
582  
583  
584  
585  
586  
587  
588  
589  
590  
591  
592  
593  
594  
595  
596  
597  
598  
599  
600  
601  
602  
603  
604  
605  
606  
607  
608  
609  
610  
611  
612  
613  
614  
615  
616  
617  
618  
619  
620  
621  
622  
623  
624  
625  
626  
627  
628  
629  
630  
631  
632  
633  
634  
635  
636  
637  
638  
639  
640  
641  
642  
643  
644  
645  
646  
647  
648  
649  
650  
651  
652  
653  
654  
655  
656  
657  
658  
659  
660  
661  
662  
663  
664  
665  
666  
667  
668  
669  
670  
671  
672  
673  
674  
675  
676  
677  
678  
679  
680  
681  
682  
683  
684  
685  
686  
687  
688  
689  
690  
691  
692  
693  
694  
695  
696  
697  
698  
699  
700  
701  
702  
703  
704  
705  
706  
707  
708  
709  
710  
711  
712  
713  
714  
715  
716  
717  
718  
719  
720  
721  
722  
723  
724  
725  
726  
727  
728  
729  
730  
731  
732  
733  
734  
735  
736  
737  
738  
739  
740  
741  
742  
743  
744  
745  
746  
747  
748  
749  
750  
751  
752  
753  
754  
755  
756  
757  
758  
759  
760  
761  
762  
763  
764  
765  
766  
767  
768  
769  
770  
771  
772  
773  
774  
775  
776  
777  
778  
779  
780  
781  
782  
783  
784  
785  
786  
787  
788  
789  
790  
791  
792  
793  
794  
795  
796  
797  
798  
799  
800  
801  
802  
803  
804  
805  
806  
807  
808  
809  
810  
811  
812  
813  
814  
815  
816  
817  
818  
819  
820  
821  
822  
823  
824  
825  
826  
827  
828  
829  
830  
831  
832  
833  
834  
835  
836  
837  
838  
839  
840  
84



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S.S. *Germania*

332 ARRIVED *Ma*

SHEET *W.*

No. on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language of Birth)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE		
1		<i>W. H. Adams</i>		<i>Greek</i>	
2		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	
3		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	
4		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	
5		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	
6		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	
7		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	
8		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	
9		<i>U.S.</i>			
10		<i>W. H. Adams</i>		<i>4</i>	
11		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	
12		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	
13		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	
14		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	
15		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	
16		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	
17		<i>Gr. Port</i>			
18					
19					
20					
21					
22		<i>Gr. Port</i>		<i>4</i>	
23		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	
24					
25		<i>Gr. Port</i>		<i>4</i>	
26		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	
27		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	
28		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	
29		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	
30		<i>4</i>		<i>4</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religious are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# WHITE STAR

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration

PASSENGERS.

S.S.

*Germania*

sailing from *Queenstown* *9th May 1890* Arriving at Port of *333* 189

board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Port of Landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$5 and how much if \$5 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Other	Crippled, Maimed and Deaf
41156	1	Katie Pinnis	19	F	Single	Rest		Irish	Des Lacy	New York	New York	Sister	\$15			Do	Do	Do	Good		
41208	2	John Sheridan	20	M	Single	Rest		"	Banagh	New York	New York	Brother	\$25			Do	Do	Do	Good		
13	3	Ann Boylan	21	F	Single	Rest		"	"	New York	New York	"	\$12.50			Do	Do	Do	Good		
23	4	Susan Lewis	18	F	Single	Rest		"	"	New York	New York	Uncle	\$5			Do	Do	Do	Good		
24	5	Andrew Pinnis	22	M	Single	Rest		"	"	New York	New York	Brother	\$2			Do	Do	Do	Good		
26	6	Alison Lee	21	F	Single	Rest		"	Cavan	New York	New York	Uncle	\$10			Do	Do	Do	Good		
	7	James Lee	14	M	Single	Rest		"	"	New York	New York	Uncle	\$10			Do	Do	Do	Good		
30	8	Andrew Cullen	20	M	Single	Rest		"	Ballinacorney	New York	New York	Brother	\$2			Do	Do	Do	Good		
40	9	Guy de Lerman	21	M	Single	Rest		"	Droghda	New York	New York	"	\$12.20			Do	Do	Do	Good		
51	10	Edw. Manning	17	M	Single	Rest		"	Luam	New York	New York	Cousin	\$12			Do	Do	Do	Good		
	11	Mary Hurd	19	F	Single	Rest		"	"	New York	New York	"	\$4			Do	Do	Do	Good		
82	12	Mary Humphill	20	F	Single	Rest		"	Enniscorney	New York	New York	Sister	\$2			Do	Do	Do	Good		
41504	13	Ruth Neville	18	F	Single	Rest		"	Highland	New York	New York	"	\$15			Do	Do	Do	Good		
White Star	14	Emily Costley	21	F	Single	Rest		"	Landstone	New York	New York	Brother	\$2.50			Do	Do	Do	Good		
23	15	Ruth Rogers	20	F	Single	Rest		"	East	New York	New York	Sister	\$2.50			Do	Do	Do	Good		
24	16	Rose A. Judge	28	F	Single	Rest		"	Bayview	New York	New York	"	\$25			Do	Do	Do	Good		
49	17	Katie Woolley	20	F	Single	Rest		"	Galway	New York	New York	Brother	\$5			Do	Do	Do	Good		
50	18	Ruth Duggan	18	F	Single	Rest		"	Atown	New York	New York	Cousin	\$10			Do	Do	Do	Good		
55	19	Mary Malton	20	F	Single	Rest		"	"	New York	New York	Sister	\$10			Do	Do	Do	Good		
86	20	Edward Henry	17	M	Single	Rest		"	"	New York	New York	Cousin	\$10			Do	Do	Do	Good		
66	21	Ruth Kilduff	19	F	Single	Rest		"	Highland	New York	New York	Sister	\$10			Do	Do	Do	Good		
71	22	Eliza Larkin	18	F	Single	Rest		"	Ballinacorney	New York	New York	Sister	\$10			Do	Do	Do	Good		
41633	23	Ruth Cullen	18	F	Single	Rest		"	Dromaher	New York	New York	"	\$15			Do	Do	Do	Good		
White Star	24	Joseph F. Lynn	21	M	Single	Rest		"	"	New York	New York	"	\$10			Do	Do	Do	Good		
	25	Thomas	18	M	Single	Rest		"	"	New York	New York	"	\$15			Do	Do	Do	Good		
28281	26	Thomas Driscoll	20	M	Single	Rest		"	Liaboe	New York	New York	Brother	\$15			Do	Do	Do	Good		
31372	27	Agnes Keating	24	F	Single	Rest		"	Cloughan	New York	New York	"	\$10			Do	Do	Do	Good		
103	28	Samuel Hylard	24	M	Single	Rest		"	"	New York	New York	"	\$10			Do	Do	Do	Good		
104	29	Francis Hickey	20	M	Single	Rest		"	"	New York	New York	"	\$10			Do	Do	Do	Good		
38520	30	Mary Grosse	20	F	Single	Rest		"	Swinford	New York	New York	"	\$15			Do	Do	Do	Good		

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I, *James Bruce*, Master of the R.M.S. *Germania*, do solemnly swear, and truly aver that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, making thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or lunatic, or a person likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under this law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, containing names and addresses of said passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *9th* day of *May* 1890 at *Cork*

Notary Public for the United States at *Cork*

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, *James Bruce*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Germania*, do solemnly swear, and truly aver that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Master of said vessel, making thereof, to make a personal examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Master, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or lunatic, or a person likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under this law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, containing names and addresses of said passengers is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *9th* day of *May* 1890 at *Cork*

Notary Public for the United States at *Cork*



# WHITE STAR

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

PASSENGERS.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Customs and Border Protection.

S.S. *Germanic*

sailing from *Queensdown*, *7th May 1890*, Arriving at Port of *333*

189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Other.	Crippled, Maimed and Deaf.
41156	1	Katie Amos	19	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	Old Lally	New York	Newark N.J.	Sister	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
41208	2	John Sheridan	20	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	Banagh	New York	New York	Brother	\$12	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
13	3	Ann Baylan	21	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	"	New York	Newark N.J.	"	\$12	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
23	4	Susan Lewis	18	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	"	New York	Newark N.J.	Uncle	\$5	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
24	5	Andrew Proulx	22	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	"	New York	Newark N.J.	Brother	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
26	6	William Lee	21	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	Cavan	New York	Newark N.J.	Uncle	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
"	7	James Lee	14	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	"	New York	Newark N.J.	Uncle	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
30	8	Andrew Cullen	20	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	Hallifax	New York	Newark N.J.	Brother	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
40	9	James Lee	21	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	Drogheda	New York	Newark N.J.	Brother	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
21	10	Edw. Manning	17	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	Inam	New York	Newark N.J.	Brother	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
"	11	Mary Hurd	19	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	"	New York	Newark N.J.	Brother	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
82	12	Mary Humphill	20	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	Enniscorthy	New York	Newark N.J.	Brother	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
41507	13	Pat Keville	18	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	Ballinacorney	New York	Newark N.J.	Brother	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
White Star	14	Emily Costley	21	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	London	New York	Newark N.J.	Brother	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
23	15	Pat O'Brien	20	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	Enniscorthy	New York	Newark N.J.	Brother	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
24	16	Rose O. Judge	28	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	Enniscorthy	New York	Newark N.J.	Brother	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
49	17	Katie Doolley	20	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	Galway	New York	Newark N.J.	Brother	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
50	18	Pat Duggan	18	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	Enniscorthy	New York	Newark N.J.	Brother	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
55	19	Mary Halton	20	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	Enniscorthy	New York	Newark N.J.	Brother	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
56	20	Edward Henry	19	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	Enniscorthy	New York	Newark N.J.	Brother	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
66	21	Pat Kieduff	19	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	Enniscorthy	New York	Newark N.J.	Brother	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
71	22	Eliza Leman	18	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	Enniscorthy	New York	Newark N.J.	Brother	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
41633	23	Pat Gellan	18	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	Enniscorthy	New York	Newark N.J.	Brother	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
White Star	24	Joseph Flynn	21	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	Enniscorthy	New York	Newark N.J.	Brother	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
"	25	James	18	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	Enniscorthy	New York	Newark N.J.	Brother	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
28281	26	Thomas Driscoll	20	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	Enniscorthy	New York	Newark N.J.	Brother	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
31372	27	Agnes Keating	24	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	Enniscorthy	New York	Newark N.J.	Brother	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
16	28	Annah Hyland	24	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	Enniscorthy	New York	Newark N.J.	Brother	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
16	29	Annah Hickey	26	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	Enniscorthy	New York	Newark N.J.	Brother	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	
38520	30	Mary Gorman	20	✓	✓	Rest	✓	Irish	Enniscorthy	New York	Newark N.J.	Brother	\$10	✓	✓	Do	Do	Do	Good	Do	

**AFFIDAVIT OF MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.**  
 I, *James Bruce*, Master of the R.M.S. *Germanic*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, *James Bruce*, to make a personal examination of each and all of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a person likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor, or a polygamist, or under a promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. I believe that the information in said List or Manifest, containing the names of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**  
 I, *James Bruce*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Germanic*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have examined each and all of the passengers in number named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Surgeon-General of the United States, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a person likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor, or a polygamist, or under a promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. I believe that the information in said List or Manifest, containing the names of said passengers named therein is correct and true.



SUPPLEMENT TO

S. S.

334

ARRIVED

May 25

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	Ireland		Irish	Ireland	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



RECEIVED  
IMMIGRATION BY THE CO. *[Signature]* MEN PAS

FRANCESCO PASSENGER

board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

sailing from Queentown, 17<sup>th</sup> May 1891

### Arriving at Port of

335

180

Contract Ticket No.		No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, agree or im- posed to labor in the United States.	Condition of Mental and Physical.	Original Country.
40423	1	Eliza Burns	22	F	S		Domestic	Yes	Irish	Dromalen	New York	New York	Yes	Bro	\$20		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No
40423	2	Eliza Fahy	13	F						Jarva		Rochester		Aunt	\$5.00		Aunt Margaret 147 Broadway New York					
54	3	Ellen Hughes	19	F						Castoon		New York		Sister	\$5.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
69	4	Rak McDemott	20	M						Chane		Springfield		Aunt	\$5.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
70	5	Eliza Manning	19	F						Kelkenn		New York		Sister	\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
40868	6	Tom Murphy	20	M		Lab				Drannoe				Bro	\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
83	7	Maggie Keilly	16	F		Domestic				Mullagh		Brooklyn		Sister	\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
40922	8	Rane McFerry	22	M		Lab				Mohill		New York		Bro	\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
42	9	Ellen Foley	17	F		Domestic				Agos				Sister	\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
45	10	John Callery	19	M		Lab				Killatohr		New York			\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
46	11	John McKeon	19	M						Kiffa					\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
47	12	John Keilly	20	M						Longlaken					\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
48	13	Katie Falligan	21	F		Domestic				Kiffa					\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
4022	14	Ros Smith	16	F						Cavan		New York	Yes		\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
23	15	Brid Smith	18	F											\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
27	16	Maggie Gilligan	20	F						Longford		Bilby			\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
28	17	Lizzie Keilly	21	F											\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
65	18	Rich Synes	20	M						Cooverde					\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
74	19	Mary Joyce	18	F						Ann		New York			\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
40401	20	Mary Henry	18	F						Kiekelly		Brooklyn			\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
4	21	Philip Keilly	26	M						Mullagh		Chicago			\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
7	22	Bridget McFadden	18	F						Carmagh		New York			\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
20	23	Bridget Falligan	18	F						Quinlan		New York			\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
25	24	John Curry	21	M		Lab				Clatford		Brooklyn		Sister	\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
46	25	James Murphy	21	M								Springfield		Bro	\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
47	26	Edward Carroll	20	M								Brooklyn		Sister	\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
48	27	Edward Cooke	20	M						Refary		New York			\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
52	28	Rich Godfrey	20	M		Domestic				Reshtown		Brooklyn			\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
53	29	Rich Kelly	20	M		Lab						do		Aunt	\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					
54	30	Mary Devine	19	F		Domestic						do			\$10.00		Bro. Keelen 347. 6. 45th St New York					

[illegible]

7-10-1918

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, St. Furness Ruce, Surgeon of the U.S.A., calling thereunto solemnly sworn, do hereby certify that I have years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Rhode Island; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, to-wit: Loyal College of Physicians in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true as to all particulars relating to the mental and physical condition of the passengers.

GIVEN us before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ A.D. 1918.

S. Furness  
Surgeon calling at \_\_\_\_\_  
Consul of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_



S. S.

336

ARRIVED

May 25

1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1		Wht Gt Brit	Ireland	English	Gt Brit	
2		"	"	"	"	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11		"	"	"	"	
12		"	"	"	"	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		"	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		"	"	"	"	
21		"	"	"	"	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# WHITE STAR I

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered

SUPPLEMENT TO M

by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having

S.S. *Germanic*

sailing from *Queensdown May 17 1890*

Arriving at Port of

337

189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, or bound to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Disability, Nature and Cause
74562X	1	Frank Mahon	18	M	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$23.50	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
63X	2	Kate Seany	19	F	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
64	3	Thomas Carthy	19	M	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
65	4	John Dorris	20	M	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
67	5	Love A. Murphy	18	F	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
68	6	Bridge	20	F	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
79632V	7	Elizabeth Lowry	21	F	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
33	8	Joseph	22	M	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
80668	9	John Magee	24	M	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
88	10	Margt Laydon	18	F	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
80467X	11	Kate Donnelly	19	F	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
82	12	John Boland	24	M	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
83	13	John Kenney	25	M	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
84202	14	Joseph O'Keefe	25	M	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
82983	15	Patrick Blood	25	M	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
83080	16	Bridge	22	F	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
92	17	Mary Doran	20	F	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
83284	18	Lucy Flynn	19	F	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
83477	19	Bernard Boyle	19	M	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
83478	20	Anne Lyons	18	F	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
84201	21	James Clavin	22	M	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
42534	22	Michael O'Connor	21	M	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
8896	23	Patrick McGrath	36	M	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
91	24	Bridge	26	F	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
91	25	John Phelan	20	M	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
28296	26	Mellie Broderick	22	F	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
91	27	Patrick	22	M	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
8910	28	John J. O'Reilly	24	M	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
41267	29	Grace Kane	17	F	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
41844	30	Maggie Casey	14	F	S	Unemployed	Yes	Irish	London	New York	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	\$5.00	No	Cousin, 250, 1st St. Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No

*John J. O'Reilly*  
 Captain of the vessel  
 I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original manifest of passengers on board the vessel *Germanic* on the date and at the place above stated.

*James Price*  
 Surgeon of the vessel  
 I hereby certify that I have examined the passengers named herein and find them to be in good health and no contagious disease is manifest on any of them.



S. S.

Germanic

338

ARRIVED

May 25<sup>th</sup>

1906

SHEET

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	W.	Gr. Britain	Ireland	English	Gr. Britain	
2		"	"	"	"	
3						
4		Gr. Brit.	Ireland	English	Gr. Britain	
5		"	"	"	"	
6		"	"	"	"	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9						
10						
11		Gr. Britain	Ireland	English	Gr. Britain	
12		"	"	"	"	
13						
14		Gr. Brit.	Ireland	English	Gr. Britain	
15						
16						
17		Gr. Britain	Ireland	English	Gr. Britain	
18		"	"	"	"	
19						
20						
21		Gr. Britain	Ireland	English	Gr. Britain	
22		"	"	"	"	
23		"	"	"	"	
24		"	"	"	"	
25		"	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28		"	"	"	"	
29		"	"	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



S.S. *Germanic*  
 338  
 SHEET *7* ARRIVED *May 25<sup>th</sup>* 190*6*

No. of List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	W.	Gr. Britain	Ireland	Eng. Irish	Gr. Britain	
2						
3						
4		Gr. Brit.	Ireland	Eng. Irish	Gr. Britain	
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11		Gr. Britain	Ireland	Eng. Irish	Gr. Britain	
12						
13						
14		Gr. Brit.	Ireland	Eng. Irish	Gr. Britain	
15						
16						
17		Gr. Britain	Ireland	Eng. Irish	Gr. Britain	
18						
19						
20						
21		Gr. Britain	Ireland	Eng. Irish	Gr. Britain	
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1900.

Form 1000.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

List No.

S.S. Germanic

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.  
sailing from *Queensland 17 June 1968*

*Arriving at Port of*

339

.. 189..

sailing from New York, 17 May, 1900										Arriving at Port of										339		189	
Contract Ticket No.		No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read, Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to each final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause	
1	4600	1	Ellen Gallagher	18	F	L	Unaid	yes	Irish	Putnam New York	Westchester	NY	no	Self	\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
2	4601	2	Olivia Mullen	19	F							NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
3	4602	3	Maria Devoren	26	F							NY	yes	Self	\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
4	4603	4	Michael Barry	27	M		Lab			Moycullen		Philadelphia			\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
5	4604	5	Kannah Green	26	F					Tralee		New York			\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
6	4605	6	Norah Carey	44	F										\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
7	4606	7	Bridge Fuller	24	F										\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
8	4607	8	Kannah Buckley	21	F							Chicago			\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
9	4608	9	Mary Callaghan	20	F							NY			\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
10	4609	10	Mary Broderick	23	F										\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
11	4610	11	Kannah Price	22	F										\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
12	4611	12	John Keenan	20	M					Ooon		San Francisco			\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
13	4612	13	Edward Barry	24	M		Lab			Tralee		New York			\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
14	4613	14	Patrick Barry	22	M							Chicago			\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
15	4614	15	John Keenan	20	M							Waterbury			\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
16	4615	16	Kate Devoren	20	F		Unaid					New York			\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
17	4616	17	Michael Barry	32	M		Lab					do			\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
18	4617	18	Michael Wallace	19	M							Waterbury			\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
19	4618	19	Kate Devoren	20	F		Unaid								\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
20	4619	20	James Connor	30	M		Lab					New York			\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
21	4620	21	Bridge	23	F		Unaid					New York			\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
22	4621	22	John Carey	26	M		Lab					New York			\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
23	4622	23	Mary B. Reilly	28	F		Unaid					New York			\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
24	4623	24	Maggie Hewitt	25	F		Unaid					New York			\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
25	4624	25	Peter Keane	25	M		Lab			Kilrush		New York			\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
26	4625	26	Thomas Keane	24	M							New York			\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
27	4626	27	Belia Farrell	27	F		Unaid					New York			\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
28	4627	28	James Farrell	23	M		Lab					New York			\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
29	4628	29	Kate Farrell	20	F		Unaid					New York			\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
30	4629	30	James Farrell	20	M		Lab					New York			\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	
31	4630	31	James Farrell	17	M		Lab					New York			\$10	no	father H Gallagher Putnam New York	no	no	no	no	no	

1. I, Robert H. Lock, Master of the R.M.S. General,  
do hereby certify that James H. Smith is a Second Officer on the R.M.S. General,  
and that James H. Smith is a Second Officer on the R.M.S. General.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of May 1960 at San Francisco, California.

W. J. [Signature]  
Notary Public for the State of California

W. J. [Signature]  
Channel of the United States at San Francisco, California.

**AFFIDAVIT**  **SURGEON**

**AFFIDAVIT SURGEON.**  
 I, Samuel B. Rice, Surgeon of the R.M. Seaman,  
 do hereby certify that I am a duly qualified and experienced physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Local Board,  
 and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing  
 is a true and correct statement of the mental and physical condition of each passenger.  
 I swear to before me this 14th day of May 1917.  
Samuel B. Rice  
 Surgeon of the United States at York



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Germanic*

340

ARRIVED

*May 25*

190*0*

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Gr Brit</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Gr Brit</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13		<i>Gr Brit</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Gr Brit</i>	
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20		<i>Gr Brit</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Gr Brit</i>	
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		<i>Gr Brit</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Gr Brit</i>	
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Germanio

sailing from Luenstoun, 17 May 1900. Arriving at Port of

### Arriving at Port of

311 189

sailing from Queenstown 17 May 1900											Arriving at Port of												
Contract Ticket No.		No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether to possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or institution or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Maimed.	
43832	1	Budget Hayes	19	M	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
33	2	Budget Caddy	20	M	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
34	3	Samuel Leuna	20	M	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
35	4	Lizzie Connors	22	F	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
36	5	Thomas Faganey	20	M	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
43983	7	Nora Sheehy	20	F	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
89	8	Bridget Connors	20	F	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
44526	9	Thomas Faganey	20	M	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
53	10	Mary Faganey	32	F	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
44727	12	Frank Waldron	24	M	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
90	14	Budget Farnell	19	M	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
44	15	Alan Gallagher	24	M	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
44801	16	Thomas Coffey	20	M	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
5	17	Ellie Coppinges	20	F	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
6	18	James Fahy	24	M	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
7	19	John Glynn	24	M	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
8	20	John Connolly	20	M	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
30	21	Mary	19	F	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
47	22	James Barry	22	M	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
78	23	William Ryan	21	M	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
49	24	Thomas Gallagher	21	M	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
44956	25	Thyles. Hea	20	M	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
45604	26	Lizzie E. Curran	18	F	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
51	27	Joseph Murray	21	M	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
52	28	James Walsh	21	M	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
45946	29	Mary Walsh	21	F	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No
46003	30	John Gallagher	21	M	Single	Student	Yes	Irish	New York	Chicago	Yes	Self	\$30	No	Constance Mary Kelly	34	Madison Ave	Chicago	No	No	No	Good	No

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.**

I solemnly and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers; ...  
Surgeon of said vessel, willing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers; ...  
passengers is an alien or inmate person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who had been convicted of a felony  
or other infamous crime, or a felon involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States except such as are  
expressly accepted under the law. And also that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of the passengers named therein is correct  
and true.

Born to before me at [blank] [blank] [blank]

Sworn to before me this seventeenth day of May 1920 at St. Louis, Missouri, in presence of Wm. C. G. K. and A. P. H. H. H. Notary Public for the United States except such as are in and to the said parties named therein correct.

Wm. C. G. K. Notary Public for the United States at St. Louis, Missouri.

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON**

had, Officer James Mc Connell 12 Surgeon of the U.S.S. Germania sailing thorough Altogether Altogether Altogether  
and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority Altogether Altogether Altogether  
and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein Altogether Altogether Altogether  
in number, and that the foregoing  
is true to the best of my knowledge and belief in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of the passengers.  
I swear to believe as the foregoing is true.  
Dated May 1918  
at Cork Ireland  
Surgeon sailing command.



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Germanic*  
342

ARRIVED *May 25*

190 *2*

SHEET

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12	<i>White</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Irish</i>	
13	<i>W.S.</i>					
14	<i>Irish</i>					
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20	<i>W.S.</i>					
21						
22						
23						
24						
25	<i>White</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Irish</i>	
26	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>"</i>	
27						
28						
29						
30	<i>White</i>	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Irish</i>	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Great Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 8, 1898, to be delivered to the Commissioner  
S.S. Germanis  
board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

S.S. Germania

*sailing from*

board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

## Arriving at Port of

313 189

Sailing from New York												Arriving at Port of											
Contract Ticket No.		No on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final Destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to some final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$5.00 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or charged or supported by charity, if yes, state when	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, or bound to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Scurvy and Cancer	
42964	✓	1	Trick Helena	23	m		Nil	yes	Irish	Mobile	New York	New York	yes	Self	\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
65	✓	2	Peter Kennedy	22											\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
66	✓	3	Francis Mueloon	21											\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
67	✓	4	Ann Flynn	29	f		housewife		Irish			Brooklyn			\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
15	✓	5	Mary K	34	f		school		Irish			Brooklyn			\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
43064	✓	6	James Canning	20	m		lab		Irish						\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
81	✓	7	Thomas Hughson	22	m		lab		Irish						\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
48232	✓	8	Ann Egan	17	f		housewife		Irish						\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
86	✓	9	John Sullivan	20	m		lab		Irish						\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
11	✓	10	Patrick Cosack	19	m		lab		Irish						\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
43308	✓	11	Peter	22											\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
12	✓	12	Mary Holland	53	f		housewife		Irish						\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
13	✓	13	Michael	20	m		lab		Irish						\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
14	✓	14	Maggie Sullivan	18	f		lab		Irish						\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
15	✓	15	John Meade	21	m		lab		Irish						\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
16	✓	16	John Lynch	23	m		lab		Irish						\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
43421	✓	17	Mary Loshill	20	f		lab		Irish						\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
23	✓	18	Mary Commons	22	f		lab		Irish						\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
53	✓	19	Hellie Reardon	20	f		lab		Irish						\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
43514	✓	20	Mary Haggard	20	f		lab		Irish						\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
16	✓	21	John Gilmore	18	m		lab		Irish						\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
18	✓	22	Mary McGowan	30	f		lab		Irish						\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
19	✓	23	Julia Hambrase	18	f		lab		Irish						\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
60	✓	24	Mary Egan	20	f		lab		Irish						\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
62	✓	25	Ellen Cavannah	20	f		lab		Irish						\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
43452	✓	26	James O'Connell	26	m		lab		Irish						\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
43501	✓	27	James Donohoe	26	m		lab		Irish						\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
30	✓	28	Ann O'Connell	20	f		lab		Irish						\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
31	✓	29	Ann O'Connell	20	f		lab		Irish						\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	
32	✓	30	Ann O'Connell	20	f		lab		Irish						\$25.00	no	no	no	no	no	no	no	

[illegible]

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, James H. Price, Surgeon of the U.S.A. Lumanis,  
had 10 years experience as physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Loyola College of  
Surgeons, Chicago, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 2 in number, and that the foregoing  
List or Lists is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, true and correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.  
Deem to believe me duly qualified to do so, this 20th day of May, 1917.  
D. Lumanis Dr. J. H. Price  
Chief of the United States Army Surgeon calling thereon.



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1898, to be delivered to the Commissioner

Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

S.S. Germanie

*sailing from*

board upon arrival at a port in the United States.  
*Queensdown 14 May 1960* Arr

Arriving at Port of

313 189

Contract Ticket No.															No. on List															NAME IN FULL															Age															Sex															Married or Single															Calling or Occupation															Able to Read, Write															Nationality															Last Residence															Support for landing in the United States															Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)															Whether having a ticket to such final destination															By whom was passage paid															Whether in receipt of money at the time of landing															Whether ever in the United States and if so, when and where															Whether going to join a relative, and if so, whose relative, their names and address															Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity if yes, state which															Whether a Polygamist															Whether under sentence of imprisonment in the United States															Condition of Health, Mental and Physical															Deformed or Criminally Insane and Causes																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
42964															✓															Trick McKenna															23															m															f															nil															yes															Irish															Model															New York															New York															yes															Self															25															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no															no														

[illegible]

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, John H. Hunsicker, Surgeon of the U.S.M.S. Benjamin, sailing therewith, do hereby declare that I have had, for the purpose of this examination, the presence of a physician or surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Legal College of Surgeons, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 20 in number, and that the foregoing list or manifest, according to the best of my knowledge, belief, and faith, is correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this eleventh day of May 1920 at San Francisco, California.

D. Hunsicker Surgeon sailing therewith.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Consul of the United States at S.F.



APPENDIX TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

344

*Germania*

ARRIVED.

*May 25th*

1900

SHEET

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	White	<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Irish</i>	
2	"	"	"	"	"	
3	"	"	"	"	"	
4	"	<i>Citizen</i>	"	"	"	
5	"	"	"	"	"	
6	"	<i>Irish</i>	"	"	"	
7	"	"	"	"	"	
8	"	"	"	"	"	
9	"	"	"	"	"	
10						
11						
12	"	<i>Irish</i>	"	"	"	
13	"	"	"	"	"	
14	"	"	"	"	"	
15	"	"	"	"	"	
16	"	"	"	"	"	
17	"	"	"	"	"	
18	"	"	"	"	"	
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24	"	<i>Irish</i>	"	"	"	
25	"	"	"	"	"	
26						
27	"	<i>Irish</i>	"	"	"	
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the  
 ss. *Germanis* sailing from *Philadelphia* to *San Francisco*

immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

sailing from Queensdown May 1860

Arriving at Port of

315 180

[illegible]

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON**

*4. Bourness Price*

I, John Henry, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Germania, sailing therewith, do hereby certify that the passengers named herein are fit to travel in accordance with the laws of my knowledge, and being all, service and in all particular, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Given at San Francisco, May 1900

D. Turner Clerk of the Board



# MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Germania*

346

ARRIVED

*May 25*

190

No. on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Irish</i>	
3		"	"	"	"	
4		"	"	"	"	
5		<i>W. I. Irl.</i>		"	"	
6		<i>Irish</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Irish</i>	
7		"	"	"	"	
8		"	"	"	"	
9		"	"	"	"	
10		"	"	"	"	
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17		<i>Irish</i>	"	"	"	
18		"	"	"	"	
19		"	"	"	"	
20		<i>Catholic</i>	"	"	"	
21						
22						
23						
24						
25		<i>Irish</i>	"	"	"	
26		"	"	"	"	
27		"	"	"	"	
28						
29		<i>Irish</i>	<i>W</i>	"	"	
30		"	"	"	"	

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Protestant, Roman Catholic, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered

S.S. Germanic

on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such pas

sailing from Queensstown May 17 1890 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_

347  
189

Contract Ticket No.		No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket in each final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if so or less	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
28300	V	1	Timothy Reary	23	✓	W	Lab	yes	Irish	Keflynn New York	Chicago	Chicago	Self	\$75	✓	No	Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No
374			Mary Lally	20	✓	F	Unemp			Roscommon	New York	Chicago					Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No
28412			Rich Baughton	19																		
29165	V	1	Richard Birmingham	23	✓	W	Lab			Blanchard	New York	Chicago					Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No
66	V	1	James Rea	20	✓	W	Lab			Fernoy	New York	Chicago					Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No
29624	V	1	Merge Curley	18	✓	F	Lab				New York	Chicago					Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No
26665			Patrick Heber	30		W	Lab			Quincy	New York	Chicago					Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No
30296			Chas Beamish	26		W	Lab			Quincy	New York	Chicago					Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No
30391	V	1	Mary Oivise	15	✓	F	Lab			Quincy	New York	Chicago					Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No
30649			Mary Commis	25		F	Lab			Quincy	New York	Chicago					Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No
50			Daniel Hanna	22		W	Lab			Quincy	New York	Chicago					Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No
51	V	1	Kate Davenport	24	✓	F	Lab			Quincy	New York	Chicago					Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No
30410			Amos Clark	20		W	Lab			Quincy	New York	Chicago					Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No
31109	V	10	John Gicigan	24	✓	W	Lab			Quincy	New York	Chicago					Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No
31212	V	17	John Mangar	23	✓	W	Lab			Quincy	New York	Chicago					Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No
31372			John Keating	24		W	Lab			Quincy	New York	Chicago					Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No
31434	V	10	Mary Colahan	15	✓	F	Lab			Quincy	New York	Chicago					Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No
38	V	20	Mary Miska	18	✓	F	Lab			Quincy	New York	Chicago					Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No
31696			James Manning	24		W	Lab			Quincy	New York	Chicago					Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No
94			John Salmon	24		W	Lab			Quincy	New York	Chicago					Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No
31925			Patrick Mountain	20		W	Lab			Quincy	New York	Chicago					Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No
32040	V	10	Mary Corueloe	26	✓	F	Lab			Quincy	New York	Chicago					Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No
38394	V	20	John Joyce	26	✓	W	Lab			Quincy	New York	Chicago					Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No
38535	V	18	Katie S Donnell	18	✓	F	Lab			Quincy	New York	Chicago					Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No
38884			John Keating	24		W	Lab			Quincy	New York	Chicago					Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No
39695	V	20	David Sanderling	20	✓	W	Lab			Quincy	New York	Chicago					Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No
39700			John Keating	24		W	Lab			Quincy	New York	Chicago					Bro James 1536 Adams St Chicago	✓	No	No	Good	No

Director of the A.S.A. **George J. Thompson** **First or Second Officer**

Directly, and truly cover that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers, **George J. Thompson** **First or Second Officer**  
Surgeon of said vessel, sailing thereon, to make a physical examination of each and all of said passengers, **George J. Thompson** **First or Second Officer**  
passengers in a cabin or lower passage, or to make a physical examination of each and all of said passengers, **George J. Thompson** **First or Second Officer**  
or other influence or influence, involving such passengers, or to make a physical examination of each and all of said passengers, **George J. Thompson** **First or Second Officer**  
expressly exempted under the law. And that also, and to the best of my knowledge, **George J. Thompson** **First or Second Officer**  
and true, **George J. Thompson** **First or Second Officer**

George J. Thompson was the **George J. Thompson** **First or Second Officer**

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, J. Louisa Price, Surgeon of the U.S.M.S. Germania,  
being forty years of age, a physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Dept. of Health,  
do hereby depose and say that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein  
and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein  
in number, and that the foregoing  
be true to believe the statements of Thos. J. Turner  
Command of the United States S.S. York  
Surgeon sailing therewith.



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Germanic*

348

ARRIVED

*May 25*

1900

SHEET

No. OF LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Port</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Irish</i>	
2						
3						
4		<i>Gr Port</i>				
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10		<i>Gr Port</i>				
11						
12						
13						
14		<i>Gr Port</i>				
15						
16		<i>Gr Port</i>				
17						
18						
19		<i>Gr Port</i>				
20						
21						
22						
23						
24		<i>Gr Port</i>				
25						
26						
27						
28						
29		<i>Gr Port</i>				
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahman, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. Germanic

sailing from Queensdown, May 17, 1906 Arriving at Port of

349 189

Contract Ticket No.		No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read, Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Support for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether less than \$20 or how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state when.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, Servant or laborer in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
725	✓		Mary Mitchell	21 2	F	S	Housewife		Irish	Philadelpia	New York	New York	yes	father	\$10	/	no	Cousin Joseph 220 W 4th St New York	no	no	good	no de
1024	✓		Timothy Donovan	39	M		Farmer		"	Leop	"	Pittsburg Pa	Self	\$6	/		Friend John 669 E 157 St					
8884	✓		Mary Lavelle	22	F		Housewife		"	Kilmullen	"	Pittsburg Pa	Self	\$5	/		Cousin John 669 E 157 St					
— 85	✓		Mary Lally	34	F				"	"	"	"	"	"								
10182	✓		Thomas Hayes	14 1	M		nil		"	Kilmore	"	New York	father	\$	/	U.S.	Resident					
	✓		Patrick	11 1	M		with Parents	\$25	"	"	"	New York	father	\$	/	No	Mrs Ellen goes 237 E 45th St New York					
	✓		Eileen	10 1	F		with Parents		"	"	"	"	"	"			also accompanied by parents					
	✓		Mike	7 1	M		with Parents		"	"	"	"	"	"								
10642	✓		Lance Power	21	M		Housewife		"	"	"	Buffalo	"	"		U.S.	Resident					
16764	✓		Mary McLaughlin	18	F		Labr		"	"	"	New York	"	"			John 35 E 68th St					
19315	✓		Bernard Noonan	23	M		Labr		"	"	"	New York	"	"			Cousin John 669 E 157 St					
20144	✓		Alaska Kiernan	18	F		Housewife		"	"	"	"	"	"			John 35 E 68th St					
20646	✓		Annie Ryan	14	F		"		"	"	"	"	"	"			John 35 E 68th St					
21748	✓		John J Murphy	16	M		"		"	"	"	"	"	"			John 35 E 68th St					
21148	✓		Rosa Hayes	19	F		Housewife		"	"	"	"	"	"			John 35 E 68th St					
49	✓		Paul Burke	19	M		"		"	"	"	"	"	"			John 35 E 68th St					
26294	✓		Patrick Ginty	21	M		Labr		"	"	"	"	"	"			John 35 E 68th St					
26663	✓		James Moroney	30	M		Housewife		"	"	"	"	"	"			John 35 E 68th St					
64	✓		Hippie Wickman	24	F		"		"	"	"	"	"	"			John 35 E 68th St					
26745	✓		Martha E. Kearney	14	F		Labr		"	"	"	"	"	"			John 35 E 68th St					
27110	✓		Tom Boylan	22	M		Labr		"	"	"	"	"	"			John 35 E 68th St					
28289	✓		John Carroll	25	M		Labr		"	"	"	"	"	"			John 35 E 68th St					
90	✓		John Commene	26	M		"		"	"	"	"	"	"			John 35 E 68th St					
93	✓		John Bohan	44	M		"		"	"	"	"	"	"			John 35 E 68th St					
96	✓		Maude	4	F		"		"	"	"	"	"	"			John 35 E 68th St					
99	✓		Maggie	10	F		School		"	"	"	"	"	"			John 35 E 68th St					
45	✓		Maggie Sullivan	26	F		Housewife		"	"	"	"	"	"			John 35 E 68th St					
96	✓		Thomas O. Kearney	22	M		"		"	"	"	"	"	"			John 35 E 68th St					
97	✓		John Kearney	16	M		"		"	"	"	"	"	"			John 35 E 68th St					

[illegible][illegible]



Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1900, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Germania* sailing from *Germany*

sailing from Queensdown, May 17, 1940. Arriving at Port of

349 189

Contract Ticket No.		No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Support for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to and from destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether a pauper, if so, where and how paid for or not	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, Servant or Indentured labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformity or Crippling, Nature and Cause
725	✓		Nancy Mitchell	21 1/2	F	S	Housewife		Irish	Philadelphia	New York	New York	yes	father	\$30	No	Cousin Jacoby 222 W. 4th New York				good	no Deformity
10241	✓		Timothy Donovan	39	M		Interned															
8884	✓		Mary Lavelle	22	F		Housewife					Pittsburg Pa		Self	\$6		Friend John 669 E. 157 St. New York					
— 25	✓		Mary Kelly	34	F							Pittsburg Pa										
10182	✓		Thomas Hayes	14 1/2	M		nil					St Pauls					U.S. Resident					
	✓		Kilrick	11 1/2	M		nil					New York		father			U.S. Resident					
	✓		Kileen	10 1/2	M		nil					New York		father			U.S. Resident					
	✓		Kilke	7 1/2	M		nil					New York		father			U.S. Resident					
10642	✓		James Power	21	M		Housewife					New York					U.S. Resident					
16764	✓		Mary McLaughlin	18	F		Housewife					New York					U.S. Resident					
17315	✓		Bernard Noonan	23	M		Housewife					New York					U.S. Resident					
20144	✓		Michael Kiernan	18	M		Housewife					New York					U.S. Resident					
20646	✓		Annie Ryan	14	F		Housewife					New York					U.S. Resident					
21748	✓		John J. Murphy	16	M		Housewife					New York					U.S. Resident					
21148	✓		John Hynes	19	M		Housewife					New York					U.S. Resident					
26294	✓		Patrick Ginty	21	M		Housewife					New York					U.S. Resident					
26663	✓		James Moroney	30	M		Housewife					New York					U.S. Resident					
64	✓		Lizzie McKenna	26	F		Housewife					New York					U.S. Resident					
26445	✓		Martha E. McLean	14	F		Housewife					New York					U.S. Resident					
24110	✓		John Foylan	20	M		Housewife					New York					U.S. Resident					
28289	✓		John Carroll	25	M		Housewife					New York					U.S. Resident					
90	✓		John Lomane	26	M		Housewife					New York					U.S. Resident					
93	✓		John Roban	44	M		Housewife					New York					U.S. Resident					
96	✓		John Roban	44	M		Housewife					New York					U.S. Resident					
97	✓		John Roban	44	M		Housewife					New York					U.S. Resident					
95	✓		Maggie Sullivan	26	F		Housewife					New York					U.S. Resident					
96	✓		Maggie Sullivan	26	F		Housewife					New York					U.S. Resident					
97	✓		Maggie Sullivan	26	F		Housewife					New York					U.S. Resident					

[illegible]

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON**

[illegible]



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S.S. *Germania*

350

ARRIVED

*May 25*

190 *6*

SHEET *N*

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>Uld Kingdom</i>		<i>Irish</i>		
2						
3						
4						
5		<i>Gr Brit</i>				
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11		<i>Gr Brit</i>				
12						
13						
14						
15		<i>Gr Brit</i>				
16						
17		<i>Gr Brit</i>				
18						
19						
20		<i>Gr Brit</i>				
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28		<i>Gr Brit</i>				
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered

S.S. *Germania*

sailing from ~~London~~, 17<sup>th</sup> May 1890

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. Deane 351

Contract Ticket No.		No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if more than \$100 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Addition of Name	Mental and Physical	Nature and Cause
42116	✓	1	Winnie Gallagher	18	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
42153	✓	2	John Behan	27	✓	M	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
41699	✓	3	Winnie Gallagher	16	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
41699	✓	4	Winnie Gallagher	20	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
40542	✓	5	Winnie Gallagher	13	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
24741	✓	6	Winnie Gallagher	14	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
42168	✓	7	Winnie Gallagher	24	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
4240	✓	8	Winnie Gallagher	26	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
42291	✓	9	Winnie Gallagher	20	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
42266	✓	10	Winnie Gallagher	18	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
41539	✓	11	Winnie Gallagher	22	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
42467	✓	12	Winnie Gallagher	24	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
8888	✓	13	Winnie Gallagher	25	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
9	✓	14	Winnie Gallagher	25	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
17	✓	15	Winnie Gallagher	23	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
18	✓	16	Winnie Gallagher	24	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
19	✓	17	Winnie Gallagher	20	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
20	✓	18	Winnie Gallagher	57	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
43316	✓	19	Winnie Gallagher	24	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
8822	✓	20	Winnie Gallagher	25	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
8907	✓	21	Winnie Gallagher	27	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
8	✓	22	Winnie Gallagher	40	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
40272	✓	23	Winnie Gallagher	23	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
8906	✓	24	Winnie Gallagher	24	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
88521	✓	25	Winnie Gallagher	21	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
8909	✓	26	Winnie Gallagher	38	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		
8905	✓	27	Winnie Gallagher	18	✓	F	Rest	Yes	Irish	Charlottesville	New York	Liverpool	Yes	Grand	\$10	No	Liverpool	No	No	Good	No		

[illegible]

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, James B. Price, Surgeon of the U.S.A., San Antonio, calling thereon as witness, do solemnly swear that I have had long years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each person named therein, and that I believe me to be duly qualified to perform the duties of Surgeon calling thereon.

Given to believe me the Seventeenth day of May, 1917.

James B. Price  
Surgeon

\_\_\_\_\_  
Clerk of the United States at San Antonio  
Surgeon calling thereon.



No. on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.
		COUNTRY	Province		
1	W.	Irish	Dublin	English	Irish
2					
3		Irish	Dublin	English	Irish
4					
5					
6		Irish	Dublin	English	Irish
7					
8		Irish	Dublin	English	Irish
9					
10					
11					
12					
13					
14		U.S. Born			
15		Irish	Dublin	English	Irish
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

\*For the purposes of this census religious are Protestant, Catholic, Greek Catholic, Jewish, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

L S.S. Germanico

sailing from Queenstown 17<sup>th</sup> May 1890

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Passport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, under how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract to serve in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Weakness and Cause
41914	20	John P. ...	26	M	Single																
	21	Joseph ...	21	M	Single																
	22	John ...	24	M	Single																
	23	John ...	21	M	Single																
	24	John ...	22	M	Single																
	25	John ...	22	M	Single																
	32	John ...	22	M	Single																
	61	John ...	24	M	Single																
	64	John ...	24	M	Single																
	68	John ...	23	M	Single																
	69	John ...	24	M	Single																
	70	John ...	22	M	Single																
	71	John ...	24	M	Single																
	72	John ...	21	M	Single																
	73	John ...	21	M	Single																
	74	John ...	21	M	Single																
	75	John ...	21	M	Single																
	76	John ...	21	M	Single																
	77	John ...	21	M	Single																
	78	John ...	21	M	Single																
	79	John ...	21	M	Single																
	80	John ...	21	M	Single																
	81	John ...	21	M	Single																
	82	John ...	21	M	Single																
	83	John ...	21	M	Single																
	84	John ...	21	M	Single																
	85	John ...	21	M	Single																
	86	John ...	21	M	Single																
	87	John ...	21	M	Single																
	88	John ...	21	M	Single																
	89	John ...	21	M	Single																
	90	John ...	21	M	Single																
	91	John ...	21	M	Single																
	92	John ...	21	M	Single																
	93	John ...	21	M	Single																
	94	John ...	21	M	Single																
	95	John ...	21	M	Single																
	96	John ...	21	M	Single																
	97	John ...	21	M	Single																
	98	John ...	21	M	Single																
	99	John ...	21	M	Single																

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER**

I, \_\_\_\_\_ Master of the S.S. General Buerstein, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers; \_\_\_\_\_ passengers in said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of \_\_\_\_\_ passengers in said ship or some persons, or a master or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or other infirmities critical or malodorous involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And thus also, according \_\_\_\_\_ to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each and every passenger named therein is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1900.

\_\_\_\_\_ Captain of the United States at \_\_\_\_\_

I, James Bries, Surgeon of the U.S.A., Germania, do hereby certify that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the medical laws of the State of California, and that I have made a personal examination of all the persons Carl Lottig of Germany in and about the County of San Diego, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, and grant and give to all persons, relative to the mental and physical of each person to before me the Statement of may 1904 of Dr. James Bries Surgeon of the United States of California.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

SHEET

354

ARRIVED

May 20th

1900

No. on List.	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2	White	England	Ireland	English	English	
3						
4	Gr. Brit.					
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10	Gr. Brit.					
11						
12	Gr. Brit.					
13						
14						
15						
16	Gr. Brit.					
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Jew, Mahomedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers.

S.S. Germanic

sailing from Greenstown, <sup>to</sup> 14 day 1899-00 Arriving at Port of \_\_\_\_\_

189.....255

Contract Ticket No.		No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to land and stay	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, agreement or indentured labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
41753	✓ 1	Nora Doyle	26	✓	F	Married	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
	✓ 2	Thomas Doyle	26	✓	M	Married	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
	✓ 3	Maie Doyle	24	✓	F	Married	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
54	✓ 4	Cath. Donohue	18	✓	F	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
55	✓ 5	Joseph Doyle	21	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
56	✓ 6	John Jackson	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
57	✓ 7	John Redgan	20	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
58	✓ 8	John Redgan	20	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
59	✓ 9	James Lynch	21	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
60	✓ 10	John Redgan	20	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
61	✓ 11	Ellie FitzGerald	22	✓	F	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
62	✓ 12	Mary FitzGerald	22	✓	F	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
63	✓ 13	Annie Gleason	18	✓	F	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
64	✓ 14	Patricia Gleason	18	✓	F	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
65	✓ 15	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
66	✓ 16	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
67	✓ 17	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
68	✓ 18	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
69	✓ 19	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
70	✓ 20	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
71	✓ 21	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
72	✓ 22	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
73	✓ 23	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
74	✓ 24	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
75	✓ 25	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
76	✓ 26	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
77	✓ 27	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
78	✓ 28	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
79	✓ 29	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
80	✓ 30	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
81	✓ 31	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
82	✓ 32	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
83	✓ 33	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
84	✓ 34	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
85	✓ 35	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
86	✓ 36	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
87	✓ 37	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
88	✓ 38	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
89	✓ 39	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
90	✓ 40	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
91	✓ 41	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
92	✓ 42	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
93	✓ 43	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
94	✓ 44	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
95	✓ 45	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
96	✓ 46	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
97	✓ 47	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
98	✓ 48	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
99	✓ 49	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		
100	✓ 50	John Gleason	18	✓	M	Single	Domestic		Irish	New York	New York	New York	Yes	By self	\$100	Never	Not going to join a relative	Never	No	Good		

APPROVITY OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

[illegible]

19. *May 1961* *Phil*

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURVEILLANCE**

[illegible]



# SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. 356

*Germanic*

ARRIVED *May 25* 1900

SHEET

No. OF LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>Wht</i>	<i>Citizen</i>				
2		<i>Wht</i>				
3						
4		<i>Gr Brit</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Gr Brit</i>	
5						
6						
7						
8						
9		<i>Gr Brit</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Gr Brit</i>	
10						
11						
12		<i>Gr Brit</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Gr Brit</i>	
13		"	"	"	"	
14		"	"	"	"	
15		"	"	"	"	
16		"	"	"	"	
17		<i>Gr Brit</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Gr Brit</i>	
18		"	"	"	"	
19						
20						
21						
22						
23		<i>Gr Brit</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Gr Brit</i>	
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29		<i>Gr Brit</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Gr Brit</i>	
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# WHITE STAR

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel  
 S.S. *Germanic* sailing from *Queenstown 17 May 1900* Arriving at Port of *Cork*

PASSENGERS.

sailing from Newundown 17 May 1890										Arriving at Port of												
Contract Ticket No.		No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, stating how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, agreement or indenture to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Scurvy and Cancer
41720 1 Thos. McParthy 33 M. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
592 2 William Davis 24 M. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
713 3 Relie Carmody 14 F. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
813 4 Julia Sullivan 19 F. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
913 5 Thomas Ross 25 M. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
31 6 John Murphy 24 M. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
32 7 Harry O'Neice 24 M. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
33 8 Thos. Goldsmith 14 M. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
34 9 Kate 20 F. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
34 10 John Hannan 24 M. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
35 11 Katie Sullivan 14 F. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
36 12 Mary Meade 14 F. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
37 13 Thos. Shanahan 14 M. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
38 14 Pat Hayes 28 M. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
39 15 Thos. Murtha 20 M. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
40 16 Annie Smith 18 F. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
41 17 Harry Donohue 22 M. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
42 18 John Sullivan 23 M. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
43 19 John Linn 24 M. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
44 20 Thos. Sullivan 22 M. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
45 21 Harry Hickey 22 M. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
46 22 John Hickey 21 M. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
47 23 John Hickey 25 M. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
48 24 Pat Traynor 21 M. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
49 25 Harry Doherty 29 M. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
50 26 Pat Doherty 26 M. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
51 27 Michael Gleason 22 M. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						
52 28 Pat Hickey 24 M. I. Yes Irish Pharney New York New York 40 Sister \$5 No No Good																						

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.**  
 I, *James J. McParthy*, Master of the R.M.S. *Germanic*, do solemnly swear that the foregoing is a true and correct list of all passengers on board of said vessel, and that I have caused the same to be examined by the Surgeon of said vessel, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, or other infamous crime or misdemeanor, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly exempted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning said passengers named therein is correct.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17* day of *May* 1900 at *Cork*, Ireland.

*James J. McParthy* Master

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**  
 I, *James J. McParthy*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Germanic*, do solemnly swear that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Surgeon General of the United States, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing is a true and correct statement of the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17* day of *May* 1900 at *Cork*, Ireland.

*James J. McParthy* Surgeon



WHITE STAR  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE CO

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel.

S.S. *Germanic*

sailing from *Queenstown 17<sup>th</sup> May 1900* Arriving at Port of

PASSENGERS.

357 189

Contract Ticket No.		No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
41720		1	Stephen Lee Parby	33	M	Married	Yes		Ireland	Pharney	New York	New York	Yes	Self	\$4	No			No	No	Good	
592		2	William L Davis	24	M	Single																
713		3	Relie Carmody	14	F	Single																
814		4	Julia Sullivan	19	F	Single																
9		5	Thomas Hoar	25	M	Single																
31		6	John Murphy	24	M	Single																
32		7	Mary O'Neice	28	F	Single																
33		8	Thomas Goldanck	14	M	Single																
		9	Kate	18	F	Single																
34		10	John Hannan	22	M	Single																
35		11	Katie Sullivan	1	F	Single																
36		12	Mary Heade	14	F	Single																
37		13	Maria Shanahan	14	F	Single																
38		14	Cath Hayes	28	F	Single																
		15	Mary	18	F	Single																
39		16	Thomas Murtha	20	M	Single																
40		17	Ann Smith	18	F	Single																
41		18	Mary Donohue	22	F	Single																
42		19	John Sullivan	23	M	Single																
43		20	James Linn	24	M	Single																
44		21	Thomas Sullivan	22	M	Single																
45		22	Mary Hickey	22	F	Single																
46		23	John Hickey	21	M	Single																
47		24	John Hickey	25	M	Single																
48		25	Cath Traynor	21	F	Single																
		26	Mary	19	F	Single																
49		27	John O'harty	29	M	Single																
50		28	Cath O'harty	26	F	Single																
51		29	Michael O'harty	22	M	Single																
52		30	John O'harty	17	M	Single																

AFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.  
I, *John J. Sullivan*, Master of the R.M.S. *Germanic*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the passengers to be examined by a physician, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said physician, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except as are expressly exempted under the law. And that the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of the passengers named therein is correct and true.  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 1900 at *Queenstown*.  
*John J. Sullivan* Master.  
Consul of the United States at *Queenstown*.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.  
I, *John J. Sullivan*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Germanic*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except as are expressly exempted under the law. And that the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of the passengers named therein is correct and true.  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 1900 at *Queenstown*.  
*John J. Sullivan* Surgeon.  
Consul of the United States at *Queenstown*.



SEERS.

of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel

338 ARRIVED May 25 1900

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		Uld Kingdom		Irish		
2						
3		Gr Brit	Ireland	English	Gr Brit	
4						
5						
6		Gr Brit				
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12		Gr Brit				
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21		Gr Brit				
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27		Citizen				
28		Gr Brit				
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered

sailing from Queensstown, Sydney 1890

S. (S)

359

180

[illegible][illegible]

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, Lorenzo Brice, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Gemario, sailing therewith, do hereby solemnly swear that I have known you personally as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Physicians; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, true and correct; and true in all particulars relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

I swear to believe as this seventeenth day of May 1908.

Signed at \_\_\_\_\_  
D. Curran  
Command of the United States at Cork  
Surgeon sailing therewith



# WHITE STAR LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Germanic*

sailing from *Queenstown, Ireland, May 1890*

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF PASSENGERS.

S.S.

350

189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
41693	1	Ellen Dalton	35	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	2	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	3	Thomas Dalton	17	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
41701	4	Anna Ryan	22	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	5	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	6	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	7	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	8	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	9	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	10	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	11	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	12	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	13	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	14	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	15	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	16	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	17	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	18	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	19	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	20	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	21	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	22	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	23	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	24	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	25	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	26	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	27	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	28	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	29	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓
	30	John Dalton	18	✓	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Irish	New York	Brooklyn	✓	✓	Sister Kate Dalton Brooklyn N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	Good	✓

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *James P. Price*, Master of the S.S. *Germanic*, from *Queenstown*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the passengers to be examined by a physician or surgeon, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, or is otherwise inadmissible under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of the passengers named therein is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *seventeenth* day of *May* 1890 at *New York*, N.Y.

*James P. Price* Master of the United States at *New York*.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *James P. Price*, Surgeon of the S.S. *Germanic*, sailing therewith, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony, or is otherwise inadmissible under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of the passengers named therein is correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *seventeenth* day of *May* 1890 at *New York*, N.Y.

*James P. Price* Surgeon sailing therewith.



OF ALIEN

*Armonie*

ARRIVED

*May 25*

1900

No. OF LIST.	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Portugal</i>	<i>Belem</i>	<i>Engl</i>	<i>Port</i>	
2			<i>360</i>			
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18		<i>Gr. Port</i>				
19						
20						
21						
22		<i>Gr. Port</i>				
23						
24						
25		<i>Gr. Port</i>				
26						
27						
28						
29		<i>Gr. Port</i>				
30						

\*For the purpose of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip,  
it was necessary to continue Volume number 206  
on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative  
essential.

APR 14 1944  
Date

*Wesley T. Clain*  
Camera Operator

APR 14 1944  
Date

*Wesley T. Clain*  
Chief  
Mail, Files, Records  
and Information Section  
Port of New York



~~1-68~~  
12/29/43

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
Immigration and Naturalization Service

I hereby certify that, due to the end of the film strip,  
it was necessary to continue Volume number 206  
on the following reel, thus making a splice in the negative  
essential.

APR 14 1944

Date

Walter T. Clum  
Camera Operator

APR 14 1944

Date

John R. Baker  
Chief  
Mail, Files, Records  
and Information Section  
Port of New York



# WHITE STAR I

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Germanic*

sailing from *Queensstown, 14th May 1893*

Arriving at Port of

189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
41659	1	Rose G. Harrison	21	F	Single	Yes	Yes	Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
61	2	Thomas Barry	57	M	Married	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
	3	John Barry	54	M	Married	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
	4	Mary Barry	22	F	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
62	5	Maggie Reilly	22	F	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
65	6	James Kerrigan	21	M	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
68	7	John Gallagher	22	M	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
69	8	Thomas Reilly	18	M	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
70	9	Mary Morrissey	16	F	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
71	10	John Gallagher	14	M	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
72	11	Thomas Reilly	25	M	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
74	12	John Smith	14	M	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
75	13	Maggie Reilly	20	F	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
76	14	Barry Bates	20	M	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
77	15	John Gallagher	28	M	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
78	16	John Smith	20	M	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
79	17	Maggie Reilly	18	F	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
80	18	John Smith	20	M	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
81	19	John Reilly	21	M	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
82	20	James Murray	21	M	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
85	21	James Hodgins	23	M	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
86	22	Michael O'Connell	22	M	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
87	23	Edward de la Hay	20	M	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
88	24	Katie Byrne	21	F	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
89	25	John Boyd	20	M	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
90	26	Daniel	18	M	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
91	27	Maggie Reilly	21	F	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
92	28	John Reilly	19	M	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
94	29	John Reilly	18	M	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		
96	30	John Reilly	18	M	Single	Labr		Ireland	London	New York	New York	Yes	Brother	\$25	No	Do	No	No	Good		

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

I, *John Reilly*, Master of the R.M.S. *Germanic*, do solemnly swear, and truly certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*Seventeenth* day of

*May*

*1893*

at *New York*, New York.

Master.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON

I, *John Reilly*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Germanic*, do solemnly swear, and truly certify that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a contagious or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this

*Seventeenth* day of

*May*

*1893*

at *New York*, New York.

Surgeon sailing therewith.



MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Germania*

SHEET *H*

352 ARRIVED

*May 25*

190*6*

No on List	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY	RELIGION
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



# WHITE STAR

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

G S.S. *Germania*

sailing from *Greenstowne* 17<sup>th</sup> May 1890. Arriving at Port of

353

189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
41623	1	Ellen Keane	20	F	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Castleland	New York	New York	Yes	Ref	\$10	No	Sister 25 <sup>th</sup> Clinton St New York	No	No	No	Good	
41624	2	Patricia Keane	20	F	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	Sister	\$10	No	Sister 31 <sup>st</sup> Brooklyn NY	No	No	No	Good	
41625	3	Edward Keane	19	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	"	"	"	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41626	4	James Keane	20	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41627	5	John Keane	20	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41628	6	John Keane	20	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41629	7	Thomas Keane	16	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41630	8	James Keane	21	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41631	9	Ann Keane	20	F	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41632	10	Michael Keane	18	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41633	11	John Keane	18	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41634	12	Michael Keane	23	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41635	13	Ann Keane	19	F	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41636	14	Michael Keane	18	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41637	15	John Keane	18	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41638	16	John Keane	18	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41639	17	John Keane	18	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41640	18	John Keane	18	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41641	19	John Keane	18	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41642	20	John Keane	18	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41643	21	John Keane	18	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41644	22	John Keane	18	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41645	23	John Keane	18	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41646	24	John Keane	18	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41647	25	John Keane	18	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41648	26	John Keane	18	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41649	27	John Keane	18	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41650	28	John Keane	18	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41651	29	John Keane	18	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
41652	30	John Keane	18	M	Single	Rest	Yes	Irish	Annagh	"	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	

**AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.**  
 I, *John Keane*, Master of the R.M.S. *Germania*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the passengers to be examined by a Surgeon, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.  
 Sworn to before me this *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 1890, at *Greenstowne*.  
*John Keane* Master.

**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**  
 I, *John Keane*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Germania*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.  
 Sworn to before me this *17<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 1890, at *Greenstowne*.  
*John Keane* Surgeon.



S. S. *Germanic*

354

ARRIVED.

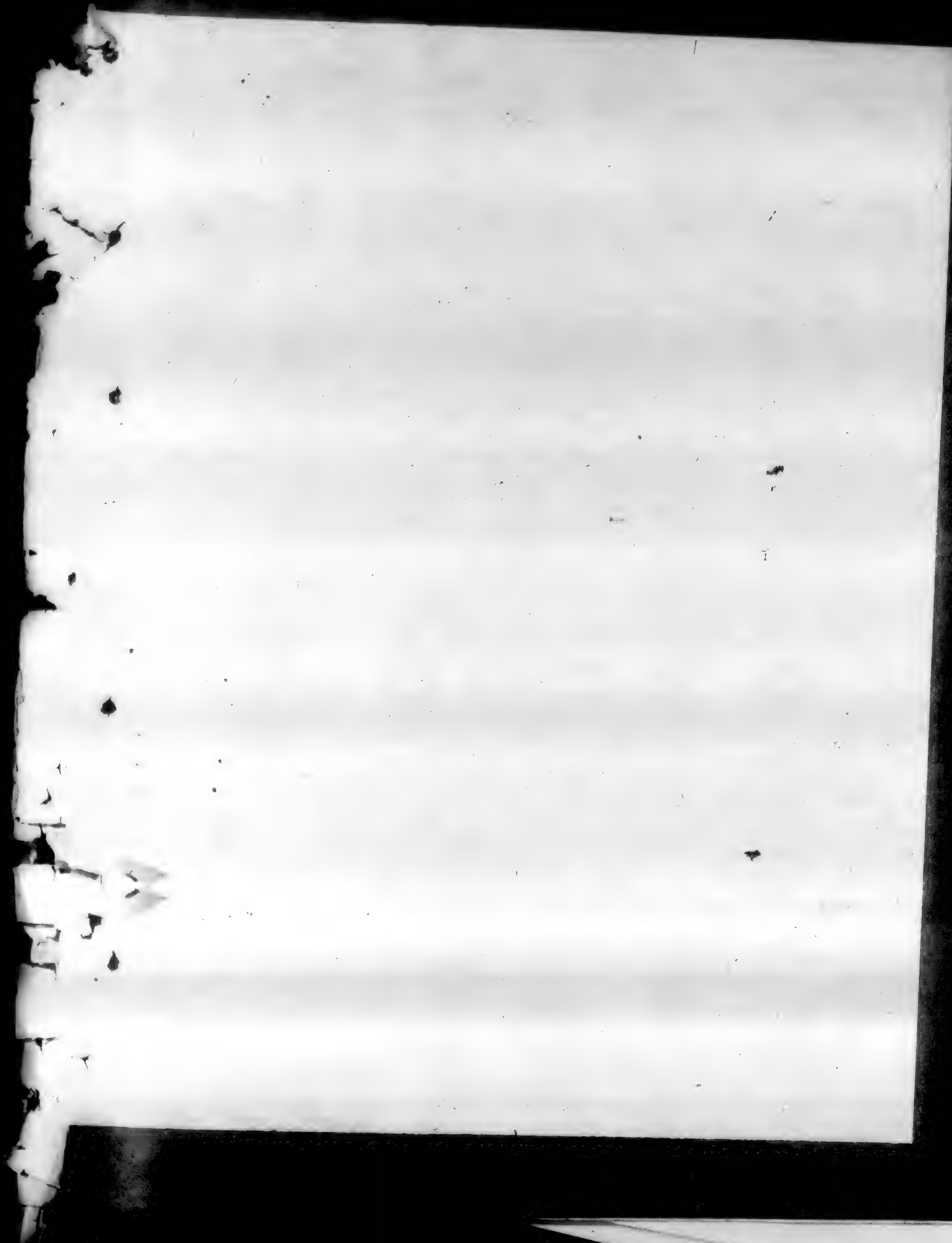
*May 20 1900*

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		<i>W. Britain</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Irish</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6		<i>Irish</i>				
7						
8						
9		<i>Irish</i>				
10						
11						
12						
13						
14		<i>Irish</i>				
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20		<i>Irish</i>				
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."







# WHITE STAR 1

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE C

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

F S.S. *Germanic*

sailing from *Amherst* May 1890 Arriving at Port of

355

189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity If yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
41453	1	Thomas O'Rourke	26	M	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	Arva	New York	New York	Sister \$2.50	No	\$2.50	No	Sister, Bayam 46 W. 4th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
41358	2	Idemio Mc Carthy	22	M	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	Castletown	"	Boston	Brother \$2.50	No	\$2.50	No	Bro. Michael 35 Wells St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	No
139	3	John Sullivan	26	M	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	"	"	Providence	Sister \$2.50	No	\$2.50	No	Sister, Providence 53 E. Main St.	No	No	No	Good	No
579	4	Harsh Dielou	20	F	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	Ottawa	"	Youngstown	"	No	\$10	No	Sister, Youngstown 71 W. 1st St.	No	No	No	Anaemia	No
	5	Eliza	18	F	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	"	"	"	"	No	\$10	No	Sister, Youngstown 71 W. 1st St.	No	No	No	Anaemia	No
80	6	Edward Gardiner	21	M	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	Roscommon	"	New York	Brother \$2.50	No	\$2.50	No	Bro. Frank 525 E. 1st St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
81	7	Edgt Connolly	19	M	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	Arva	"	"	Sister \$2.50	No	\$2.50	No	Sister, New York 170 W. 12th St.	No	No	No	Good	No
82	8	Martin Mc Ginty	22	M	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	Glenties	"	Pittsburgh	Brother \$2.50	No	\$2.50	No	Bro. Michael 400 E. 1st St. Pittsburgh	No	No	No	Good	No
84	9	Hannah Mc Ginty	23	F	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	"	"	Quincy	Cousin \$2.50	No	\$2.50	No	Cousin, Quincy 44 E. 1st St.	No	No	No	Good	No
	10	Brady Mc Ginty	21	M	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	"	"	Mont	"	No	\$2.50	No	Bro. William 121 W. 1st St. Boston	No	No	No	Good	No
85	11	Pat Lavelle	21	M	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	"	"	Boston	Sister \$2.50	No	\$2.50	No	Sister, Boston 121 W. 1st St.	No	No	No	Good	No
86	12	Annie Clancy	20	F	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	"	"	Scranton	Sister \$2.50	No	\$2.50	No	Sister, Scranton 121 W. 1st St.	No	No	No	Good	No
87	13	Henry Carey	20	M	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	"	"	Chicago	Cousin \$2.50	No	\$2.50	No	Cousin, Chicago 121 W. 1st St.	No	No	No	Good	No
88	14	Mary Mc Ginty	20	F	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	"	"	New York	"	No	\$2.50	No	Bro. William 121 W. 1st St.	No	No	No	Good	No
41609	15	Ann Molloy	23	F	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	Hallina	"	Youngstown	Sister \$2.50	No	\$2.50	No	Sister, Youngstown 121 W. 1st St.	No	No	No	Anaemia	No
10	16	John Hickey	19	M	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	Keshcarr	"	Hartford	"	No	\$2.50	No	Sister, Hartford 121 W. 1st St.	No	No	No	Good	No
	17	Daniel Glavey	19	M	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	"	"	"	"	No	\$2.50	No	Sister, Hartford 121 W. 1st St.	No	No	No	Good	No
11	18	John Maylan	28	M	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	Kildare	"	Scranton	"	No	\$2.50	No	Sister, Scranton 121 W. 1st St.	No	No	No	Good	No
12	19	Edgt Ginn	22	M	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	Ballinacorney	"	Youngstown	Cousin \$2.50	No	\$2.50	No	Cousin, Youngstown 121 W. 1st St.	No	No	No	Good	No
13	20	Michael Mc Donagh	28	M	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	"	"	"	Sister \$2.50	No	\$2.50	No	Sister, Youngstown 121 W. 1st St.	No	No	No	Good	No
14	21	John Linnerty	20	M	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	"	"	Troy	Sister \$2.50	No	\$2.50	No	Sister, Troy 121 W. 1st St.	No	No	No	Good	No
15	22	John Gilmore	24	M	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	"	"	Cleveland	Brother \$2.50	No	\$2.50	No	Bro. Michael 121 W. 1st St.	No	No	No	Good	No
16	23	John Gilmore	24	M	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	"	"	Phila	Sister \$2.50	No	\$2.50	No	Sister, Phila 121 W. 1st St.	No	No	No	Good	No
17	24	Edgt Linnerty	21	M	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	"	"	Cleveland	"	No	\$2.50	No	Sister, Cleveland 121 W. 1st St.	No	No	No	Good	No
18	25	John Linnerty	25	M	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	"	"	Brooklyn	"	No	\$2.50	No	Sister, Brooklyn 121 W. 1st St.	No	No	No	Good	No
19	26	John Linnerty	23	M	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	Armagh	"	Cleveland	"	No	\$2.50	No	Sister, Cleveland 121 W. 1st St.	No	No	No	Good	No
20	27	John Linnerty	20	M	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	Castletown	"	Chicago	"	No	\$2.50	No	Sister, Chicago 121 W. 1st St.	No	No	No	Good	No
21	28	Daniel Keane	22	M	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	"	"	New York	Brother \$2.50	No	\$2.50	No	Bro. Michael 121 W. 1st St.	No	No	No	Good	No
22	29	Edgt Linnerty	20	M	Mar	Lab	yes	Irish	"	"	Brooklyn	Cousin \$2.50	No	\$2.50	No	Cousin, Brooklyn 121 W. 1st St.	No	No	No	Good	No

183

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *Edgt Linnerty*, Master of the R.M.S. *Germanic*, from *Amherst*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *14th* day of *May*, 1890 at *Cork*, Ireland. *D. Linnerty*, Master.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *John Linnerty*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Germanic*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had the assistance of *Dr. J. Linnerty*, a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the *Medical Council of Ireland*. I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this *14th* day of *May*, 1890 at *Cork*, Ireland. *D. Linnerty*, Surgeon sailing therewith.



S. S.

356

ARRIVED.

May 2

SHEET

No. on List.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	*RELIGION
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1		White	Brit	Ireland	Brit	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."







# WHITE STAR LINE

## LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS FOR THE COMMISSIONER.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers

S.S. *Germanic*

sailing from *Queenstown*, 17<sup>th</sup> May 1890 Arriving at Port of

367

189

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read Write	Nationality	Last Residence	Seaport for landing in the United States	Final destination in the United States (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity, if yes, state which	Whether a Polygamist	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause
41355	1	John Fitzpatrick	23	M	Single	Labr	Yes	Irish	Loughfoe New York	New York	yes	Brother	\$2			Bro William				Good	
	2	John Bonan	18	M	"	"	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	3	John Bonan	23	M	"	"	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	4	Edgt Shea	18	M	"	Best	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	5	Katie Kelly	19	F	"	"	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	6	Edgt Howard	15	M	"	Best	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	7	John Pogue	22	M	"	Labr	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	8	Mary Kelley	24	F	"	Best	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	9	Michael Kelly	19	M	"	Labr	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	10	Elijah Griffin	18	M	"	Best	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	11	Charles Manning	2	M	"	"	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	12	John Flynn	22	M	"	Labr	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	13	Edgt Madigan	18	M	"	Best	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	14	Mary O'Brien	19	F	"	"	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	15	Ann	4	F	"	"	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	16	Edgt	13	M	"	"	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	17	John	11	M	"	Child	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	18	Ann	10	F	"	"	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	19	Mary A. Kelly	23	F	"	Best	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
41440	20	Edgt Griffin	24	M	"	Best	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	21	Joseph Blather	25	M	"	Labr	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	22	William	18	M	"	"	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	23	John	28	M	"	"	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	24	John	22	M	"	Best	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	25	Kath Ouscod	16	F	"	"	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	26	Mary Ouscod	20	F	"	"	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	27	Edgt Mc Key	23	M	"	"	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	28	Katie Kennedy	19	F	"	"	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	29	Mary Gantley	23	F	"	"	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	
	30	Edgt	17	M	"	"	"	"	Cashel	"	Brother	"	\$10			Bro William				Good	

### AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *James H. Haddock*, Master of the R.M.S. *Germanic*, do solemnly swear, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest concerning each of said passengers named thereon is correct and true.

Sworn to before me this *seventeenth* day of *May* 1890 at *London*.

*James H. Haddock* Master.

*James H. Haddock* Counsel of the United States at *London*.

### AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *John H. Haddock*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Germanic*, sailing therewith, do solemnly swear, and truly swear that I have had *ten* years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *the Royal College of Surgeons in England*, and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, in number, and that the foregoing List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of each passenger.

Sworn to before me this *17th* day of *May* 1890 at *London*.

*John H. Haddock* Surgeon sailing therewith.



PASSENGERS.

of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having

375

Form 100.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

## SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S. *Germanic*

358

ARRIVED

May 25 1900

SHEET

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1						
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						
13						
14						
15						
16						
17						
18						
19						
20						
21						
22						
23						
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not state."



PASSENGERS.

of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel h  
375





PASSENGERS

WHITE ST  
LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN IMMIGRANTS

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to

bring such passengers

S.S. *Germanic*

board upon arrival at a port in the United States.  
sailing from *Liverpool*, 17<sup>th</sup> day 1890. Arriving at Port of *New York*

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health. Mental and Physical.	Deformed Nature.
41312	1	<i>Aurine Beckley</i>	19	F	S	Waitress		Irish	<i>Gosh</i>	<i>New York</i>	<i>New York</i>	yes	Aunt	\$2.50	No	<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>				Good	No
3	2	<i>Richard Jelling</i>	19	M		Lab.								\$2.50		<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
4	3	<i>Patk Doyle</i>	19	M		Lab.								\$10		<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
5	4	<i>John Kelley</i>	19	M												<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
23	5	<i>Rose Schreiner</i>	19	F	S	Rest			<i>Monaghan</i>							<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
24	6	<i>John Harley</i>	18	M					<i>Gosh</i>		<i>Westfield Mass</i>					<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
27	7	<i>Harry Harrison</i>	24	M					<i>Canterbury</i>		<i>Brooklyn</i>					<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
28	8	<i>Henry O'Leary</i>	28	M					<i>Macrum</i>		<i>Chicago</i>					<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
29	9	<i>Thomas August</i>	21	M		Lab.			<i>Risnore</i>		<i>New York</i>					<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
30	10	<i>Johanna Stack</i>	30	F	S	Rest										<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
31	11	<i>William Beggs</i>	21	M		Lab.			<i>Baleacolla</i>							<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
32	12	<i>Boyd Philbin</i>	20	M	S	Cook			<i>Gallegary</i>		<i>New Haven</i>					<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
33	13	<i>Aggie Kenny</i>	19	F	S	Rest			<i>Boyle</i>		<i>Orange</i>					<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
34	14	<i>May Connolly</i>	18	F	S				<i>Romestone</i>		<i>Pittsburgh</i>					<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
35	15	<i>May Monaghan</i>	20	F	S				<i>Blumelt</i>							<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
36	16	<i>John Sullivan</i>	20	M		Lab.			<i>Tunis</i>		<i>Elmira</i>					<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
37	17	<i>James H. Connell</i>	22	M					<i>Ottawa</i>		<i>New York</i>					<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
38	18	<i>Ellen Cronin</i>	20	F	S	Rest			<i>Killarney</i>							<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
40	19	<i>Katie Costello</i>	18	F	S				<i>Belmont</i>		<i>Brooklyn</i>					<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
42	20	<i>Kate Gormally</i>	20	F	S				<i>Winford</i>		<i>Long Is.</i>					<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
43	21	<i>Michael Reilly</i>	14	M		Lab.			<i>Killbeggie</i>		<i>Westfield</i>					<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
44	22	<i>John Ryan</i>	12	M					<i>Longue</i>		<i>New York</i>					<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
45	23	<i>Aggie Connell</i>	20	F	S	Rest			<i>Shillman</i>		<i>New York</i>					<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
46	24	<i>May Conway</i>	18	F	S				<i>Spa Key</i>		<i>New York</i>					<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
47	25	<i>Marcella Reppas</i>	16	F	S				<i>Ottawa</i>		<i>New York</i>					<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
48	26	<i>David Joyce</i>	26	M		Lab.			<i>Lima</i>		<i>Holgate</i>					<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
49	27	<i>Boyd Burke</i>	18	M	S	Rest			<i>Longue</i>		<i>New York</i>					<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
50	28	<i>Samuel Dwyer</i>	21	M		Lab.			<i>Longue</i>		<i>New York</i>					<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
51	29	<i>Samuel Dwyer</i>	18	M	S	Rest			<i>Longue</i>		<i>New York</i>					<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					
52	30	<i>Marion Owens</i>	18	F	S				<i>Longue</i>		<i>New York</i>					<i>Quint Mrs. Shelo</i>					

183

AFFIDAVIT OF THE MASTER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.

I, *H. Hadlock*, Master of the R.M.S. *Germanic*, do solemnly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused to be made a physical examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct.

Sworn to before me this *seventeenth* day of *May* 1890 at *New York* City.

*H. Hadlock* Master.

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.

I, *J. L. Lunn*, Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Germanic*, do solemnly swear that I have examined each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I am entitled to practice as such Surgeon, and that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named in the foregoing List or Manifest, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Master, I believe that no one of said passengers is likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States except such as are also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said List or Manifest, concerning each of said passengers named therein is correct.

Sworn to before me this *seventeenth* day of *May* 1890 at *New York* City.

*J. L. Lunn* Surgeon sailing therewith.



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

S. S.

*Germanic* 370

ARRIVED

*May 25*

SHEET

*II-*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.	RELIGION.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.			
1	<i>W</i>	<i>Brit</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Brit</i>	
2						
3						
4						
5						
6		<i>Brit</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Brit</i>	
7						
8		<i>Brit</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Brit</i>	
9						
10						
11						
12						
13		<i>Brit</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Brit</i>	
14						
15						
16						
17						
18		<i>Brit</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Brit</i>	
19						
20						
21						
22						
23		<i>Brit</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Brit</i>	
24						
25						
26						
27						
28						
29						
30						



of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel

## List No.

C S.S. German's

sailing from Newcastle, 4<sup>th</sup> day 1880 Arriving at Port of

189 371

Contract Ticket No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read. Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$50 and how much, if \$50 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Alms-house or supported by charity, if yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health Mental and Physical.	Whether or not Sane and
41198	1	Bagh Gallagher	20	✓	M	Labr		Irish	Kildare	New York	New Haven	No	Father \$200	No	No	John Gallagher 159 Union St. New Haven Conn.	No	No	No	Good	No
41200	2	Diagh Black	50	✓	M			"	"	"	"	No	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41201	3	Simon Mathews	20	✓	M	Labr		"	Mullagh	"	Phil a. yer	Brother \$10	No	No	No	Phil a. yer 100 W. 10th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No
41202	4	Bagh	24	✓	M	Labr		"	"	"	"	No	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41203	5	Mary Hughes	18	✓	F			"	"	"	"	No	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41204	6	Kate Hu-phy	19	✓	F	Labr		"	Milltown	"	"	No	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41205	7	Kate Kellher	17	✓	F			"	Rathdowney	"	"	No	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41206	8	Bagh	20	✓	M	Labr		"	Dingle	"	"	No	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41207	9	Katie Clifford	18	✓	F			"	Queen	"	New York	"	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41208	10	James Durkin	19	✓	M	Labr		"	Sligo	"	Brookfield	"	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41209	11	Mary Hayes	14	✓	F	Labr		"	Killarney	"	Chicago	"	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41210	12	Michael Harvey	21	✓	M	Labr		"	Uthorn	"	Chicago	"	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41211	13	Diagh Cullen	24	✓	M	Labr		"	Mayallen	"	Chicago	"	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41212	14	William Conway	24	✓	M	Labr		"	Wallow	"	New York	"	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41213	15	Marie Recordan	21	✓	F	Labr		"	Wallow	"	New York	"	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41214	16	Michael Smith	21	✓	M	Labr		"	Wallow	"	New York	"	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41215	17	Michael Pweeney	22	✓	M	Labr		"	Wallow	"	New York	"	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41216	18	Michael Donnelly	28	✓	M	Labr		"	Wallow	"	New York	"	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41217	19	Michael McLaughlin	18	✓	M	Labr		"	Wallow	"	New York	"	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41218	20	Bagh Boland	19	✓	M	Labr		"	Wallow	"	New York	"	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41219	21	Kate Del Con	18	✓	F	Labr		"	Wallow	"	New York	"	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41220	22	Pat Flynns	21	✓	M	Labr		"	Wallow	"	New York	"	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41221	23	Maurice Griffin	21	✓	M	Labr		"	Wallow	"	New York	"	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41222	24	Katie McQuary	18	✓	F	Labr		"	Wallow	"	New York	"	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41223	25	Mary a. Kelagher	20	✓	F	Labr		"	Wallow	"	New York	"	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41224	26	Mary Conway	16	✓	F			"	Wallow	"	New York	"	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41225	27	Katie O'Leary	18	✓	F	Labr		"	Wallow	"	New York	"	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41226	28	Bernard O'Connell	18	✓	M	Labr		"	Wallow	"	New York	"	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41227	29	Diagh	20	✓	M	Labr		"	Wallow	"	New York	"	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No
41228	30	Pat Glick	20	✓	M	Labr		"	Wallow	"	New York	"	"	No	No	"	No	No	No	"	No

OR, FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER.  
 I, Queenston, solemnly  
 swear, named on the foregoing List or Manifest, and that I have caused the

*J. Louis Price*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Twenty years experience as a physician and surgeon,*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.  
Surgeon of the R.M.S. *Germania*, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have  
\_\_\_\_\_  
and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein \_\_\_\_\_ in number, and that the foregoing  
is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, true and correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.  
Sworn to before me this *fourteenth* day of *May* 1907  
*D. W. King* \_\_\_\_\_  
Consul of the United States at *BK.* Surgeon sailing therewith



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having

375

Form 1000  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S S *Germanic*

Sheet *C.*

372

ARRIVED *May*

No. on List	Color	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE <small>Language of District</small>	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE		
1		<i>The British Isles</i>		<i>English</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9		<i>The British Isles</i>		<i>English</i>	<i>U.S.A.</i>
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS.

of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having

Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Germanic*

SHEET *6*

372

ARRIVED

*May*

No. ON LIST.	COLOR.	NATIVITY.		MOTHER TONGUE. (Language or Dialect.)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY.
		COUNTRY.	PROVINCE.		
1		<i>The United States</i>	<i>Eng. &amp; G. B.</i>		
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9		<i>The United States</i>	<i>Eng. &amp; G. B.</i>		
10					
11					
12					
13					
14					
15					
16					
17					
18					
19					
20					
21					
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28					
29					
30					

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelite, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic, "not stated."



Form 1900.  
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

S.S.

Germanic

sailing from Chester 17<sup>th</sup> day 1890. Arriving at Port of

373

189

TER OR COMMANDING OFFICER, OR FIRST OR SECOND OFFICER

Master of the S.S. Demencia from Queensstown do solemnly  
swear that each and all of the passengers, and crew on my present voyage and the report of said Garçon, I believe that no one of said  
passengers has been convicted of a felony or a misdemeanor, or has been publicly charged with a crime, or has been publicly charged with a crime, or has been publicly charged with a crime,  
or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or has been convicted of a felony  
or of any crime, or has been publicly charged with a crime, or has been publicly charged with a crime, or has been publicly charged with a crime,  
and believe, the information is said Lis or Manifest concerning each and all passengers named therein is correct  
and true.

day of May 1900 at New York City N.Y. Master.

AFFIDAVIT ~~of~~ SURGEON

I, J. Thomas Price, Surgeon of the R.M.S. Germania, being therewith duly sworn, depose and state that I have had 15 years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of England &c; and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein, 1 in number, and that I am of the opinion that the same are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, all correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Given to before me this seventeenth day of May, 1900, at San Francisco, Cal.

John H. Smith Clerk of the United States at San Francisco, Cal.



**AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.**

I, J. Thomas Price Surgeon of the R.M.S. Germanic sailing therewith to London, through London, England, and  
had four years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons in England and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein in number, and that the foregoing  
List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, not correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this seventeenth day of May 1900

John W. Price Surgeon sailing therewith

County of the United States of: Calif.



A S.S. *German*

**SHEET**

S. S.

37.1

ARRIVED

May 28

tion by the Commanding Officer of any vessel

375

189

[illegible]

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Catholic



A

S.S.

Germania

sailing from New York, 17<sup>th</sup> day 1890. Arriving at Port of

375

189

Contract Ticket No.		No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs. Mos.	Sex.	Married Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read Write.	Nationality.	Last Residence.	Seaport for landing in the United States.	Final destination in the United States. (State, City or Town).	Whether having a Ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of money, if so, whether more than \$20 and how much if \$20 or less.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative, and if so, what relative, their name and address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse or supported by charity. If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Defect.
24822	1		Lena Cunningham	20	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Brother	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
39266	2		James Murphy	16	M	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
40482	3		Edward Rake	28	M	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
40689	4		Daniel Kuffe	24	M	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
93	5		Aggie Carroll	18	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
94	6		Harry Walsh	17	M	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
95	7		John Dwyer	22	M	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
40721	8		Peter Kelly	20	M	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
96	9		John Grogan	18	M	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
97	10		Michael Haddad	21	M	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
40800	11		Ellen Sullivan	45	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
1	12		Michael	10	M	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
2	13		Michael	14	M	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
3	14		Michael	18	M	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
4	15		James Kelly	23	M	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
5	16		Ellen J. Gilmore	19	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
6	17		John Kelly	22	M	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
7	18		Kate Byrne	19	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
8	19		Patrick Moroney	23	M	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
9	20		John Broderick	18	M	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
10	21		John O'Reilly	18	M	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
11	22		James Hall	28	M	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
12	23		Joseph	19	M	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
13	24		Michael Burke	22	M	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
14	25		John Costello	23	M	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
15	26		Michael	25	M	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
16	27		Kate O'Kaffe	18	F	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
17	28		Michael O'Kaffe	20	M	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		
18	29		John O'Kaffe	20	M	Single	Domestic	Yes	Irish	London	New York	New York	No	Sister	\$2.00	No	Bro. Mrs. Brown	No	No	Good		



*J. Furness*  
AFFIDAVIT OF SURGEON.  
I, *J. Furness*, Surgeon of the *R.M.S. Germania*, calling myself *Dr. Furness*,  
have *forty* years experience as a physician and surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of *Holga*.  
and that I have made a personal examination of all the passengers named herein.  
List or Manifest is, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, fully correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of  
those on board on this *seventeenth* day of *May*, 1900.  
*J. Furness*  
United States



SUPPLEMENT TO MANIFEST OF ARRIVAL AND DEPARTURE

S. S.

*Germania*

SHEET

*A*

ARRIVED

*570*

*May 18*

No. ON LIST	COLOR	NATIVITY		MOTHER TONGUE (Language or Dialect)	SUBJECT OF WHAT COUNTRY
		COUNTRY	PROVINCE		
1	<i>White</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>Ireland</i>	<i>English</i>	<i>Ireland</i>
2					
3					
4		<i>Gr Brit</i>			
5					
6					
7					
8					
9		<i>Gr Brit</i>			
10					
11					
12		<i>Gr Brit</i>		<i>Gaelic</i>	
13				<i>Gaelic</i>	
14				<i>Gaelic</i>	
15					
16		<i>Gr Brit</i>		<i>English</i>	
17					
18					
19					
20					
21		<i>Gr Brit</i>			
22					
23					
24					
25					
26					
27					
28		<i>Gr Brit</i>			
29					
30					

2-3489

\*For the purposes of this manifest religions are Buddhist, Brahmin, Greek Catholic, Israelitic, Mohammedan, Protestant, Roman Cat



**U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**  
**Immigration and Naturalization Service**

**MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION**

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

206

May 25-1900

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by.....UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....  
day of APR 14 1944, 194.....

*W. C. Baseman*  
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records  
Port of New York

**CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR**

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

APR 14 1944

Date

*Paul T. Cerreto*  
Camera Operator



